ISSN 0042-4854

CAB ABSTRACTS

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00027777

Veterinary Bulletin

1992 Volume 62 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
19 MAR 1993

CAB INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Editor

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

Editorial Advisory Board

Dr. J.B. Derbyshire (Guelph, Canada)
Professor J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France)
Professor J. McC.Howell (Murdoch, Western Australia)
Dr. G.R. Scott (Edinburgh, Scotland)
Professor Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK)
Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK)

Head of Division

G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
A.W.R. McCrae MA, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
S. Glowka BVSc, DVM
M.G. Gotts MA
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
Z. Pinter BVSc, DVM
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology
M. Cooney BSc
C. Docherty BSc
N.M. Hamilton BSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
S.E. Verrall BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin is published monthly for $697 per year by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO: CAB INT'L, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149th AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Veterinary Bulletin

Volume 62

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

1992

ISSN 0042–4854

© C·A·B International, 1993

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Editor
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

STAFF

Head of Division
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
A.W.R. McCrae MA, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
S. Glowka BVSc, DVM
M.G. Gotts MA
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
Z. Pinter BVSc, DVM
C.D. Roots BSc
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology
M. Cooney BSc
C. Docherty BSc
N.M. Hamilton BSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
S.E. Verrall BSc

Clerical Officer
V.J. Tilling

Clerical Assistant
S. Moore

Data Entry Staff
Manager: D. Mitchell

C. Bristow
H. Burdess
B. Dodd
J. Gillet
S. Harrison
S. Hawkins
P. Hawley
M. Mills
E. Smith

Veterinary Bulletin

Contents

Volume 62

Bacteriology and Bacterial Diseases	15	85	203	313	415	521	643	758	911	1009	1097	1199
Virology and Viral Diseases	24	105	220	333	435	542	666	797	926	1026	1118	1213
Mycoses and Mycotoxicoses	32	117	234	347	453	566	686	815	944	1041	1132	1229
Protozoology and Protozoal Diseases	33	119	235	350	455	567	687	816	945	1043	1134	1230
Arthropod Parasites	37	124	239	353	457	573	689	818	948	1047	1139	1232
Helminth Parasites	39	125	239	355	459	575	690	821	949	1049	1140	1233
Regional and General Pathology	42	132	244	358	461	581	693	827	953	1053	1146	1236
Neoplasms and Leukosis	46	139	250	366	470	592	702	838	962	1060	1155	1244
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	47	143	255	368	477	597	705	842	966	1063	1158	1249
Reproductive Disorders	48	147	257	372	478	600	708	845	969	1066	1161	1251
Toxicology	50	148	258	372	480	601	709	847	971	1069	1163	1252
Immunology	52	152	261	375	483	606	713	849	973	1071	1165	1256
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	55	155	266	377	486	610	715	852	975	1074	1169	1257
Physiology and Biochemistry	59	161	273	386	492	620	721	861	981	1077	1178	1261
Haematology and Blood Chemistry	62	166	276	388	496	626	726	867	985	1082	1183	1265
Anatomy	64	168	277	390	498	628	728	872	987	1085	1185	1268
Hygiene	67	170	279	391	–	630	729	874	988	1086	1188	1270
Zootechny	67	171	279	392	501	631	730	874	989	1086	1188	1270
Radiations and Radioisotopes	70	171	280	393	502	633	735	876	990	1091	1191	1273
Food Inspection	71	172	280	393	503	634	735	878	991	1091	1193	1273
Techniques and Apparatus	71	172	281	393	504	635	737	879	991	1092	1193	1273
Surgery	72	174	281	394	505	637	738	881	993	1094	1194	1275
Veterinary Services and Education	–	175	283	396	507	640	740	883	–	–	1196	1277
Reports	73	–	–	396	508	640	–	883	995	–	1196	1277
Books	74	175	283	397	508	640	740	884	996	1095	1197	1278
Conferences	74	178	285	397	510	642	742	885	997	1096	1198	1278

AUTHOR INDEX 1281

SUBJECT INDEX 1339

List of source journals i

REVIEW ARTICLES — VOLUME 62

Bovine Ketosis: A Review.II. Biochemistry and Prevention.
By I.J. Lean, M.L.Bruss, R.L. Baldwin and H.F. Troutt 1

Goat Herpesvirus 1 Infection: A Review
By George Koptopoulos 77

Bovid Herpesvirus–4: A Review
By Sagar M. Goyal, BVSc, MSc, PhD and Khalid Naeem, DVM, MSC, Dp.Bact..... 181

Bovine Leukaemia Virus and Enzootic Bovine Leukosis
By Reginald Johnson and John. B. Kaneene..... 287

Environmental and Management Risk Factors Associated with Morbidity and Mortality in Perinatal and Pre–weaning Calves: A Review from an Epidemiological Perspective.
By Colleen Bruning–Fann and John B. Kaneene 399

Chicken Mycoplasmosis: A Review with Special Reference to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *M. synoviae*.
By J.O. Salami, P. Addo, J.U. Umoh and D.S. Adegboye 511

Microbial Agents Associated with Bovine Genital Tract Infections and Semen. Part I.
Brucella abortus, Leptospira, Campylobacter fetus and *Trtichomonas foetus*.
By M.D. Eaglesome and M.M. Garcia 743

Microbial Agents Associated with Bovine Genital Tract Infections and Semen. Part II.
Haemophilus somnus, Mycoplasma spp and *Ureaplasma spp, Chlamydia*; Pathogens and Semen Contaminants; Treatment of Bull Semen with Antimicrobial Agents.
By M.D. Eaglesome, M.M. Garcia and R.B. Stewart 887

Carrier Detection in Human and Canine Haemophilia A.
By P.D Mansell and B.W. Parry 999

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through C·A·B International's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanised if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Names or phrases in square brackets within a title or abstract have been added during abstracting and do not appear in the original document.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES

An initial capital letter denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of a summary.

Afrikaans	Af	Finnish	Fi	Malay, Bahasa Malaysia	My
Albanian	Al	French	Fr	Dutch, Flemish	Nl
Arabic	Ar	Greek	Gr	Norwegian	No
Azerbaijani	Az	Hebrew	He	Persian	Pe
Byelorussian	Be	Hungarian	Hu	Polish	Pl
Bulgarian	Bg	Interlingua	Ia	Portuguese	Pt
Chinese	Ch	Indonesian	In	Romanian	Ro
Czech	Cs	Icelandic	Is	Russian	Ru
Danish	Da	Italian	It	SerboCroat	Sh
German	De	Japanese	Ja	Slovak	Sk
Estonian	Ee	Korean	Ko	Slovene	Sn
English	En	Latin	La	Swedish	Sv
Esperanto	Eo	Lithuanian	Li	Tajik	Ta
Spanish	Es	Latvian	Lv	Turkish	Tr
		Macedonian	Ma	Ukranian	Uk

AUTHOR INDEX

Aabo, S. 6676
Aalbæk, B. 1664
Aalbaek, B. 3064, 6074
Aalbæk, B. 6848
Aalhus, J. L. 5289
Aalseth, E. P. 6333
Aanes, W. A. 4933
Aarskaug, T. 7855
Aarts, H. 2905
Aarts, P. A. M. M. 5225
Aarts, T. 578
Aasted, B. 2755, 3173
Abbas, D. A. 1425
Abbitt, B. 222
Abbott, D. L. 1573
Abd-Alla, O. A. 7760
Abd El-Azem, A. M. 7151
Abd El-Aziz, M. I. 7151
Abd El-Moniem, M. 7874
Abd-el-Motelib, T. Y. 7393
Abd El-Rahman, T. M. 3103
Abdal-Karim, S. 4572
Abdalla, K. E. H. 7272
Abdalla, M. A. 7235
Abdalla, S. 7155
Abdalla, S. R. 4386
Abdallah, I. S. 1119
Abdel-All, T. S. 7202, 7204
Abdel-Aziz, M. I. 5118
Abdel Fattah, A. M. 1098
Abdel-Gadir, F. 625
Abdel Gawad, S. M. 7235
Abdel-Hady, F. M. 5118
Abdel-Hamid, M. A. 3399
Abdel-Magid, O. Y. 1790
Abdel-Monein, M. E. 1559
Abdel-Nasser, M. 1349
Abdel Rasheed, S. 4749
Abdel Salam, I. S. 6728
Abdel-Tawab, M. 7007
Abdelkader, S. V. 1964
Abdelmagid, O. Y. 1793
Abdelsalam, E. B. 1936
Abdirahman, O. M. 7595
Abdo, G. A. 7836
Abdul Gani Siregar 2392
Abdul Ree 1932
Abdullah, A. S. 6441
Abdullah, K. M. 1654
Abdullah Rehman, T. 5784
Abdurahman, O. S. 3465
Abe, A. 23, 3589-3590, 6460
Abe, M. 326, 2856
Abe, N. 3792
Abebe, G. 2547
Abebe, S. 6878
Abel, J. 4620
Abeledo, M. A. 6087, 6369
Abenga, J. 7586
Aberman, H. A. 6607
Abhold, R. H. 7638
Abiola, F. A. 3334
Abkowitz, J. L. 6840
Abney, L. K. 6888
Abo-Norage, M. A. 5118
Abo-Salem, K. S. 974
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 2589, 5987, 6751
Abolhassani, M. 1455
Abosak, F. 3638
Abou-Ahmed, M. M. 2756
Abou-Fandoud, E. 2189
Abou-Rowash, A. A. 7519
Abou-Zeid, A. A. 7467
Aboudy, Y. 3996
Abouhaidar, M. G. 5554
Abourachid, A. 341
Abraham, A. 2468
Abraham, D. 184
Abraham, G. 7001
Abramo, F. 638
Abrams, K. L. 2533, 2644
Abrams-Ogg, A. C. G. 5767
Abranches, P. 637, 6242
Abreu, J. R. 6256
Abrey, A. 6937
Abrey, A. N. S. 6211
Abshire, T. G. 3076
Absolonová, V. 6027
Abu Elgasim, A. I. 1870
Abu-Elzein, E. M. E. 1815
Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 1870
Abu-Elzein, E. M. E. 4082
Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 6823
Abu-Harfiel, N. 1062
Abu-Samra, M. T. 504, 6729
Abuelgasim, A. I. 4830
Abuharfeil, N. 5987, 6751
Acamovic, F. 5848
Accone, I. 4758
Accorsi, P. A. 7844
Acebal, N. 714
Achacha, M. 2379, 3975
Ackerman, J. I. 464
Ackerman, N. 4550, 6605
Ackermann, H. W. 3023
Ackermann, M. 2472, 6834, 6842
Ackermann, M. R. 401, 6328
Ackermans, M. T. 7799
Ackley, C. 2499
Ackley, C. D. 108, 1463, 5559, 6457
Acland, G. 749
Acosta, B. 7036
Acosta, D. 4189, 6444
Acosta Hernández, B. 7435
Acre, K. E. 3384
Acree, W. M. 2690-2691, 6746-6747
Ács-Kovacsics, L. 441, 3614-3615
Acton, K. S. 1490
Adachi, A. 5567, 7537
Adair, B. M. 4063, 7565
Adair, H. S. 1587
Adam, C. L. 5928
Adam, S. E. I. 1882, 2064, 6429, 7101
Adamiker, D. 5021
Adamou-Ndiaye, M. 3334
Adams, A. 2280
Adams, A. W. 362
Adams, D. B. 6613
Adams, D. C. 5300
Adams, D. S. 470
Adams, G. D. 5760, 6333
Adams, H. P. 4990
Adams, H. R. 7083
Adams, J. E. 3079
Adams, L. G. 1056, 1523, 2272, 2967, 2970, 3519, 4578, 5355, 5357, 5989
Adams, M. H. 277
Adams, R. 1574
Adams, R. J. 5540
Adams, S. B. 2173, 7912
Adams, S. J. M. 985
Adams, T. 2807
Adams, W. 763
Adams, W. H. 841
Adams, W. V., Jr. 5512
Adams Burton, C. R. 6858
Adamson, D. 159
Adamu, D. 7056
Adamu, S. S. 206, 1579
Addato, E. 949
Addie, D. D. 3234
Addo, P. 4704
Addo, P. B. 4692, 6730
Adediminiyi, B. 6926
Adegboye, D. 3150
Adegboye, D. S. 4699, 4704
Adegboye, O. O. 4451
Adekeye, J. O. 2976
Adelus-Neveu, F. 1222, 4107
Ademoyero, A. A. 2540-2541, 6886
Adene, D. F. 1861, 6190
Adesiyun, A. 4640
Adesiyun, A. A. 4634, 4692, 5394
Adeyefa, C. A. O. 7607
Adeyemo, O. 1273
Adger-Johnson, D. 7552
Adkinson, R. W. 5256, 5285
Adkison, D. L. 2489
Adler, B. 3097, 6301, 6755
Adler, H. 3532
Adler, R. 3564
Adlington, B. A. 7620
Ådnøy, T. 862, 6454
Adogwa, A. O. 5680
Adolf, G. R. 6449
Adomaitene, D. I. Yu. 3482
Adrian, U. 4469, 7277
Aerts, M. M. L. 5832
Afanas'ev, I. N. 3529
Afaq, M. 7123
Afiademanyo, K. 2430, 5496
Afifi, N. A. 3553, 3640
Afifi, S. H. 7770
Afonso, C. L. 7522
Afshar, A. 96, 3189, 3195, 4080, 4780, 6155
Afzal, M. 7125
Agaev, I. A. 6749
Agag, B. I. 4773
Aganga, A. O. 1910
Agapov, E. V. 7486
Agarwal, D. K. 3704
Agarwal, G. S. 6627
Agarwal, N. 1541, 3704
Agarwal, S. P. 4428
Agarwal, V. G. 2114
Agarwal, V. K. 878, 3610, 4428
Agasøster, T. 7153
Ageeva, T. I. 2201
Aghomo, H. O. 1178, 4736
Agnes, F. 7881
Agnew, M. P. 852
Agoha, N. J. 6190
Agrawal, D. K. 5327
Agrawal, P. K. 1839
Agresti, A. 5009
Agrimi, P. 7493
Agrimi, U. 6847
Agüera, E. 7258
Aguiar, A. J. A. 7196
Aguiar, A. J. de A. 902
Aguilera, J. 4891
Aguirre, D. H. 1767
Aguirre, G. 749
Aguirre Valenzuela, A. 6786
Agunama, L. 6969
Agyei, A. D. 182, 4194
Agyemang, K. 3296
Ahern, T. J. 6991
Ahern-Rindell, A. J. 2047, 3426, 4303
Ahl, R. 4967, 5547
Ahmad, A. 5844
Ahmad, I. 5784, 6742
Ahmad, K. M. 3535, 5785
Ahmad, M. 3535, 5985
Ahmad, R. 5425, 5985
Ahmadu, B. 206
Ahmed, A. S. 1861
Ahmed, G. 3931-3932
Ahmed, G. U. 7686
Ahmed, I. H. 1584-1585, 7072, 7201, 7915
Ahmed, J. U. 3
Ahmed, K. E. 7101
Ahmed, L. S. 7359
Ahmed, S. 967
Ahmed, S. M. 1303
Ahmed, Z.Q. 3583
Ahne, W. 1043, 2529
Ahrens, P. 1749, 2367
Ahuja, A. K. 1410, 1428
Ahuja, S. P. 5422
Aida, Y. 2019, 4280
Aik, S. S. 7896
Ainanshe, O. A. 6889
Ainley, C. 7378
Ainsworth, A. J. 3033, 3596
Aire, T. A. 5198
Aitken, I. A. 1662
Aitken, I. D. 4564
Aiumlamai, S. 3515, 6682
Aizawa, C. 3239
Aizenberg, I. 4674
Aizinbud, E. 4313
Ajay Pandita 2532
Ajello, L. 6224
Ajidagba, P. A. 1220
Ajinkya, S. M. 5584
Ajjan, N. 7372
Ak, I. 2044-2045
Akahane, S. 1686
Akahori, F. 6431
Akakpo, A. J. 7067, 7659
Akanya, J. N. 6091
Akao, N. 6308
Akashi, H. 4766
Akay, Ö. 6624
Akbaev, M. Sh. 2893
Akça, Y. 3158, 3478
Aken, D. van 168, 2699, 6285
Akerley, B. J. 2265
Akhmadeev, R. N. 1408
Akhtar, M. 7123
Akhtar, M. S. 6290
Akhtar, S. 6741, 6863
Akiba, M. 4169
Akihama, S. 2568, 6286
Akimoto, M. 3278
Akimoto, T. 498
Akinpelumi, O. P. 5193-5194
Akiyama, M. 918
Akiyama, Y. 1266
Akker, H. N. van den 6890
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 6419
Ako-Nai, A. K. 1178
Akpavie, S. O. 6190
Aktas, S. 3998
Akuzawa, M. 1233, 7850
Al-Afaleq, A. I. 4082
Al-Amoudi, A. A. 186
Al-Ani, F. K. 2569, 6620
Al-Asgah, N. A. 5609
Al-Bagdad, F. A. K. 5700
Al-Batshan, H. 5772
Al-Batshan, H. A. 298, 3588, 7163
Al-Bokmy, A. M. 5501
Al-Busaidy, S. M. 94
Al-Dahash, S. 7324
Al-Dughyem, A. 6771
Al Hendi, A. B. 1656
Al-Kassim, N. A. 906
Al-Khalaf, S. A. S. 6625
Al-Khalidi, N. W. 6961
Al-Khalifa, M. S. 5609
Al-Momen, A. K. 7865
Al-Mukayel, A. 5501
Al-Nawawi, F. 6674
Al-Saeed, A. T. 6961
Al-Shareefi, M. R. 2569
Al-Shazly, M. O. 6674
Al-Sukayran, A. 5501
Al-Sultan, I. I. 7324
Al-Tarcha, B. 2515-2516
Al-Tikriti, M. S. 2194
Ala-Huikku, J. 4219
Ala-ud-Din 3535
Alabay, M. 655
Alabi, R. O. 6222
Alabouch, S. 6151
Alafiatayo, R. A. 4699
Alaku, S. O. 5931
Alam, M. G. S. 3
Alam El-Din, M. A. 7080
Alambedji, R. 7067
Alanko, T. 3772

Alarcon, F. L. 2866
Albanus, L. 2059
Albert, D. M. 762
Albert, J. P. 7552
Albertini, P. E. G. 1671
Alberto, J. 1203
Albihn, A. 925, 7178
Albina, E. 1825, 6835
Albright, J. L. 980
Albright, L. J. 490, 1064, 1540, 1644, 2281, 2979, 6020
Alcaíno, H. 4187
Alcaíno C., H. 5916
Alcalde, A. I. 5830
Alcamí, A. 5550
Alcami, A. 5549
Alcantara, J. 12
Alcaraz, C. 596, 7524
Alcigir, G. 3478
Alderman, D. J. 3559
Alders, R. 7504
Alderton, M. R. 3871, 6049
Aldová, E. 6027
Aldrich, C. G. 6235
Aldridge, B. 1574
Aldrovandi, V. 3166
Alegbeleye, W. O. 3474
Aleixo, J. A. G. 8, 5363
Alekhin, A. F. 1179
Aleksandersen, M. 2752
Aleksanyan, A. A. 1282
Aleksiev, A. 1035
Alemu, P. 5235
Alenius, S. 3170, 3180, 6808
Alexa, P. 1672, 6163, 6672
Alexander, A. M. 6293, 7620
Alexander, A. V. 3944
Alexander, A. W. 4568
Alexander, D. J. 3252, 6195, 6198-6199
Alexander, J. E. 1515
Alexander, J. W. 6345
Alexander, L. G. 3800
Alexander, R. M. 5870
Alexander, S. L. 6507
Alexander, S. S. 4064
Alexandersen, S. 3187
Alfieri, A. 3222
Alfieri, A. F. 3222
Alfonso, H. A. 5803, 5839
Alfredsen, S. 6740
Alfredsen, S. A. 1732
Algers, B. 1533, 7888
Ali, A. H. 6620
Ali, B. H. 1483, 4885, 5100
Ali, H. S. 1303, 7359
Ali, M. 6727, 7117
Ali, M. A. 7080, 7874
Ali, S. M. 7915
Ali, S. R. 7008
Ali-Vehmas, T. 472
Aliev, A. D. 1283
Aliev, A. S. 2520
Aliev, T. S. 2520
Alieva, T. I. 2580
Aliper, T. I. 1195
Alkaff, O. 1708
Alkan, F. 3478
Alkemade, S. 3401
Allaker, R. P. 5409-5410, 6056
Allan, C. J. 6565-6566
Allan, J. 4890
Allan, J. C. 6945
Allanson, M. 531, 1466
Allchin, C. R. 5257
Alldredge, A. W. 2154
Allebban, Z. 6536
Allegri, G. 6420
Allen, D. 7928
Allen, G. K. 4361
Allen, G. P. 84
Allen, J. G. 124, 6237
Allen, J. L. 5942
Allen, J. W. 3833
Allen, R. E. 5884
Allen, S. A. 7711
Allen, V. 3895, 6047
Allen, W. R. 6409, 6414, 6417, 6594-6595
Allende, R. 4034
Allerton, G. R. 7614
Alley, M. R. 2264, 7619, 7662
Alli, C. 1776
Allingham, P. G. 6275
Allison, A. C. 5512
Allsep, T. 5901
Allsopp, B. A. 6922
Alluwaimi, A. M. 1815
Allwright, D. M. 4143
Almansa M., J. 3855
Almeida, D. F. de 4721, 6109
Almeida, R. A. 520, 6073, 7449
Almeida, S. M. 3003
Almeida Ribeiro, S. C. de 710
Almond, G. W. 2719, 4382, 7220
Almy, M. 3066
Alogninouwa, T. 7064, 7067
Alonso, A. 4034
Alonso, F. 4789
Alonso, J. L. 1725
Alonso, M. 6264-6265
Alonso, O. 3858-3860
Alonso P., F. 3938
Alonzo, V. 3609
Alp, H. 6269
Alroy, A. 3523
Alsam, H. 5171-5172
Alsemgeest, S. P. M. 5225
Alsma, G. 5641
Alstad, A. D. 1269, 5515
Alston-Mills, B. 304, 857
Alt, M. 3887, 4968
Altabari, G. 2394
Altaner, C. 773, 5731, 7697
Altanerová, V. 5731
Altanerova, V. 773
Althaus, F. R. 1404
Althouse, G. C. 998
Altieri, E. 2789
Altimira, J. 513
Altman, E. 5377
Altman, N. H. 4267, 4291
Altmüller, A. 5506
Aluja, A. S. de 1972, 7655
Alunda, J. M. 1285, 3302
Alva, R. 1951
Alvarado, A. 1152
Álvares, A. G. O. 368
Alvarez, C. 109
Alvarez, E. 5602, 5806, 6219
Alvarez, M. 2561
Alvarez, O. 4151
Alvarez, O. S. 1715, 4349
Alvarez de la Cuadra, J. 4602
Alvarez Martínez, J. A. 2559-2560
Alves, D. M. 202-203
Alves, G. E. S. 3658
Alves, R. M. R. 4901
Alves, V. A. F. 7442
Alvinerie, M. 279, 6495
Alving, K. 3731
Aly, A. A. 7678
Alzieu, J. P. 5, 1665, 3316, 3349, 3352, 3354, 3357, 3368, 7598
Amaddeo, D. 6847
Amadori, M. 2405, 4720, 6112
Amann, V. L. 4769
Amano, H. 7245
Amano, T. 5222
Amano, Y. 4228
Amao, H. 498
Amara, A. 4261
Amarante, A. F. T. 4857, 6929
Amariglio, E. N. 2023
Amaro, C. 5365, 5998, 6017
Ambali, A. G. 1846
Ambler, B. 1120
Ambrosi, M. 2586, 4917
Ambrosio, R. E. 146-147
Amedeo, S. 7002
Ameghino, E. 4580
Amer, A. A. 2062, 3262
Amer, A. M. 274
Amer, A. M. M. 4372
Ames, T. R. 2606, 3002
Amghar, S. 1748
Amhed, S. I. 7731
Amici, M. 5283
Amin, A. 1499, 7187
Amin, M. M. 4082
Amin, S. 6742
Amin Babjee, S. M. 4198
Amjad, A. M. 5501
Amlacher, E. 6611
Amling, K. A. 3732
Ammendola, D. 2798
Ammendrup, S. 7880
Amon, L. 6755
Amoo, A. O. 4877
Amory, H. 7217, 7824
Amouriaux, P. 6754
Amresh Kumar 2805, 6483, 7812
Amselgruber, W. 336
Amtsberg, G. 499, 2359
Amyes, S. G. B. 2104, 2983
Anadon, R. 1401
Anakotta, J. 434
Anand, R. S. 795
Ananda Rao, K. 6776
Anantwar, L. G. 7733
Anastasio, M. P. 1687
Ancona, J. 2527
Anders, A. 791
Anders, F. 791
Anders, K. 120, 1878, 2015
Andersen, B. J. 4427
Andersen, C. D. 409
Andersen, G. I. 2234
Andersen, L. N. 1093
Andersen, L. V. 2301
Andersen, N. H. 5643
Andersen, P. 3953
Anderson, B. C. 1353
Anderson, B. E. 4707
Anderson, C. 3010, 5375, 6653
Anderson, D. B. 1707
Anderson, D. C. 6328
Anderson, D. E. 766, 1375, 4809
Anderson, D. M. 7883
Anderson, E. C. 2437
Anderson, G. A. 2462, 5280, 6154
Anderson, G. B. 929
Anderson, G. S. 1917
Anderson, H. 6452
Anderson, I. E. 1763
Anderson, J. 2407, 4080
Anderson, K. 2113, 4769
Anderson, K. E. 362
Anderson, K. L. 3063, 5084, 6711
Anderson, L. 691, 5185, 5870
Anderson, L. A. 5479, 6113
Anderson, L. L. 2135
Anderson, M. 445, 6317
Anderson, M. E. 3913
Anderson, M. L. 825, 1163, 2622, 3314
Anderson, N. G. 202-203
Anderson, N. V. 6450
Anderson, P. R. 5439
Anderson, R. S. 1028
Anderson, S. L. 5405
Anderson, S. S. 4820
Anderson, W. I. 5742
Anderson, W. R. 645
Andersson, C. 6885
Andersson, L. 823, 4302
Andersson, M. 7033
Anderton, D. J. 3787
Ando, K. 4205
Ando, S. 4711
Ando, Y. 3410, 4958, 5664
Andrada, M. 1442
André, D. 5938
André-Fontaine, G. 468, 5417
Andreasen, C. B. 460
Andres, F. 5290
Andrés, S. 7139
Andresen, E. 1413
Andresen, P. K. 5209
Andrew, H. R. 2572
Andrew, M. J. 6665
Andrews, A. E. 864
Andrews, A. H. 3197
Andrews, C. D. 645
Andrews, G. A. 2183-2184, 5083, 6538, 7860
Andrews, M. J. 5215
Andrews, P. 3587
Andrews, R. E. 6044
Andrews, S. J. 1958
Androsov, V. A. 3411
Andrzejewski, W. J. 2573-2574
Andujar, F. 2573-2574
Andujar, M. B. 247
Andziak, J. 3880
Anene, B. M. 6916
Anfossi, P. 876
Angarita, L. 2407
Angel, C. R. 298, 3588, 5772, 7163
Angel, K. L. 5124, 7657
Angel Palacios, M. 3279
Angeles Figueredo, M. de los 6439
Angéloz-Wick, B. 5996
Angleton, G. M. 7059
Anguita, J. 5367
Angulo, A. 5549-5550
Angulo, M. J. 6034
Angus, R. D. 4578
Anhalt, J. P. 3625
Anhe, W. 7572
Anika, S. M. 1274
Anil, M. H. 6588
Anjaria, J. M. 7576
Anjiki, T. 2018
Anjos, A. C. dos 368
Anjum, A. D. 6741, 7104
Anjum, M. S. 7104
Anjum, R. 5385
Anke, M. 2709
Annella, T. 5769
Annelli, J. F. 4010, 5478
Annexstad, R. J. 6480
Annor, S. Y. 3760, 7886
Anojčić, B. 2258
Anojčić, M. 3554
Anosa, V. O. 1900, 3298
Ansary, A. 7386-7387
Ansay, M. 5184, 5793
Antal, T. 2819
Antane, V. V. 3529
Antaplı, M. 1962, 2046
Antczak, D. F. 5002, 7781
Anthony, J. A. 1175
Anthony, K. L. 1516
Antipov, V. A. 1508
Antoine, H. 1289
Anton, T. 3119
Antōniadou-Sōtēriadou, K. 6956
Antonini, M. 2345
Antonio, R. F. 7542, 7545
Antoniou, V. 5917
Antonova, L. A. 79
Antuna Bizarro, S. 1539
Anusz, K. 3156, 4231
Anusz, Z. 3879-3880
Anver, M. R. 6986
Anyanwu, H. N. S. 2432
Anzai, T. 7365
Aoki, T. 1066, 1113, 5110, 5818, 6006, 7381
Aoyama, R. G. 7789
Aoyama, S. 7560
Apatenko, V. M. 3823
Apitzsch, L. 546
Apostol, J. M., Jr. 5379
Appel, M. 4124
Appel, M. J. 4109
Appel, M. J. G. 1221
Appel, R. D. 3634
Appelgren, L. E. 1501
Appell, L. H. 7108
Appiah, P. 3752
Appina, S. 7624
Apple, R. O. 1857
Appleby, E. C. 779
Appleby, M. C. 3748, 3754, 5269, 6582
Appleton, J. A. 5507
Apps, P. J. 3516
Aquadro, C. F. 1224
Arab, R. M. H. 7467
Arai, C. 5504
Arai, M. 5799, 5805
Arai, S. 5504
Arai, T. 5211, 7907

Arakawa, A. 129, 1676, 3303, 3921, 4859, 5404
Arakawa, C. K. 1254, 1874
Arakawa, Y. 7840
Araki, T. 5835
Arala-Chaves, M. P. 6831
Aramayona, J. J. 5234
Arambel, M. J. 6577
Arango, J. 7355
Araújo, F. A. P. de 3322
Arave, C. W. 6577, 7884
Arbaugh, D. 488
Arbeiter, K. 927
Arbi, G. S. 7104
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 7628
Arce, J. 6403
Arce, M. J. 7684
Archambaud, P. 1665
Archbald, L. F. 1420
Archetti, I. L. 2405
Arda, M. 6624
Ardans, A. 2358
Ardans, A. A. 6317
Aref, H. 3669
Arellano, M. E. L. 3375
Arellano, P. E. 4016
Arenas Vargas, M. 5338
Arendarčik, J. 5843, 6500
Arendt, J. 1079-1080, 3677, 4916
Ares-Mazás, E. 5616
Arestov, I. G. 2742
Arevalo, F. 6530
Arey, D. S. 358, 3759, 6578, 7292
Argent, M. F. 7892
Argentin, G. 3707
Argiroudis, S. 2729
Arias, J. L. 314
Arienzale, L. 2799
Arikawa, J. 1834-1835
Ark, H. van 4161
Arkoosh, M. R. 2770
Armbrecht, P. J. 6113
Armentano, J. 4189
Armfelt, R. 7315
Armour, J. 693
Arms, S. W. 1008
Armstrong, C. H. 60, 1423
Armstrong, D. 7506
Armstrong, J. 3136
Armstrong, J. B. 3751, 3845
Armstrong, R. M. 68
Armstrong, S. J. 7028
Arnbjerg, J. 4963, 7264
Arndt, G. 1368, 5286
Arnold, C. E. 7296
Arnold, E. K. 1430-1432
Arnold, J. E. 1818
Arnold, S. 4322
Arnold, T. S. 7149
Arnould, C. 4494
Arnzen de Avila, J. 1876
Aron-Rosa, D. 7334
Aronson, E. 5909
Arora, S. P. 2700
Arowolo, R. O. A. 2097
Arp, L. H. 3693, 4608, 6666
Arpin, C. 1852
Arriaga Díaz, C. 3229
Arriaga-Díaz, C. 4158
Arrigo, J. L. 999
Arrigoni, C. 950
Arroyo, A. Gasca- 155
Arruebo, M. P. 5830
Art, T. 5185
Arther, R. G. 3309
Arthur, J. R. 3331, 6400
Artois, M. 3136, 5493
Artopoios, E. 4135, 4140
Artopoiou, M. 4135
Arts, C. J. M. 5123
Arytyunova, L. D. 2577
Arzey, G. G. 7453
Arzey, K. E. 7453
Arzuza, O. 5548
Ašanin, R. 4575-4576
Asaoka, H. 148
Asari, M. 4438
Åsbrink, E. 1299
Aschbacher, P. W. 2103
Asdrubali, G. 259
Asgeirsson, B. 5943
Ash, L. R. 704
Asha Mantri 7669
Ashcraft, S. 7184
Ashfaque, M. 5372, 5785, 7123
Ashizawa, T. 5006
Ashok Kumar 5624, 5891, 7647
Ashton, M. M. 2082
Asiedu S. A. 788
Aslam, M. 5760
Aspe, A. 7814
Asrani, R. K. 2532
Asti, R. 4459
Asti, R. N. 7129
Astic, L. 5499
Astroff, A. B. 2138
Astrukova, N. 4893
Atalaia, V. 7448
Atasever, A. 3478
Atef, M. 274, 4372, 5105
Ates, M. 1698
Athanaseous, R. 3228
Atkins, C. E. 2736
Atkinson, B. 2457
Atkinson, C. E. 7295
Atkinson, J. 2907
Atkinson, P. J. 5925
Atkinson, W. R. 2220
Atmeh, R. F. 6751
Atori, J. O. 7867
Atsuta, S. 1126, 5098
Atta, A. H. 274, 5105, 5118
Attar, K. M. 3550
Attia, M. A. 3669
Atwell, J. L. 6638
Atwell, R. B. 3451, 4201
Aubert, A. 2496, 2685, 4118
Aubert, M. F. A. 5498
Aubert, S. 4638
Auchere, D. 7256
Aucken, H. 6619
Aucoin, D. 5109, 5834
Aucoin, D. P. 2774, 2794, 5107, 7422
Audurier, A. 7372
Auer, D. E. 3649
Auer, J. A. 1534
Augsburger, H. 1536
Augustine, P. C. 134, 643, 6251, 6906
Aukes, E. 4519
Aulerich, R. J. 4325
Aumont, G. 1310
Aurich, J. E. 3699
Aursjø, J. 1122
Austad, S. N. 941
Austen, B. M. 6078
Austin, B. 213, 2987, 3473, 4587, 7425, 7463
Austin, C. C. 3127
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 5971
Authie, E. 635
Avakian, A. P. 1753, 7395
Avezza, F. 785
Avidar, Y. 5075
Avila, F. A. 1671
Avila, G. E. 7684
Avila, J. A. de 1876
Avila González, E. 5049
Avison, D. L. 5166
Avraham, A. 5503
Avrameas, A. 4799
Avrameas, S. 3597
Avrorov, V. N. 1153
Avtalion, R. R. 4365
Awa, J. N. 3474
Awad, M. A. M. 6976
Awad-Masalmeh, M. 1649, 4714, 6634
Awakura, T. 769
Awan, A. R. 557, 4049-4050, 7492
Awan, M. A. 5461
Awan, M. A. Q. 1940
Awaya, Y. 2416
Awino, E. 3579
Awotwi, E. K. 5242, 5244, 7257
Awumbila, B. 2382
Axelsson, S. 2040
Axtell, R. C. 2975, 3920
Aydın, F. 6624
Aydın, N. 1639, 1692-1693, 3075, 6624
Ayed, I. A. M. 1882
Ayers, M. W. 5087
Aygen, B. 4667
Ayhan, H. 1692-1693, 6624
Ayiannidis, A. 2729
Ayliffe, T. R. 6732
Aymard, M. 4039
Aynagöz, G. D. 3998
Ayoub, E. M. 2249
Ayyappan, S. 5628
Azab, A. 6868, 7564
Azad, A. A. 4141, 4827
Azad, A. K. 6025
Azain, M. J. 2791
Azam, M. W. 5372
Azazy, O. M. E. El- 6278
Azetaka, M. 4111, 4116
Azevedo, C. 2388
Azhar, P. Z. 2362
Azimov, D. A. 1935
Aziz, H. A. 2435
Aziz, M. D. A. 3640
Azizov, N. M. 4884
Aznar, R. 5347
Azorkina, S. E. 2887
Azuma, R. 509, 1724, 3088
Azzam, A. 3287
Baak, M. J. van 5123
Baars, A. J. 3542
Baba, A. I. 2554
Baba, E. 1676, 3303, 3921, 4859, 5404
Baba, T. W. 1394
Baba-Ali, G. H. 5397
Babíček, K. 5636
Babín, M. 6138
Babineau, C. 4252
Babish, J. G. 2776, 3607
Babiuk, L. A. 564, 1792, 2290, 2448, 4356, 4751, 4761
Babkin, A. F. 4561
Babu, N. G. R. 7495
Bacârea, C. 2256
Bacha, W. J., Jr. 1592
Bachére, E. 1757
Bachere, E. 4836
Bachınan, B. A. 1389
Bachmann, T. 5912
Bachmeier, J. 1244
Bachour, G. 2876
Backus, K. Q. 7194, 7847
Bacon, C. W. 627
Bacon, G. E. 2860
Bacon, L. D. 1905
Bacon, W. L. 4427
Bacsadi, Á. 4696
Badawi, M. M. 3103
Badawy, N. A. 3626
Baden, J. M. 6356
Bader, H. 1415, 7905
Badger, J. L. 6040
Badi, M. A. 5399
Badinga, L. 4543
Badiola, J. 639
Badiola, J. J. 845
Badiola Saiz, J. I. 1214, 1817
Badner, D. 5895
Badrane, H. 6125
Badung, J. 3874
Badzioch, M. 1375
Bael, J. van 5176, 7909
Baelmans, R. 1271
Baer, G. M. 1029, 5491-5492
Baer, J. 7504
Baer, M. 5032
Baerts, M. 7807
Baeten, P. P. E. 6337
Bagabov, V. B. 1283
Bagchi, T. 1058
Baggesen, D. L. 4615
Baghaerwal, R. K. 469
Bagherwal, R. K. 5383
Bagi, A. S. 7873
Bagley, C. V. 3551
Bagnati, R. 5134
Bagni, G. 476
Bagshaw, J. 2028
Bagshaw, J. W. 1402, 6445
Bahaman, A. R. 2362
Bahr, J. M. 4426
Bahri, S. 320
Bähring, S. 215
Bai, S. C. 4307
Bai, Y. 5773
Baig, M. A. 5578
Bail, P. le 74
Bailey, C. S. 971, 5950
Bailey, G. D. 5348
Bailey, J. S. 7, 28, 454, 2319, 3030, 5404
Bailey, J. V. 5850
Bailie, W. E. 7391
Baines, J. D. 3236
Baird, G. D. 1078
Baird, J. D. 3679, 3982
Baird, L. 6341
Bairden, K. 1318
Bais, J. T. 2637
Bajcsy, C. A. 2172
Bajmócy, E. 4696
Bajrović, A. 4955
Bak, A. 6817
Bak, U. B. 509
Baker, D. C. 5804
Baker, G. J. 1263, 2030, 4506
Baker, J. C. 91, 569, 4770
Baker, J. R. 4815, 5574, 7040-7041, 7046, 7098
Baker, K. C. 7591
Baker, L. A. 6519
Baker, M. A. 296
Baker, R. 7098
Bakhutashvili, V. I. 1195
Baki, M. A. 4889
Bakima, M. 1079-1080, 3677-3678, 4916
Bakker, D. 1089
Bakońska-Pacón, E. 4042
Bakuła, T. 3719
Bakulov, I. A. 3945
Bal, M. S. 7798
Balachandran, C. 6207
Balaguer, L. 2863
Balain, D. S. 7093
Balakrishnan, P. 1942
Balaštík, J. 6529
Balasubramanian, N. N. 5857
Balasubramanian, S. 5628, 7766
Balasundaram, K. 7871
Balbo, T. 4185
Baldinotti, F. 5565
Baldock, C. 1130
Baldock, N. M. 4478
Baldrighi, M. 6327
Baldwin, C. A. 600, 1159, 5533, 7500
Baldwin, C. J. 2277, 3235
Baldwin, J. L. 2747, 3087
Baldwin, M. A. 580
Baldwin, R. L. 7076
Baljer, G. 2310, 6677
Ball, D. 3291
Ball, H. J. 1124, 1713, 4614, 6022
Ball, J. M. 3144
Ball, L. A. 6128
Ball, S. J. 2550
Ballagi-Pordány, A. 3175, 5008, 6371
Balogh, I. 2709
Balogh, J. 3408
Balows, A. 6612
Baltazar, M. 7474
Baltazar, R. S. 4733
Balwant Singh 4142
Bamberg, E. 2906, 6598
Bamberg-Thalén, B. 5871
Bán, J. 5731
Ban, J. 773, 7697
Banaja, A. A. 186
Bańbura, M. W. 571
Bandecchi, P. 5565
Bandín, I. 6002-6003, 6726
Bandopadhyay, S. K. 5059
Banerjee, D. P. 6930
Banga, H. S. 5422, 7458

Bangen, M. 268, 3599, 5817
Bánhidi, G. 3574
Banhidi, G. 3527
Banks, J. 524
Banks, J. L. 2069
Banna, H. B. M. 6620
Bannalikar, A. S. 5808
Bannasch, P. 3502
Banner, C. R. 36
Bansal, M. P. 7849
Bansal, S. R. 4881, 5474
Banton, M. I. 4160
Banurah, N. 2652
Bao, J. 3761
Bapu Parasanalli 1009
Baradat, M. 2110
Baranov, O. K. 3241
Baranova, A. A. 112
Baranova, L. V. 4129
Baranover, Y. 3086
Baranow-Baranowski, S. 3715
Baranowski, E. 1200
Baranowski, P. 4452
Baranton, G. 1740, 3092, 5454, 6754
Baranyi L. 489
Barazzoni, A. M. 3728
Barba, J. 7055
Barba López, R. J. 5937
Barbano, D. M. 252
Barbara, L. 7378
Barbato, A. 4618
Barbato, G. F. 6542
Barbee, D. D. 592, 6829
Barber, P. C. 5253
Barbet, A. F. 3987
Barbier, B. 4336, 7190
Barbier, D. 170
Bărboi, G. 3157
Barbosa, A. J. A. 1993
Barbosa, J. I. R. 3901
Barbosa, M. A. 4857, 6929
Barbosa, R. C. 5363
Barbour, E. K. 1622
Bárcenas Morales, G. 7399
Barcham, G. J. 864
Bardack, D. 7268
Bardelli, E. 6316
Bardet, J. F. 7338
Bárdos, L. 945, 2844
Barfod, K. 3006
Barford, K. 6094
Barford, R. A. 5117
Bargai, U. 1350, 2297
Barger, I. A. 5647, 5652
Barham, W. T. 2809
Barhauma, N. 6860
Barhoma, N. 6855
Barhouma, N. 6859, 7587
Barhouma, N. M. 1237
Baričević, I. 7045
Baril, C. 1740, 3092
Barin, A. 6370
Barinskiĭ, I. F. 3132
Barja, J. L. 1641, 1661, 2989, 2994, 4584, 6726
Barker, G. A. 1055
Barker, I. K. 1052
Barker, R. N. 2000
Barker, S. A. 2128-2129
Barlet, J. P. 1354, 5034, 5139
Barlow, R. M. 4772
Barman, N. N. 4000
Barnabe, R. C. 1000
Barnabe, V. H. 1000
Barnard, D. 7540
Barnard, D. R. 161
Barner, L. W. 3070
Barnes, A. C. 2104, 2983
Barnes, A. L. 124
Barnes, C. J. 2133, 3627, 5836
Barnes, H. J. 1606, 1848, 3022
Barnett, J. C. 6384
Barnett, J. L. 4471, 4489, 6563
Barneveld, A. 319, 5673, 5881
Barnhart, H. M. 3918
Barnhill, M. A. 743, 7191
Barnouin, J. 3514, 3573
Baron, R. W. 154
Baron, T. 1825, 6835
Barr, B. C. 2622, 3314, 6317
Barr, D. A. 3469
Barr, F. 7267, 7308
Barr, M. C. 2495
Barr, S. C. 1275, 3297
Barrada, M. S. 2158
Barrandeguy, M. E. 3191
Barrat, F. 5444, 7372
Barrat, J. 5493, 5498, 5575
Barratt-Boyes, S. M. 388, 7513
Barré-Sinoussi, F. 4802
Barrell, G. K. 6533
Barrera, L. 50
Barrera, M. 6974
Barrera, R. 7139, 7784
Barrett, A. D. T. 6200
Barrett, C. 2685
Barrett, C. B. 2688
Barrett, L. M. 57
Barrett, L. R. 77
Barrett, P. M. 2646, 2866
Barrett, T. 3248, 4821, 5571
Barri, M. E. 504
Barriga, O. O. 2573-2574
Barrios, H. 5586
Barron, S. J. 375
Barros, C. M. 1530, 4543
Barros, C. S. L. 247, 850
Barrow, P. A. 1104, 1680-1681, 4622
Barrow, S. E. 2769
Barrowman, J. A. 5180
Barry, P. A. 3233
Barsanti, J. A. 234, 824, 4973, 4982
Barta, J. R. 138, 643, 6251
Barta, O. 1037
Bartel, D. L. 1345
Bartels, K. E. 2642
Barth, A. D. 887, 2387, 5060
Barth, D. W. 1330
Barthold, S. W. 1232
Bartlett, P. B. 4754
Bartlett, P. C. 3043, 3054, 4645
Bartnitzke, S. 7058
Bartolomé, J. A. 415
Bartonek, M. 5076
Bartoňková, D. 5626
Bartov, I. 242
Bartram, P. A. 6656
Barutzki, D. 6965
Barwisch, R. 437
Barzago, M. M. 5234
Basak, S. 4110, 6167
Baschar, H. O. 2073
Baschirou 3334
Bascuas, J. A. 3696
Basher, A. W. P. 4256
Bashir, A. 4213
Bashiruddin, J. B. 7484
Basilone, C. 1141
Basinger, D. 1618
Baskerville, A. 1682, 5401
Baspinar, N. 6395
Basra, M. A. 6528
Bass, J. J. 2824
Bassam, B. J. 4646
Bassan, Y. 2956
Basse, A. 5597
Bassinga, A. 1898
Bastianello, S. S. 4329
Bastien, R. 3918
Bastin, D. 5348
Basu, P. 4327
Basu, S. 5059
Basudde, C. D. K. 5798
Basuded Maity 7450
Batchelor, J. 5827
Bate, L. 325
Bate, L. A. 7293
Bateman, K. G. 3055, 3833
Baticados, M. C. L. 1643
Batmaz, H. 1977
Batt, R. M. 2001, 3448, 4571
Batterham, E. S. 2947, 3441
Battocchio, M. 4287
Batts, W. N. 617, 4835
Batty, A. F. 1330
Batukov, I. V. 1307
Batukova, A. L. 1307
Baty, C. J. 2061
Baucells, M. D. 7226
Bauck, S. W. 6951
Baudín, C. 6264-6265
Baudin Laurencin, F. 2402
Bauduin, B. 2430, 5496
Bauechamp, J. L. 2822
Bauer, F. 1600
Bauer, G. 5052
Bauer, H. J. 116
Bauer, J. 322
Bauer, M. 2180, 6348
Bauer, M. C. 5043, 6541
Bauer, R. 2929, 5679
Bauer, R. W. 6901
Bauerfeind, R. 2310, 5387, 6677
Baughman, G. R. 292
Baumal, R. 741
Baumann, M. 4348
Baumann, M. P. O. 3154
Baumbach, G. A. 1112
Baumgartner, R. 5973, 6615
Baumgärtner, W. 1230
Bäumgartner, W. 4714
Baumgärtner, W. 4796
Baumi, A. E. 7664
Baur, T. 796
Bautista, A. R. P. L. 7119
Bautista-Garfias, C. R. 696
Bavdek, S. 7877
Bawa, E. K. 2976
Bax, H. A. D. 5560
Baxby, D. 6176
Baxter, G. M. 4542, 7928
Baxter, J. D. 4655
Baya, A. M. 2354
Bayemi, P. H. 6920, 6932
Bayer, R. C. 2113
Bayer, S. 2894
Bayha, R. 3087
Baylis, H. 6922
Bayliss, C. D. 1241
Bayliss, P. A. 4481
Bayly, W. M. 1343-1344, 6557
Baynes, R. E. 7112
Bayoumi, A. H. 4825, 7072, 7921
Bayyari, G. R. 6202
Bazeley, J. 4514
Bazin, H. 7339
Beabealashvilli, R. 1752
Beacham, T. D. 3070
Beacock, S. M. 5494
Beadle, R. 5200
Beal, V. C. 645
Beal, W. E. 6234
Beale, K. M. 740, 5230
Beale, N. J. 5158
Bean-Knudsen, C. 2292
Beard, C. W. 31, 1606, 1785, 6046, 6687
Beard, W. L. 7629
Bearth, G. 1908
Beas, F. 2902
Beasey, A. 712
Beasley, A. 901
Beasley, J. N. 1623, 1857
Beasley, V. R. 1430-1432, 1890, 7462
Beattie, J. 4441
Beattie, K. A. 4716
Beaty, B. J. 4078
Beaudoin, M. 463, 2330, 3040, 3925
Beaufils, J. P. 527, 1333, 5462
Beaumier, P. 4335, 4395, 6478
Beaumont, C. 4996
Beaver, B. V. 7295
Beaver, C. J. 6505
Becerra, C. 140
Becerra, L. 4151
Becerra, T. 1715
Bech-Nielsen, S. 502, 2367, 6115
Bechmann, G. 3886-3887
Becht, H. 115
Bechtel, D. 2452
Beck, E. 1167, 4004, 7472
Beck, K. A. 2916
Beck, M. M. 2891
Becker, A. B. 2093
Becker, B. A. 4408, 5226
Becker, C. 2857
Becker, M. 4930
Becker, R. L. 7121
Becker, W. 7228, 7231
Becker, Y. 1396, 2404, 4007, 4832
Beckers, J. F. 2904
Beckers, J. L. 7799
Bedard, G. 3743
Bedidi-Madani, N. 6707
Bednarski, R. M. 2150
Bedrica, L. 2180
Beech, J. 1593
Beedell, Y. E. 447, 3025
Beek, W. M. J. 5832
Beeman, G. M. 6983
Beeman, J. W. 2016
Beer, P. 4390
Beer, S. de 1877
Beernaert, H. 3630, 7148
Beers, K. W. 4848, 5604, 6227
Beers, P. J. 978
Beesley, W. N. 1940
Beguin, J. C. 5
Behiri, J. C. 4430
Behl, S. M. 6364, 6601
Behr, K. B. 6763
Behr, K. P. 1368, 1560, 3268-3269
Behrens, E. 197, 366
Behymer, D. E. 2631
Beilharz, R. G. 1996
Beim, A. M. 4129, 6184
Beisel, C. E. 6862
Beisser, K. 5094
Beitz, D. C. 5754
Bejšovec, J. 5642
Bekele, T. 3371
Bekeová, E. 7173, 7851
Bekheit, A. B. 7563
Belák, K. 1837, 6145
Belák, S. 1837, 3175, 5008, 6371, 6814
Bélanger, D. 4932
Bélanger, M. 1145
Belant, J. L. 5163
Belasco, D. L. 3388
Belčić, Z. 4333
Belem, A. M. G. 1896
Belikov, S. I. 4129
Bell, C. 6801
Bell, C. W. 4045
Bell, J. D. 4782
Bell, J. G. 3031
Bell, K. 7856
Bell, M. 3982, 4227
Bell, M. M. 4052
Bell, R. J. 3927
Bell, S. C. 4819
Bell, S. L. 4904
Bell-Sakyi, L. 2563
Bellamy, J. 7161
Bellanato, J. 3522
Bellchambers, S. 6344
Bellelli, A. 6530
Bellenger, C. R. 1004, 7031
Bellenger, E. 3092, 5454
Bellhorn, R. W. 940
Bellinger, D. A. 5690
Bellmer, A. 174
Belló, A. R. R. 708
Bello, C. S. S. 4692
Bello, L. J. 1791
Bellon, C. 7190
Belousov, M. N. 1941
Belsham, G. J. 4001
Belt, A. J. M. van den 5673
Belton, P. 1917
Belton, P. S. 4782
Beltran, P. 5393
Beltz, G. 2685
Belyanko, L. V. 3220
Belzer, S. K. 3161
Belzer, S. W. 2764
Ben-David, A. 301
Ben-Porat, T. 1170-1171, 4018, 4731
Benaissa-Trouw, B. J. 1238
Benard, G. 7048
Benatti, U. 2138
Benchaibi, M. 7719

Benčina, D. 1755-1756
Bencina, D. 2386
Benda, V. 2089, 5812
Bender, L. 2311
Bendezú, P. 2131
Bendheim, P. E. 2465, 7516
Bendheim, U. 7679
Bendinelli, M. 5565, 6838, 6875
Bendixen, H. J. 7880
Beneker Kolmer, E. W. J. 1482
Benesi, F. J. 7701
Bénet, J. J. 1597
Benet, J. J. 3846
Benfield, D. A. 1088, 2476, 3015, 4794
Bengtsson, B. 2779, 3170, 5831
Benhaj, M. K. 3638
Benham, P. F. J. 1133
Benicourt, C. 5180
Beninghausová, K. 2012
Benítez, M. C. 1620
Benítez-Rodríguez, R. 4177
Benjamin, S. A. 7059
Benkirane, A. 1748, 2958
Benková, M. 6968
Benlamlih, S. 5864
Benmansour, A. 3133
Benn, M. H. 2071
Bennejean, G. 1867, 1869, 6761, 6872, 7455
Bennett, D. 2608
Bennett, D. D. 4297
Bennett, G. S. 7047
Bennett, J. S. 5165
Bennett, M. 400, 1240, 1829, 2497, 4616, 6176, 7562
Bennett, P. M. 438
Bennis, A. 2861
Benno, Y. 6725
Bennun, L. 1928
Benoit, C. 584
Bensemmmane, A. 7937
Bensink, J. C. 4607
Benson, C. 4570
Benson, G. 4781
Benson, G. J. 290, 1514, 2148, 5855
Benthuysen, J. A. 287
Bentley, P. J. 5169
Beran, G. W. 2370-2372, 2418, 2478-2479, 3995, 4010, 4100, 5478
Berberović, M. 2394
Berche, P. 492, 1762
Bercovier, H. 1735
Berends, B. R. 1290
Beresford, N. A. 5272
Berg, C. 1933
Berg, I. E. 3569
Berg, J. 3488, 4292, 5104, 5736, 6378
Berg, M. 2480, 6162
Berg, P. 616
Berg, R. 6979, 7350
Berg, R. H. van den 5130
Berg, T. P. van 4826
Bergadá, J. 6111
Bergann, T. 1638
Bergdall, V. 3443
Berge, J. A. 7796
Berge, R. van den 787
Bergeland, M. E. 1219
Berger, H. 4918
Berger, H. G. 71, 4723
Berger, M. 6403
Berger, S. S. 2800
Bergfelt, D. R. 7090
Berggren-Thomas, P. L. 6234
Bergh, Ø. 6770
Berghen, P. 5644, 6297
Berghmans, M. C. J. 275
Bergmann, A. 483, 1708, 2349
Bergmann, H. 1830, 6180
Bergmann, I. E. 7472
Bergmann, V. 4147, 7623
Bergström, K. 4698
Bergstrom, R. A. 2834
Beriajaya 2575
Berinstein, A. 538
Berkin, S. 1698
Berkin, S. 3478
Berlinski, P. J. 7062
Berman, E. 5048, 7679
Bernabé, A. 51, 5448-5449
Bernad, A. 3879
Bernadac, A. 5180
Bernadina, W. E. 1461
Bernan, G. W. 516
Bernard, E. 6783
Bernard, J. 3023, 4841
Bernard, J. K. 5608
Bernard, S. 1822, 5551
Bernardet, J. F. 1165, 2400
Bernardini, S. 7253
Bernardo, F. M. A. 1880
Bernáthová, Z. 2012
Berndt, D. 546
Berne, M. E. 1321
Berneri, C. 2405, 6112
Bernes-Duyckaerts, A. 5137
Berney, C. E. 1334, 4394
Bernhard, A. 5058
Bernhard, J. 546
Bernhardt, W. 4984
Bernier-Cardou, M. 2843
Berniger, M. L. 2436
Berning, L. M. 255, 474, 6716
Bernoth, E. M. 3830, 6016
Berns, A. J. M. 2428
Bernstein, M. 2956
Berny, P. J. 3545
Beroza, G. A. 5954
Berrang, M. E. 2319
Berreiro, S. 1661
Berrie, H. K. 7022
Berrocal, A. 5560
Berry, A. 327, 4541
Berry, B. D. 5569
Berry, C. R. 7643
Berry, G. 6122
Berry, W. L. 831
Bersano, J. G. 4581
Bertani, F. 7457
Berthelot, X. 2348
Berthiaume, L. 6214
Berthold, E. 6066
Berthon, P. 5551
Berti, F. 5134
Bertin, A. 6658
Bertin, Y. 7405
Bertin-Mahieux, J. 4504
Bertoldini, G. 4647
Bertolini, J. M. 1107
Bertone, A. L. 1008, 3796
Bertone, J. 4299
Bertone, J. J. 3087
Bertram, J. E. A. 5882
Bertrand, F. 527, 1333, 6783
Bertrand, M. F. 3026
Bertschinger, H. 4609
Bertuzzi, S. 259
Bes, M. 2329
Besch, E. L. 5243
Bešlin, R. 2258
Bessen, R. A. 2500, 4122
Besser, T. E. 253, 5087
Bessin, R. 7229
Bessin, R. T. 5200
Bestetti, G. E. 244, 778
Bethlehem, M. 3429, 6326
Betolini, J. M. 3113
Betremieux, C. 6745, 6748
Betsch, J. M. 6497
Bettenay, S. V. 5858
Betteridge, K. J. 3789, 6597
Bettey, R. L. 2358
Bettini, G. 2659, 7694
Betts, W. B. 4611
Beuche, W. 4353
Beust, B. von 4274
Beutin, L. 2307
Bevelle, C. 4397
Beveridge, M. C. M. 1619
Bevis, E. A. 5263
Bex, F. 6661
Bey, R. F. 512
Beyer, C. 11
Beynen, A. C. 4306
Beynon, L. M. 6650
Beynon, P. H. 7352
Bézard, J. 6591
Bezille, P. 799
Bezuidenhout, A. J. 4977
Bhamburkar, V. R. 7265
Bharat Singh 7812
Bhardwaj, R. M. 802, 3936, 7650
Bhardwaj, S. 802
Bhargava, D. N. 7647
Bharpur Singh 7845
Bhaskar Sharma 7553
Bhat, A. R. S. 5675
Bhat, U. R. 3884
Bhatia, B. 430
Bhatia, B. B. 1295
Bhatia, J. S. 1549, 5899, 6516, 7864
Bhatia, R. 4959
Bhattacharyya, B. 5878, 5892
Bhattacharyya, D. K. 6684
Bhatti, M. A. 6742
Bhayani, D. M. 966, 5905, 7869, 7873
Bhindwale, S. 6067
Bhokre, A. P. 6365, 7649, 7692-7693
Bhoop Singh 7648, 7733
Bhowmik, M. K. 523, 2383, 4737
Bhume, R. I. 6365, 7692-7693
Bhushan, C. 661
Bhushan, L. 6867
Bhuvanakumar, C. K. 7216
Bianchin, I. 4868
Biazide, L. A. 3103
Biberstein, E. L. 428, 3883, 5982
Bichet, H. 1665
Bicka, L. 4279
Bickford, A. A. 1844, 1901, 7683
Bickhardt, K. 2934
Bíðin, Z. 3264, 6854
Bidjeh, K. 1782
Bidyukova, V. A. 1282
Bieberstein, S. von 2029
Biedebach, M. C. 795
Biehl, L. G. 3127
Bielas, W. 3929
Bielecki, W. 425
Bielefeldt Ohmann, H. 1792, 4751
Bienias, B. 3758
Bienvenu, J. G. 4464
Bier, H. 7806, 7829
Biernacki, B. 7801
Bierstedt, R. 2594
Biery, D. N. 1380
Bieth, E. 5751
Biewener, A. A. 5882
Biewenga, W. J. 3456
Bigawa, S. 6007
Bigbie, R. B. 899
Bigot, G. 5139
Bikour, H. 1992
Bilbrey, S. A. 2231
Bildfell, R. 3416
Bildfell, R. J. 4971
Bildt, M. W. G. van de 610, 3248, 5571, 6845
Bilgili, A. 1889
Bilgili, S. F. 5922
Bilkei, G. 3431, 5064
Bill, R. P. 7911
Billah, A. 7117
Billah, A. M. 6727
Biller, A. 2610
Biller, D. S. 723
Billings, I. 7358
Billingsley, P. M. 7531
Billman-Jacobe, H. 4676
Bilodeau, R. 3228, 4094, 4101
Bin, H. 1449
Binepal, V. S. 4741
Binepal, Y. 4765
Binepal, Y. S. 90
Bingham, J. 6784
Binkhorst, G. J. 6646
Binnington, A. 741
Binns, M. M. 1241, 6141
Binns, R. M. 7137
Binodkumari, K. 7427
Binz, T. 2444
Biolatti, B. 2715, 3989
Bionda, A. 638
Biondi, P. A. 3647
Biondini, M. 691
Biosca, E. G. 5365, 5998
Biot, A. 5115
Birchard, S. J. 2231
Bird, J. 5965
Bíreš, J. 5066, 6427, 7802
Bires, J. 1426-1427
Birgel, E. H. 7696, 7701
Birgersson, A. 5421
Birkness, K. A. 5345
Birrenkott, G. 5901
Birtles, M. J. 4144
Bisgaard, M. 4598, 4615, 6023, 6048, 6050
Bishnoi, B. L. 2877
Bishop, D. H. L. 4118
Bishop, J. K. 688, 3360
Bishop, R. 6922
Bishop, S. A. 5716, 7533
Bisla, R. S. 7331
Bissey, L. L. 4067
Bistner, S. I. 3820
Biswas, B. 1160
Biswas, J. C. 7250
Bitman, J. 5423
Bitsianis, V. 608
Bittencourt, M. J. 1203
Bitterman, P. 98
Biuk-Rudan, N. 4044
Bivin, W. S. 4376
Biwer, J. D. 2477
Bizub, D. 2696
Bizzeti, M. 7253
Bjerkås, E. 5698
Bjerkås, I. 1813, 6918, 7674
Björck, L. 3611, 7150
Björk, A. K. K. 1506
Björk, I. 1115
Björklund, H. V. 2100, 4369
Bjorling, D. E. 755
Bjørn, H. 3064, 7608, 7617
Bjørnsdottir, R. 7384
Black, A. J. 3756
Black, A. L. 795
Black, A. P. 7028
Black, D. 3235
Black, E. A. 6445
Black, H. 731
Black, J. 2458
Black, R. A. 4738
Black, S. J. 1452
Black, W. D. 272, 1511, 2778, 3558, 3636, 3774
Blackall, P. J. 1650
Blackburn, B. O. 6044
Blackburn, H. D. 1321
Blackford, J. 763
Blacklaws, B. A. 5543
Blackmon, D. M. 2791
Blackmore, D. K. 5453
Blacksell, S. D. 1794
Blackstock, M. J. 7034
Blackwell, J. 3275
Blackwell, T. E. 2360, 6593
Blagburn, B. L. 138, 3309
Blagović, S. 4333
Blähser, S. 3735
Blain, P. 5115
Blair, C. D. 4066, 4078
Blake, J. 4334
Blakemore, W. F. 1975
Blakenship, L. C. 2319
Blanc, M. C. 2348
Blanc, M. F. 2348
Blanchard, B. 420, 3979
Blanchard, P. 2427
Blanchard, P. C. 2622, 4307
Blanchard, T. 5672
Blanchard, T. L. 7222
Blanchfield, B. 4625
Blanchflower, W. J. 5122
Blanco, J. 6660
Blanco, J. E. 6660
Blanco, J. L. 2334
Blanco, M. 6660, 6723, 7429
Blanco, M. E. 3052
Blanco, M. M. 4665
Blanco Rodríguez, A. 286

Blancou, J. 1045, 4733, 5575
Bland, A. P. 6719
Blandino, T. 6264-6265
Blaney, B. J. 5038
Blankenship, L. C. 7, 28, 454, 3030, 5404
Blankenstein, M. A. 7060
Blanshard, W. 3110
Blasco, J. M. 2972
Blasi, A. C. 2178
Błasiak, J. 7756
Błaszczyk, B. 4103
Blaxter, A. C. 4310
Blažek, K. 6309
Blažević, A. 7053
Blecha, F. 1790, 1793, 6450
Bledsoe, T. A. 3422
Blemmmas, I. 4108
Blevins, W. E. 3808, 7302, 7911-7912
Blewett, D. A. 1288, 1907
Blewett, E. L. 89
Blikslager, A. T. 2316
Blixenkrone-Møller, M. 2508, 4109, 4124, 4810, 7553
Blobel, H. 1110, 1600
Bloch, B. 1252, 3173, 4803
Bloch, N. 7000
Block, T. M. 7721
Blocks, G. H. M. 6585
Bloden, S. 5793
Blodgett, D. J. 6387
Bloedow, A. G. 741
Blois, H. le 6137
Blokhuis, H. J. 5268
Blomberg, L. 18
Blondeel, H. 7504
Bloom, M. E. 5569, 7549
Bloom, S. E. 2094
Blore, P. J. 7368
Blotta, I. 2815
Blowey, R. W. 1605, 3065, 5780, 7003
Bloxham, G. P. 7665
Blüchel, E. 4512
Blue, J. L. 4775
Blue, J. T. 2669
Bluj, W. 932
Blum, B. 5302
Blum, J. W. 244
Blumer, B. M. 6746-6747
Blunden, A. S. 2441
Bly, J. E. 1474, 7578
Blythe, L. L. 7108
Bo, G. A. 887
Boado, E. 714, 5726
Board, R. G. 2259, 5403
Boboš, S. 1759, 4575-4576
Bobyk, V. I. 4092
Boccola, C. 4725
Bocek, A. J. 4632
Bock, R. E. 5435
Bocklisch, H. 3940
Bocquentin, R. 1899
Bodak-Koszalka, E. 703
Boddie, R. L. 1705, 5415
Bode, L. 4744
Bode, P. 7030
Bodine, A. B. 1886
Bodo, B. 2083
Bøe, K. 4488
Boecker, B. B. 2671
Boemo, C. M. 6435
Boening, K. J. 3391
Boer, E. de 3035
Boer, G. F. de 4038
Boer, R. de 3039
Boer-Luijtze, E. de 4038
Boermans, H. J. 1490, 3558, 3564
Boersema, J. H. 1309, 3362
Boersma, J. H. 6295
Boessen, C. R. 2639
Boeuf, C. 17
Bogaard, A. E. J. M. van den 5781
Bogacz, E. 4431
Bogan, J. A. 175
Bogdanovic, B. 978
Bogenrief, D. S. 3912
Bogert, A. J. van den 5881
Boggan, G. D. 5023
Bogin, E. 5075
Bognár, G. 550
Böhm, R. 5912-5913
Böhme, G. 2932
Böhmwald, H. 7842
Bohn, F. K. 1001
Bohrmann, R. 4164
Boiko, A. A. 1174
Boireau, P. 6810
Boison, J. E. 2124
Boison, J. O. 7156
Boisrame, B. 2808
Boitor, I. 4311, 7357
Boitor, L. 2820
Bojović, G. 1759
Bojrab, M. J. 6350
Bokhout, B. A. 1140
Bolbol, A. E. 1517
Boldini, M. 3209
Boldy, K. L. 7330
Boldyreva, E. F. 1771
Bolin, C. A. 1739, 2374, 3094, 6084
Bolin, S. 4067, 4764
Bolin, S. R. 2460, 4072
Boling, J. A. 1893
Bollettino Scientifico della Facultà de Zootecnia e Veterinaria, Università Nazionale Somala 7342
Bollo, E. 2715, 3989
Bollwahn, W. 499
Bolotnikov, I. A. 3822
Bölske, G. 4698
Bölting, D. 4694
Bolton, C. H. 3720
Bolton, D. C. 2465, 7516
Bolton, J. R. 7579
Bolton, S. J. 5573
Bolwell, C. 3122
Bombara, C. J. 266
Bonagura, J. D. 5281, 7737
Bonass, W. A. 555, 4745, 6140
Bonath, K. H. 2933
Bonati, L. 7079
Bonati, M. 5234
Bonazzi, G. 3741
Bond, B. R. 3460, 5074, 7737
Bond, P. M. 3448
Bondarenko, V. 5395
BonDurant, R. H. 929
Bone, L. W. 183
Bones, J. 83, 2438
Bonet, S. 232
Bonfield, W. 4430
Bonfils, C. 6495
Bongermino, C. M. 5486
Boniver, J. 4760
Bonizzi, L. 5009
Bonner, J. A. 5312
Bonnet, E. 4684
Bonnett, B. N. 3782-3784, 7739
Bonney, P. L. 3493
Bonsack, H. 7829
Bont, J. de 168, 2699, 6285
Boohene, Y. G. 7257
Bookbinder, P. F. 5896
Booker, C. W. 3531, 5683, 7162
Booms, G. H. R. 3603
Boon, J. A. den 1186
Boon, J. H. 3603
Boone, T. C. 1706, 3650, 6536
Boonstra, J. 787, 4793
Boorman, J. 6798
Boos, I. 2810
Boosinger, T. R. 3291
Booth, J. M. 1571
Booth, L. C. 1691
Boothe, D. M. 7025-7026, 7301
Boothe, H. W. 7026, 7301
Bootland, L. M. 1248, 4840
Boots, A. M. H. 1238, 2513
Bor, A. 5075
Borah, P. 6684
Boray, J. C. 1304
Borbstein, S. 3465
Borchardt, K. A. 6241
Borchelt, D. R. 7517
Borchgrave, J. de 1308
Bording, A. 1652, 3006
Bordoloi, C. C. 967
Borell, E. von 1566
Borelli, V. 963
Borg, J. A. M. van der 4496
Borg, R. P. 3766
Borges, E. 5374, 6707
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 700, 1309, 1313, 5641
Boric, M. A. 2902
Bories, G. F. 5144
Borisenko, A. 7703
Borisova, T. I. 6184
Borisova, V. N. 541
Borland, R. 3871
Born, R. 7900
Boro, B. R. 4000, 6684
Borošková, Z. 5657, 6968
Borre, C. van den 6639
Borrebæk, B. 7771
Borrego, J. J. 2994
Borrens, M. 5575
Børsting, C. F. 7910
Bortnowski, H. B. 2139
Bortolami, R. 1552, 3728
Bortolotti, A. 5234
Bortolozzo, F. P. 2974
Boruta, J. 2205
Borzemska, W. 614
Bos, H. J. 5621
Bosca, M. 2994
Bosch, H. van den 4605
Bosch, M. L. 3237
Bose, K. K. 832
Boshier, D. P. 2164
Boskos, K. 5053
Bosonetto, L. 4846
Bosschaerts, L. 5176
Bossé, J. 6155
Bossé, J. T. 2303, 3008
Bossé, M. 7412
Bosseray, N. 2971
Bostedt, H. 230, 2746
Bostock, C. J. 4821
Bostvironnois, C. 1433
Bötcher, L. 1655
Botha, A. D. 42
Botha, C. J. 2082, 6486
Bothmann, F. P. 4607
Bøtner, A. 1774, 6849
Botros, B. A. M. 6100
Botsoglou, N. A. 3770
Bottarelli, E. 6420
Botteron, C. 3231
Bottje, W. G. 4848, 5604, 6227
Bottoms, G. B. 2173
Bottoms, G. D. 3443, 5152
Bottreau, E. 4104
Boubas, G. 6956
Bouchard, G. 888, 4361
Bouchenafa, O. 2793
Bouchet, H. 4609
Boudreaux, M. K. 3385-3387, 3651
Boudrieau, R. J. 5321-5322
Bouffard, A. 3195
Boughton, E. 479
Bouissou, M. F. 7294
Boujon, C. E. 778
Boukraa, L. 7379
Boulanger, D. 1200, 4760
Boulard, C. 156, 1922, 4871
Boulet, L. P. 3743
Boulouis, H. J. 5444, 7670
Bouma, J. E. 4600
Bouquet, J. F. 6197
Bouquet, Y. 6490
Bour, J. B. 4768
Bourgault, A. M. 3040
Bourgeois, C. 4768
Bourgueil, E. 1773, 4014-4015, 4795
Bourhy, H. 380, 2431, 4734, 6125, 6791
Bourke, D. A. 5928
Bourke, D. O'D. 6609
Bourke, S. J. 6101
Boursnell, M. E. G. 1241
Boury, M. 5387
Bouška, J. 7103
Bousquet, E. 1665
Bousquet, F. 17
Boutouria, M. 4261
Bouzoubaa, K. 3031, 7388
Bové, J. M. 1751, 4701
Bovee, K. C. 4260
Bowen, J. M. 2067
Bowen, W. D. 6845
Bowers, C. L. 284, 6576
Bowker, R. M. 7638
Bowling, A. T. 1446
Bowman, D. D. 142, 674, 3232, 3313, 4880
Bowman, G. L. 488, 6115
Bowman, K. F. 3790
Bowman, R. A. 3079
Bown, M. D. 2585
Bowser, P. R. 1403, 3607
Boy, M. G. 7781
Boyarintsev, L. E. 3032
Boyd, A. L. 7054
Boyd, C. 4396, 7198
Boyd, C. J. 3667
Boyd, G. 30, 6101
Boyd, G. W. 1519
Boyd, J. S. 6732
Boyd, R. L. 2524, 2655
Boydell, P. 2217
Boye, M. 4059
Boyer, A. E. 1305
Boyle, C. R. 350, 1843, 5921, 6463
Boyle, J. 3275
Boyle, M. D. P. 1596
Boyle, P. R. 2938
Boyle, S. M. 2270, 2286, 4579
Boysen, B. G. 4385
Bozhkov, S. 3483
Božić, T. 3554
Bozzano, A. I. 6045
Braack, L. E. O. 1720
Braamskamp, J. 5691
Bracci, L. 3135
Bracher, V. 6414, 6417, 6594-6595
Brackelsberg, P. O. 3931-3932
Bracken, T. D. 4486
Brackenbury, J. H. 309
Bradbury, J. M. 114, 1240, 1863, 2386, 7562
Bradbury, W. C. 1088
Braden, S. 5906
Bradford, H. E. L. 4063
Bradley, A. 3629
Bradley, N. W. 5758
Bradley, R. 1617, 1797, 5661, 6054
Bradley, R. E. 706
Bradley, T. M. 6217
Bradley, W. M. 7332
Bradshaw, R. H. 4500
Brady, H. A. 7222
Brady, M. S. 2121
Brady, Y. J. 4632, 5594
Braekevelt, C. R. 2197
Bragg, C. R. 5533
Bragg, R. R. 2953, 3274, 4143
Bragulla, H. 329
Brahimi, M. 3133
Brahmbhatt, M. N. 7576
Braidwood, J. C. 3039
Brain, P. H. 3498
Braithwaite, C. E. 7581
Braithwaite, L. A. 325
Brake, J. 345, 975
Brake, J. D. 5921
Brake, J. H. A. te 7887
Braley, J. 107
Brambilla, G. 3647
Brambilla, P. G. 6346
Bramlage, L. R. 7637
Bramley, A. J. 466
Brammer, D. W. 5164, 7109
Branche, W. C. J., Jr. 2249
Brand, A. 54, 1498
Brandon, M. R. 864, 5540, 7132, 7454
Brandsma, H. A. 1522
Brandt, A. 1014, 3724
Brandt, C. R. 3081
Bransby, D. I. 3291
Bransen, E. J. 1156

Branson, E. J. 7687
Branson, K. R. 5855
Branton, S. L. 62
Brar, R. S. 7009
Brar, R. S. 2328, 7755
Bras, M. O. le 1867
Braselton, W. E. 4325
Brassel, F. 7905
Brasset, N. 6495
Brassfield, A. L. 589, 5541
Bratanich, A. C. 7499
Bratberg, B. 5693
Bråten, K. 7776
Braun, H. 7145
Braun, H. E. 7106
Braun, J. P. 2861, 4442, 4455, 6537, 6940, 7236, 7242
Braun, P. 3915
Braun, U. 204, 1908, 3765, 3798, 5277, 5761, 7326
Braun, W. F. 888
Braund, K. G. 972, 3732, 3797
Braune, S. 1063, 4582
Brauth, S. E. 5167
Braviere, B. 1665
Bravo, J. 4187
Bravo, P. W. 2229
Bravo, W. 2219
Brawner, W. R. 1388
Bray, T. M. 1490
Brazil, J. 3596
Brazzell, R. K. 6341
Bréard, A. 1743
Breard, A. 6759
Brearley, J. C. 7203
Brearley, M. J. 394
Breazile, J. W. 6519-6521
Bredberg, U. 5831
Bree, H. van 2885
Breeze, R. G. 1343-1344, 5026
Breider, M. A. 841, 1075, 2194, 2288
Breitmeyer, R. E. 3865, 5356
Breitschwerdt, E. B. 2061, 2562, 2672, 4252
Brelurut, A. 979
Brem, G. 6335
Brem, J. J. 3549
Bremer, K. D. 3606
Bremner, J. B. 6441
Bremont, M. 4841
Brendemuehl, J. P. 3291, 4851
Breneman, P. C. 825
Brenner, D. G. 3383
Brenner, F. W. 3909
Brenner, J. 2429, 5503
Bressem, M. F. van 111, 610, 3248
Bressers, H. P. M. 7887
Bretscher, R. 204
Bretschneider, U. 2475
Brett, O. L. 2968
Bretzlaff, K. N. 886
Breuer, J. F. 3004
Breuhaus, B. A. 5834
Breukink, H. J. 269, 319, 4301
Brevik, L. 639
Brewer, G. J. 3548
Brewer, R. L. 2889
Breyl, I. 6428
Breza, M. 7622
Breznock, E. M. 381
Brezuleanu,I. 3085
Briaire, J. 2304, 4603
Briant, J. 3900
Bricker, B. J. 3840
Bricks, D. L. 3977
Bridgen, A. 6186
Bridges, A. W. 5885
Bridges, C. G. 2445
Bridges, W. C. 7677
Bridges, W. C., Jr. 3525
Bridgewater, D. R. 5479
Briedermann, L. 437
Briedigkeit, H. 2115
Briggs, D. J. 80
Bright, J. M. 1365
Bright, R. M. 1494, 4259
Bright, S. A. 5423
Brightman, A. H. 717
Brigmon, R. L. 5231, 5243
Brignac, M. M. 5700
Brikas, P. 5179
Brindeiro, R. de M. 6109
Brindeiro, R. M. 4721
Brinkhous, K. M. 5690
Brinkhuis, B. G. A. M. 7030
Brinkmann, M. C. 5952
Brinton, M. K. 1622
Briones, V. 3942, 4665, 7429
Brisbin, L. I., Jr. 941
Brisighello, R. de C. S. 2178
Brisson, G. J. 256
Brisson, J. R. 5377
Brisson-Lougarre, A. 223, 5762
Bristol, D. G. 3767, 3790, 5953, 6604
Bristol, F. 6498
Brito, T. de 7442
Britton, P. 1216-1217, 4792
Britton, W. M. 6407
Briz, M. 232
Broadbent, P. 2223
Broadbent, P. J. 4420
Broaddus, T. W. 7328
Brocard, P. 4178
Brocchi, E. 65, 4002
Broce, A. B. 2446
Brochier, B. 1045, 2430, 5493, 5496, 6773
Brock, J. A. 7570
Brock, K. V. 3176, 5531
Brock, R. A. 5655
Brockett, B. L. 488
Brockman, D. 6344
Brockman, S. 3168
Brodeur, B. R. 7507
Brodskyn, C. 43
Broeck, J. van 3842
Broeders, H. W. J. 6845
Broek, A. H. M. van den 1364, 4980
Broek, J. van de 4301
Broer, R. 5488
Broes, A. 5520
Brogden, K. A. 3952
Brok-Simoni, F. 2023
Brokken, E. S. 6010
Bromage, N. R. 1055
Bronicki, M. 5765
Bronzo, V. 2345, 5424
Brooke, J. D. 7206
Brooks, B. W. 2978, 3955
Brooks, D. E. 2533, 7034
Brooks, D. L. 2776, 3896
Brooks, M. 5702
Brooks-Worrell, B. M. 4577, 5358
Broom, D. M. 1133, 4480, 4483
Broome, R. L. 2776, 3896
Brossard, M. 6933
Brouček, J. 7246
Brouwer, B. O. 130, 6890
Brovik, E. A. 2969
Brown, A. 1829
Brown, A. H., Jr. 3336
Brown, B. A. 753
Brown, B. G. 6850
Brown, C. 1444, 2553
Brown, C. C. 72, 3114, 3297
Brown, C. G. D. 2563
Brown, C. L. 1177, 4026
Brown, C. M. 318, 2600, 6526
Brown, D. J. 4615, 6048, 6050
Brown, E. A. 4381
Brown, F. 66, 6821
Brown, G. 6524
Brown, G. B. 1451
Brown, H. R. 7516
Brown, J. 234, 456, 460, 824, 916, 1677, 1849, 4238, 4982, 5725, 6159, 6203
Brown, J. E. 4606
Brown, J. H. 597
Brown, J. L. 5877
Brown, L. 3451, 3779
Brown, L. L. 490
Brown, M. A. 1855
Brown, M. B. 467, 1151, 4990
Brown, M. E. 642
Brown, M. J. 6739
Brown, M. P. 871, 3404, 3620, 7181
Brown, M. R. W. 510
Brown, P. 1807, 2254
Brown, P. A. 756
Brown, P. J. 4796, 6173
Brown, R. W. 4423
Brown, S. A. 922, 1479, 1486, 2797, 3652, 4973, 7025
Brown, S. N. 985, 3749, 5263
Brown, T. 1053
Brown, T. D. K. 5393
Brown, T. J. 1902
Brown, T. P. 784, 6359
Brown, T. T. 1190
Brown, T. T., Jr. 2705
Brown, W. C. 657, 7531
Brown-Borg, H. M. 257-258, 1624
Brownie, C. 4448, 7022, 7024
Brownie, C. F. 6443
Browning, G. F. 574, 2439, 2443, 4571, 6807, 7502
Brownlie, J. 3183
Brownlie, S. 1997
Brownlie, S. E. 754, 7057
Brownstein, D. G. 4167
Broz, J. 2120
Brozzi, A. M. 6045
Bruce, D. W. 1853
Bruce, M. E. 7505
Bruchem, G. D. van 5128
Brück, I. 2914, 6491
Brückler, J. 1600
Bruckmaier, R. 281
Bruckner, L. 3123
Brückner, R. 765
Brühne, D. 5838
Bruin, G. 4038
Bruin, T. W. A. de 4285
Brum, S. L. 3779
Brumbaugh, G. W. 2226
Brummermann, M. 7818
Brummerstedt, E. 5679
Brun, A. 7524
Brun, E. 7855
Brunet, J. 1595
Brunet, P. Y. 6359
Bruning, J. 6580
Bruning, T. R. 229
Bruning-Fann, C. 4952
Brunkhorst, D. 6413
Brunn, H. 2876
Brunnberg, L. 744
Brunner, M. 3953
Brunnert, S. R. 4267, 4291
Bruno, D. W. 4367
Brusie, R. W. 6986
Bruso, S. L. 3697
Brusolini, C. E. 6967
Bruss, M. L. 7076-7077
Brüssow, H. 2455, 6812
Bruyas, J. F. 6591
Bruyeres, A. G. 3486
Bruyn, A. A. de 2637
Bryant, C. E. 900
Bryant, K. L. 7020
Brycková, E. 2203
Bryden, W. L. 2051, 7116
Brydl, E. 2172, 3712
Bryenton, J. 2309
Bryson, D. G. 6022
Bryson, T. G. D. 6735
Bubien, A. 2862
Bublitz, U. 3392
Bublot, M. 1795
Buchan, G. S. 1134
Buchanan, B. 4625, 5386
Bucheler, J. 7857
Büchner, A. 7234
Buchner, F. 3396
Buchner, L. 457
Buchukuri, D. V. 3134
Buchwalder, R. 2871
Buck, W. B. 1890, 3557, 5073
Bucke, D. 4174
Buckingham, S. H. W. 5280
Buckland-Wright, J. C. 3764
Buckley, T. 4935
Buckrell, B. C. 3783
Bucur, E. O. 3027-3028
Budding, L. 7248
Budetta, G. C. 2193
Budiantono, A. 1768
Budiarso, I. T. 4957
Budowski, P. 816, 4946
Budsberg, S. C. 2225
Buening, G. M. 2488, 2559-2560, 4361
Buenviaje, G. N. 4128
Buergelt, C. D. 6901
Buga, R. 1766
Bui-thi, L. K. 4760
Bukanski, B. W. de 3630
Bukovjan, K. 2203, 4338
Bukovjanová, E. 2203, 4338
Bulla, J. 809
Bullerdiek, J. 7058
Bullock, A. M. 7897
Bullova, M. 809
Bulnes, C. 5770
Bülow, J. von 4433
Bülow, V. von 1244
Bülte, M. 19
Bulter, T. M. 6844
Bults, H. G. 3137
Bumbel, K. 483
Bump, K. 1497
Bunce, C. 7645
Bunčić, S. 1717
Bundle, D. R. 3856
Bunn, T. O. 3230
Bunting, L. D. 1893
Buoen, L. C. 5776
Buonaccorsi, A. 7848
Buonavoglia, C. 548, 1827, 3209, 3253
Buonavoglia, D. 3253
Buonomo, F. C. 3639
Buoro, I. B. J. 5081
Buran, S. 1732
Buranathai, C. 6248
Burand, J. P. 2486
Burba, L. G. 1377
Burbidge, H. M. 2228, 2922
Burckhardt, A. 5331
Burdov, A. A. 1189
Burdov, A. N. 4005
Burel, J. 3066
Burg, C. 4387
Burg, J. G. 3332
Burg, W. P. J. van der 700, 1309
Burgat, V. 838
Burger, D. B. 2570, 5631
Bürger, H. J. 2549
Burger, J. P. 4403
Burgess, E. C. 3267
Burgess, G. 7940
Burgess, L. W. 7116
Burghardt, R. C. 7222
Bürgi, I. 207
Burgu, I. 3158, 3478
Burk, R. L. 4550, 6354
Burkepile, R. G. 6472
Burkhardt, J. E. 5077
Burkholder, J. M. 7779
Burkholder, W. J. 5611
Bürki, F. 3141
Burki, F. 4746
Burkowska, M. 4374
Burleigh, D. W. 5196
Burling, K. 748
Burmeister, A. 4411
Burnens, A. P. 3870, 4621, 5996
Burnett, S. 92
Burnie, A. G. 3446
Burns, G. A. 4457
Burns, L. 316, 7723
Burny, A. 3485, 7697
Burow, H. 5402
Burrells, C. 1201, 1763
Burritt, E. A. 7890
Burroughs, J. N. 2437
Burroughs, R. E. J. 1518, 5162
Burrows, C. F. 2645, 4538
Burrows, D. 119
Burrows, G. E. 5828, 7160
Burrows, L. L. 5376
Burrows, S. L. 7160
Bursian, S. J. 4325

Burstein, H. 2696
Burton, C. R. A. 6858
Burton, H. R. 291
Burton, J. H. 858, 3055, 4355, 4357, 5849
Burton, J. L. 5849
Burton, S. D. 2782
Burtscher, H. 1223, 2484, 5743
Burvenich, C. 1040, 2792, 6714
Burzoni, G. 1287
Busaidy, S. M. Al- 94
Busato, A. 244
Busbee, D. L. 3571
Busch, A. 2538, 4510
Busch, W. 2242, 2906, 3528
Buschmann, H. 4348
Busetti, M. R. 4899
Bush, G. J. 2548
Bush, L. 3291
Bush, M. 7552
Bush, P. B. 7753
Bushnell, R. B. 1704
Bushu, M. 1947, 4900, 4914
Busico, F. 3637
Busk, L. 6885
Busol, V. A. 4561
Busse, F. W. 4968, 6305
Bussiéras, J. 3813, 7348
Buswell, J. A. 1165
Butcher, G. D. 1151
Butcher, W. I. 6844
Butler, D. G. 2360
Butler, J. E. 7127
Butler, K. L. 978
Butler, K. M. 2888
Butler, M. 2183-2184
Butler, P. J. 5185, 5870
Butler, T. M. 6220
Butler, W. R. 4298
Butt, M. 4221
Butt, M. T. 5896
Butterfield, W. A. 4317
Butterwith, S. C. 4441
Butterworth, S. J. 6343
Büttner, M. 1462
Butzler, J. P. 6639
Buxó, A. 7791
Buxton, D. 1763
Buxton, D. F. 984
Buys, N. 306, 2830
Buyse, F. 1308
Buyser, M. L. de 4638
Buyukmihci, N. C. 5665, 5846
Buzitu, S. 3745
Buzlama, V. S. 2201
Buzy, J. 590
Byatt, J. C. 3639
Byford, R. L. 1918, 2566, 6276
Bygrave, A. C. 5681
Bygrave, J. 2105
Bylund, G. 399, 2100, 6768
Byrd, J. W. 2358
Byrd, W. 3884, 6651
Byrne, G. M. 5697
Byrne, M. J. 5697
Byrne, P. 1371, 2778, 4998
Byrne, P. J. 6593
Caanitz, H. 355
Cabanie, P. 330, 799, 4387
Cabaret, J. 701, 4900, 4907, 5651
Cabel, M. C. 277, 1904, 2127
Cabezas, X. 3967
Cabrera, J. 6086-6087
Cação, J. M. C. 3906
Cacho, E. del 3696
Cadiergues, M. C. 5601
Cadogan, L. C. 5627
Caetano-Anollées, G. 4646
Caffer, M. I. 6695
Cahaner, A. 4362
Cahyaningsih, U. 3589-3590, 6460
Cai, F. 6836
Cairó, J. 69
Cairoli, F. 4287
Čajavec, S. 6854, 7053
Cąkała, S. 6997
Calabuig, R. 3832
Calatroni, A. 5890
Calder, S. M. 7620
Caldwell, D. 1678
Calil, F. 1944
Callahan, G. 6536
Callahan, G. N. 1228
Callanan, J. J. 4800
Callard, M. 6581
Callebaut, I. 7697
Callegari, E. 3728
Calleja, C. E. 6879
Callesen, H. 6817
Callihan, D. R. 3903
Callinan, R. B. 7122
Calnek, B. W. 1606, 1850, 7720
Calpin, J. P. 7296
Calvert, J. G. 4834
Calvez, D. 5519
Calvinho, L. F. 3046, 3051, 6073
Calza, R. 5900
Camacho, M. 5806
Camacho Machín, J. 7399
Cambridge, H. 7188
Cameron, D. N. 3909
Cameron, M. R. 4594
Camguilhem, R. 7413
Camilleri, L. 7728
Cammarata, P. 5283
Campagnoli, R. P. 4833
Campanini, G. 7079
Campbell, A. C. 1165
Campbell, G. 3252
Campbell, G. P. 5848
Campbell, G. W. 7430
Campbell, I. 574, 2439
Campbell, J. B. 1176, 2446, 3136, 5554
Campbell, K. L. 7668
Campbell, L. A. 5257
Campbell, M. H. 842
Campbell, R. S. F. 1768
Campedelli Filho, O. 4341
Campero, C. 1442
Campero, C. M. 415
Campero, D. B. 4011, 4027
Campitelli, L. 548-549
Campo, M. S. 4070
Campofreda, M. 233
Campos, D. M. B. 1944
Campos, M. 564, 732, 1792, 2290, 2448, 4356, 4761
Campos, R. 5476
Camus, E. 1897, 5464
Camuset, P. 3365, 3370
Canart, B. 3745
Canavesio, V. de 6073
Canavesio, V. R. 3046, 3051
Candeias, J. A. N. 1203
Čanderle, J. 5873
Candrian, U. 1094
Canese, M. G. 2790, 2858
Canestrelli, E. 6346
Canfield, P. J. 1722
Caniatti, M. 4287
Cannella, D. 5089
Canning, P. C. 5813
Cantafora, A. 2815
Canti, M. 259
Cantner, E. W. 7345
Cantner, W. 7345
Cantó Alarcón, G. J. 2559-2560
Canton, D. D. 5846
Cantor, K. P. 5014
Cantwell, H. D. 7302
Cao, X. 7472
Capece, J. C. 1945
Capehart, J. 886
Capelli, J. L. 781
Caplan, A. I. 314
Capley, G. 3033
Capobianco, J. O. 6019
Cappellaro, C. E. M. P. D. M. 4342
Cappuccinelli, P. 4618
Caprariis, D. de 5769
Caprile, K. A. 4376
Caprillo, C. 6111
Caprioli, A. 4613
Capstick, P. B. 1926, 1928
Capucci, L. 1833, 4002
Capuco, A. V. 5423
Capurro, C. 1995
Caputa, A. C. 512
Caquineau, L. 1800
Carastro, S. M. 4921
Carballo, M. 620
Carbone, K. M. 558, 6135
Carbone, L. G. 4880
Cardaras, P. 7376
Cardella, M. A. 3968
Cardeti, G. 3209
Cardinet, G. H., III 6353
Cardoso, M. 3053, 4637
Cardoso, M. I. 2957
Cardoso, M. R. I. 2974
Cardozo, H. 4189
Carey, K. D. 6844
Carg, D. N. 4881
Carignan, G. 2101-2102, 2125, 2132, 5111
Cariolet, R. 1773, 4015, 4247-4248, 4321, 4795
Carl, M. 7432
Carle, P. 1751
Carleton, C. 318, 6526
Carleton, C. L. 511, 5295
Carlisle, C. H. 1380
Carlotti, D. N. 5699
Carlson, G. P. 7635
Carlson, J. R. 5026
Carlson, K. 3490
Carlsson, Å. 3611, 6451, 7150
Carlsson, J. 5192
Carlstead, K. 5877
Carlton, W. W. 3493, 5077
Carman, J. 4066
Carman, P. S. 195
Carmichael, I. H. 4882, 4898, 6937
Carmichael, L. E. 2486
Carmichael, W. W. 7462
Carnat, B. D. 4971
Carne, A. 7225
Carneiro, J. R. 1944
Carnevale, E. M. 7219
Carney, H. C. 2489
Carniel, E. 2326
Caro, M. R. 5396, 6833
Caro, T. M. 7552
Caron, J. P. 2137, 7638
Carosielli, L. A. 3572
Carp, N. Z. 2525
Carpenter, D. E. 2449
Carpenter, G. H. 273
Carpenter, J. L. 777, 5017
Carpenter, J. W. 3466
Carpenter, L. G. 3799
Carpenter, S. 3187, 6797
Carpenter, T. E. 423, 1083, 2008, 3865, 7394
Carr, D. H. 6501
Carrasco, L. 1231, 2020, 7523
Carrasco, L. R. 603
Carrascosa, A. L. 5549
Carraud, A. 1665
Carreón Nápoles, R. 5553
Carrera-Zandomeni, M. 7700
Carreras Mauri, J. 1817
Carrick, J. B. 1435
Carrier, D. 4897
Carrier, K. 2125, 2132
Carrière, F. 5180
Carrière, L. 455
Carrig, C. B. 5251, 5961
Carrigan, M. 4676
Carrillo, C. 6777
Carrillo, E. 5476
Carrillo-Farga, J. 1539
Carrington, D. 6101, 6104
Carroll, B. 1335
Carroll, G. 4227
Carroll, P. J. 5380
Carson, R. L. 5124
Carson, T. L. 827
Cartas, O. 6256
Carter, G. K. 3402, 6631
Carter, G. R. 2244, 2286
Carter, J. K. 2026
Carter, M. J. 2497, 4804, 7535
Carter, S. D. 686, 1453, 1760, 4819, 4890, 6187
Carter, V. 2930
Carter, W. E. 5022
Cartoni, G. P. 3637
Carvajal Hernández, M. 2777
Carvalho, A. C. F. B. 1671
Carvalho, A. C. T. 1993
Carvalho, D. C. 43
Carvalho, R. W. 6897
Casaccia, P. 3198, 4785
Casady, R. B. 2158
Casal, I. 5555
Casal, J. F. 1661
Casal, J. I. 4797, 6168
Casal, M. 4274, 4322
Casar Solares, A. 6786
Casaro, G. 1442
Casas, F. C. 5689
Casaus, J. U. 5311
Case, J. T. 3912, 4237
Case, L. C. 7035
Casebolt, D. B. 2505
Caselitz, J. 7058
Casey, G. A. 3136
Casey, H. W. 526
Casey, J. W. 1403, 1799, 5514, 7054, 7702
Casey, N. H. 5119-5120
Casey, T. A. 4608, 5456
Cash, L. 327
Cash, R. 6508
Cash, W. 201, 4951, 5687
Cash, W. C. 4960
Cashman, N. R. 7516
Casper, H. H. 1269, 3569
Cassell, G. H. 1611, 2249
Cassells, J. A. 1739, 3094
Cassens, R. G. 211-212
Castagnaro, M. 1552, 2614
Castaldo, D. J. 243
Castaldo, L. 2868
Castaño, M. 7259
Casteel, S. W. 3568
Castell Rodríguez, A. 1539
Castellano, V. P. 4071
Castellini, J. M. 7255
Castellini, M. A. 7255
Castillo, A. 3847
Castillo, E. L. 5588
Castillo, R. 1300
Castle, M. D. 136
Castleman, W. L. 572
Caston, L. J. 7089
Castro, A. E. 579, 1162, 1742, 1844, 5592
Castro, D. 2994
Castro, G. B. 7196
Castro, G. B. de 902
Castro, J. J. de 1928
Castro, J. M. 4740, 6169
Castro, L. 3620
Castrucci, G. 534, 576, 3166, 5473, 5523, 5528
Castrucci, M. R. 548-549
Castryck, F. 1731
Catalá, A. 7821
Catarsini, O. 1827, 3609
Catchpole, J. 6902
Catinelli, M. 2177
Caughey, B. 585, 1210, 6160
Caughman, G. B. 3152
Caul, E. O. 2397, 7534
Causton, J. S. 4401
Cavalcante, A. R. 1321
Cavalcante, M. I. 507
Cavalier, A. 3979
Cavallini, A. 3424
Cavanagh, D. 3255, 5593
Cavanagh, H. M. A. 106
Cavazzini, L. 7378
Caves, S. F. 7634
Cavikina, T. E. 112
Cavirani, S. 6420
Caya, I. 6548
Cayatte, S. M. 6481
Caywood, D. D. 3802
Cayzer, J. 2649
Cazzola, P. C. 2897
Ceccarelli, A. 5009
Ceccarelli, P. 343, 2192, 7740
Ceccherini-Nelli, L. 5565
Ceci, L. 7253
Celik, I. 7129
Celly, C. S. 1009

Cencek, T. 4175, 7588
Cengiz, F. 2045
Center, S. A. 752
Centorbi, O. N. P. de 3068
Cerci, H. 655
Cerenius, L. 6223
Černe, M. 7878
Ceroni, M. 4084
Cerqueira-Campos, M. L. 6636
Cerundolo, R. 5769
Cervantes, C. 6605
Cetin, I. 1889
Ceusters, R. 5999
Cevenini, R. 65
Chabaudie, N. 1922
Chabchoub, A. 4261, 7086
Chabot, D. J. 1069
Chadhry, M. A. 4318
Chaffaux, S. 2054-2055, 2142
Chaffin, M. K. 53, 2226, 7640
Chagnon, M. 2895, 3440, 5692, 7021
Chagot, D. 1157
Chai, D. 2404
Chai, T. J. 4585
Chaisingh, A. 3254
Chakrabarty, A. N. 3089
Chakraborty, A. K. 2785
Chakraborty, P. K. 5278
Chalmers, G. A. 6681
Chalmers, R. M. 2439, 2443, 4571
Chalmers, S. A. 2535
Chalus, T. 3573
Chambers, D. M. 1218
Chambers, G. K. 2907
Chambers, M. D. 4506
Chambers, P. G. 692
Chambers, T. M. 5508
Chamblee, T. N. 5921
Champagne, M. J. 3969
Chan, A. S. 302
Chan, W. 2124, 3541
Chandel, B. S. 7863
Chander, S. 4076
Chandler, E. A. 224, 3815
Chandler, M. L. 867
Chandna, I. S. 4961, 6364
Chandoga, P. 5756
Chandramohan, A. 5579
Chandrasekhar, B. 7813
Chandrasekharam, B. 5958
Chandrawathani, P. 1915, 4913
Chaneet, G. C. de 5625
Chang, C. D. 7050
Chang, C. F. 4596
Chang, I. Y. 2671
Chang, J. 3947
Chang, J. T. 4273
Chang, P. W. 6217
Chang, R. R. 4273
Chang, S. F. 1213
Chang, T. J. 4012, 4019
Chang, X. 7284
Chang, Y. 2299
Chang, Y. S. 1213
Chang Wei Ming 1085
Chanock, R. M. 1034
Chantal, J. 3242
Chantaraprateep, P. 7792
Chanter, N. 5371
Chao, C. 5091
Chao, E. Y. S. 982
Chao-Kun Lai 1235
Chaplin, E. L. 3322
Chaplin, R. K. 7175
Chapman, A. J. 4827
Chapman, C. B. 1491, 7790
Chapman, H. D. 4860, 6245
Chapman, H. M. 3518
Chapman, M. R. 4895
Chapman, P. L. 3659
Chappel, R. J. 3097, 6755
Chappie, R. S. 5897
Chappuis, G. 111, 2430, 3171
Chapuis, J. L. 2078
Char, N. L. 5521
Charan, K. 735
Charbon, J. L. 4186
Charlebois, R. 4516
Charles, I. G. 5984
Charles, R. G. 6344
Charles, S. D. 13
Charleston, W. A. G. 143, 1291, 6293
Charley, B. 3218
Charlier, C. 5061
Charlier, G. 3273, 4061, 4609, 6208, 7039
Charlier, P. 6622
Charlton, B. R. 1901, 3944, 7683
Charlton, K. M. 3136
Charreyre, C. 2676
Chart, H. 458, 1682, 5401, 6686
Chartier, C. 1281, 1947, 4900, 4914
Chasey, D. 4052, 5570
Chassagne, M. 3514
Chasteloux, C. 5635
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 735
Chattopadhyay, U. K. 7377
Chaturvedi, V. K. 6092
Chaudhary, R. J. 7920
Chaudhary, R. K. 3623, 5633, 7793, 7798
Chaudhri, S. S. 149, 3324
Chaudhry, M. A. 6657
Chaudhry, R. A. 4318
Chaudhry, S. I. 1879, 6876
Chaudhry, Z. I. 6528
Chaudhury, B. 6399
Chaudieu, G. 7338
Chaudry, N. I. 5856
Chauhan, H. V. S. 1259, 6236, 6736
Chauhan, R. S. 443, 2714, 4774, 5527
Chaulet, J. H. F. 249
Chaung, R. Y. 2463
Chavarot, M. 7405
Chavatte, P. 6409, 6524
Chavey, P. S. 2183, 6538, 7860
Chavez, L. 2690-2691
Chavez, L. G., Jr. 6746-6747
Chávez Alonso, E. P. 3930
Chávez de Martínez, M. C. 3472
Chavkin, M. J. 5717
Chawla, S. K. 4961, 7331, 7336-7337
Chaya, K. 6973
Che Ying 552
Cheah, T. S. 4449, 4913
Cheema, A. H. 6247
Cheema, H. I. 6927
Cheevers, W. P. 100, 589, 592, 5541, 6829
Chen, B. 6127, 6787
Chen, C. L. 4136, 7179
Chen, F. 6478
Chen, G. 3485
Chen, H. T. 1959, 4685
Chen, J. W. 6095
Chen, L. B. 6870
Chen, M. T. 5288
Chen, P. L. 6870
Chen, Q. 1783
Chen, S. C. 4682, 6743
Chen, S. K. 7468
Chen, W. 2264
Chen, W. L. 3898, 4273
Chen, Z. M. 7374
Chen Jiadi 606
Cheney, C. M. 3499, 5018
Cheney, J. 1332
Cheng, I. H. N. 1659
Cheng, K. J. 4641
Cheng, M. C. 1236, 4703
Cheng, R. W. K. 169
Chengappa, M. M. 2244, 3007, 3891, 6035
Chepurkin, A. V. 4005
Cherbonnel, M. 1867
Cherel, Y. 1370, 2009, 4996
Chermette, R. 3813, 4207, 7348
Chernykh, A. A. 1242
Cherrier, R. 7316
Cherrington, C. A. 6047
Chervanev, V. A. 1153
Cherwonogrodzky, J. 3856
Cherwonogrodzky, J. W. 3848, 3852, 6623, 6632
Chesebro, B. W. 2941
Chesham, J. 271, 4052
Chestnut, A. B. 5608
Chettle, N. J. 1864
Cheung, A. K. 4728
Cheung, A. T. W. 609
Cheung, E. N. 5841, 7168
Chevalerie, F. A. de la 5938
Chevalier-Clément, F. 6408
Chevassus, B. 1871
Cheville, N. F. 1057, 1629
Chew, B. P. 1525
Chew, D. J. 7022, 7024
Chew-Lim, M. 5481
Chhabra, R. C. 641, 3301, 7601
Chi, B. R. 6869
Chi-Yung Lai 1235
Chiang, S. C. 1213
Chiang, Y. W. 1458
Chiari, C. A. 650
Chiarisoli, O. 7598
Chiba, T. 4280
Chicchini, U. 373
Chiciudean, I. 3117, 3119
Chicoteau, P. 1898
Chien, M. S. 7431
Chiesa, F. 7844
Chikami, G. K. 446
Childs, J. E. 1175
Chima, J. C. 3874, 6230
Chin, J. C. 5431, 5980
Chin, R. P. 5592, 6098, 7683
Ching, S. V. 7085
Chinnah, A. D. 5578
Chinone, S. 2576, 3344, 6286
Chiocco, D. 7457
Chiong, G. 6087
Chiou, G. C. Y. 891
Chiou, J. F. 7514
Chipanina, V. M. 6184
Chiriguayo, B. A. 3853, 3861
Chishti, M. A. 6247
Chistova, Z. Ya. 1180
Chitambo, H. 129
Chiu, H. W. 1901
Chizhuka, F. 670
Chizyuka, H. G. B. 670
Chjallis, J. R. G. 2164
Cho, H. J. 3188, 3192
Chobanov, R. È. 2580
Choe, W. 2982
Chohan, K. R. 4318
Choi, C. S. 3227
Chojnacki, T. 3701
Chomel, B. B. 4028, 7475
Chondrokouki, E. 3997
Chong, S. Y. 5481
Choo, P. Y. 2068
Choonthanom, M. 2459
Chopra, I. 438
Chordi, A. 1631
Chottopadhyay, A. P. 6804
Chou, S. M. 6767
Choubert, G. 2110
Chouchane, L. 4799
Choudhury, J. M. 4000
Choudhury, R. R. 5059
Chouroulinkov, I. 839
Chowdhury, M. B. R. 6106
Chowdry, N. 4621
Chree, A. 7505
Chrisman, C. L. 5335
Chrisp, C. E. 3244, 5164, 7109
Christensen, C. M. 1317
Christensen, D. 1188
Christensen, D. A. 2701, 5065
Christensen, J. D. 2664
Christensen, J. M. 6005
Christensen, L. S. 4059, 5292, 5483
Christensen, N. Ø. 5637
Christensen, V. L. 3672
Christensen, W. 2321
Christiansen, K. H. 7683
Christianson, W. T. 1820, 4096, 4102, 4794
Christie, K. A. 7092
Christmas, R. 5951
Christophe, J. P. 4871
Christopher, K. J. 5730
Christopher, M. M. 5231
Christopher, W. L. 57
Chrobocińska, M. 604, 4126
Chronwall, B. M. 2827
Chu, H. J. 2690-2691, 6746-6747
Chu, I. H. 3237
Chu, P. S. 5801
Chuang, S. T. 3951
Chubariyan, F. A. 2577
Chugh, S. K. 802
Chukwu, C. O. 6230
Chulavatnatol, M. 7382
Chuma, T. 4811, 6137
Chumela, J. 5598, 6880-6881
Chung, K. S. 1471-1472
Chung, S. I. 99
Chung, T. C. 4664
Chung, Y. F. 1236
Church, C. 5200
Churchman, O. T. 3083
Chute, M. B. 137
Ciapara, I. H. 1647
Cibati, M. 3198
Cicchetti, R. 3707
Cid, D. 3052
Cid, E. 2789
Ciesliski, M. 782
Cifelli, S. 1951
Cifuentes, J. M. 5253
Cilek, J. E. 152, 666
Cingia, A. 5734
Ciniglio, M. 1954
Cioffe, C. J. 4599
Ciorba, A. 7376
Ciprián Carrasco, A. 2414
Cipriano, R. C. 1107
Ciriaco, E. 2798
Cissik, J. H. 3675
Cistué, C. 3214
Citroni, S. I. B. de 1620
Citti, G. 5283
Ciurea, D. 7055
Čjavec, S. 7554
Claassen, E. 7144
Clabaugh, G. 3318
Clabough, D. L. 553, 2084
Clabough Sellon, D. 7487
Clackson, D. A. 1981
Clark, A. M. 5536
Clark, B. 888
Clark, C. H. 3271, 7167
Clark, D. M. 1005
Clark, E. G. 3186
Clark, G. N. 3801, 6603
Clark, J. D. 6051, 7296
Clark, J. N. 1330, 5841
Clark, K. A. 3286
Clark, L. K. 60, 2415, 5694
Clark, M. A. 7510
Clark, M. B. 3359
Clark, N. 2688, 7443
Clark, R. G. 4641
Clark, W. T. 7749
Clarke, C. J. 6187, 6342
Clarke, C. R. 7161
Clarke, D. D. 6187
Clarke, F. C. 1927
Clarke, G. M. 3337-3338
Clarke, I. J. 3708
Clarke, J. K. 1746-1747
Clarke, K. W. 900, 5854
Clarke, R. C. 2317, 3775, 5382, 7402
Clarke, R. E. 2227
Clarke, S. W. 6510
Clarkson, M. J. 171, 3107
Classen, H. L. 6405
Claus, G. W. 2244
Clausen, B. 2368
Clausen, P. 1898
Clausen, T. N. 7675
Claussen, D. 1956-1957
Claveau, R. 3963
Clavenzani, P. 3728
Claxton, J. 1316
Claxton, J. M. 1511
Claxton, M. J. 2778
Claxton, M. S. 3695
Claxton-Gill, M. S. 7110

Clay, A. 4514
Clayton, M. K. 6994
Clayton Jones, D. G. 907
Clem, L. W. 1474, 7578
Clem, M. F. 4222
Clemens, D. L. 5569
Clementi, M. E. 6530
Clements, J. E. 82, 590, 6133
Clements, R. A. 3412
Clerc, B. 745, 7086
Clers, S. A. des 120
Click, R. E. 5091
Clifton-Hadley, R. S. 3559, 4174, 4568
Cline, J. M. 217, 3493
Cloastre, L. 3023
Cloeckaert, A. 5990, 5994, 6629
Closa, J. M. 3090
Cloyd, M. W. 5018
Cluer, D. D. 7577
Clutton, R. E. 1581, 4396, 7198, 7924
Coates, D. B. 792
Cobb, M. A. 907, 6546, 7057
Cobo, M. F. 6695
Cocco, E. 961
Cochaud, J. 5938
Cochrane, S. M. 5667
Cockburn, N. 4716
Cockburn, T. 4120
Cockerell, G. L. 5732, 7054
Cockram, F. 4676
Cockshutt, J. R. 7206
Codd, G. A. 4716
Codner, E. C. 6764
Coe, N. E. 5398
Coelho, J. R. 2159
Coelho, L. S. S. 21
Coen, M. L. 1205
Coetzee, L. 4143
Coffin, P. C. 6986
Coffman, J. R. 5140
Cofone, M. A. 7930
Coggins, L. 553, 7487
Cohen, D. R. 4388
Cohen, J. 4768
Cohen, N. D. 2598, 3402, 6631
Cohen, R. D. H. 5945
Cohen, R. E. 2642
Cohn, G. H. 4376
Coignoul, F. 1079, 6773
Coker, A. 5992-5993
Colahan, P. T. 4563, 4944
Colardelle, C. 151
Colbatzky, F. 744
Colberg, M. 277
Colborn, D. R. 933, 5196
Colbourne, C. M. 4226
Colby, E. D. 2722
Cole, J. R. 629
Cole, J. R., Jr. 4375
Cole, N. A. 3001
Cole, S. T. 4669
Cole, W. J. 4385
Colecchia, A. 7378
Coleman, N. 7556
Coles, C. 531
Coles, G. C. 3377, 6957, 6960
Coletta, M. 3707
Coll, J. M. 3280, 7574
Collard, A. 1289, 3179
Collares-Pereira, M. 514
Collett, M. G. 3432
Collett, M. S. 3161, 6811
Collie, D. D. S. 2624, 2817
Collier, J. 7179
Collier, L. L. 5704, 5728
Collier, R. J. 491, 3639, 4385, 4408
Collings, S. 6033
Collins, B. K. 601, 5704
Collins, G. H. 1304, 1326, 1487, 6299
Collins, J. E. 1088, 4794
Collins, J. K. 4066, 5027
Collins. M. 5758
Collins, M. D. 7464
Collins, M. S. 3252
Collins, M. T. 49, 1734-1735, 2365, 4678, 5439
Collins, R. O. 7687
Collins, S. S. 677, 4894
Collins-Thompson, D. L. 3012
Collis, K. 3065
Collisson, E. W. 99, 4067, 7531
Collomb, J. 6151
Coloe, P. J. 57, 3098, 3871, 6049
Colombo, M. M. 4618
Colville, J. L. 3569
Colvin, B. M. 629, 4160
Colwell, D. D. 154
Colwell, R. R. 1679
Coman, B. J. 6123
Coman, I. 2483
Coman, S. 2693-2694
Coman, T. 2693-2694
Combaud, J. F. 5938
Combier, L. 4871
Combs, B. 3974
Combs, B. G. 1146, 5455
Combs, J. J. 6446
Comerford, J. W. 5915
Commission of the European Communities 7521, 7944
Compagnucci, M. 1827
Compans, R. W. 4099, 6167
Compton, E. A. E. 1736
Compton, M. M. 267
Conboy, G. A. 1938
Conboy, H. S. 2084
Conçalves, A. P. 7448
Concannon, P. W. 888, 3733, 7307
Conceição Peleteiro, M. 1880
Conceição-Silva, F. M. 637
Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 2464
Conchas, R. F. 1641
Condò, S. G. 3707
Condo, S. G. 6530
Condoleo, R. 6045
Condron, R. J. 1734
Confer, A. W. 7392
Conger, T. H. 3845
Congleton, J. L. 2305
Congress Secretariat of the ICOMST 7945
Coniglario, J. 7167
Conlon, P. 3726
Conlon, P. D. 4403
Connan, R. M. 1320
Connaughton, I. D. 1146
Conner, D. E. 1716, 5922
Conner, D. L. 3313
Connole, M. D. 6224
Conrad, C. 1244, 5581
Conrad, H. R. 488
Conrad, P. A. 3314
Conrad, T. A. 4678
Conroy, D. A. 391
Conroy, G. 391
Constable, P. D. 2911, 5962
Constantine, C. C. 4191
Constantinescu, C. 3119
Constantinescu, V. 649
Conte, L. E. 3222
Contreiras, M. C. 7448
Contrepois, M. 7405
Contreras, A. 5551, 6833
Contreras, P. A. 7730, 7842
Contreras M., F. 4277
Conway, B. R. 854
Conway, P. L. 18, 3875
Conzelman, G. M. 2776
Cook, B. A. 1719
Cook, B. M. 503
Cook, B. R. 172
Cook, C. J. 5287
Cook, C. S. 748, 1535
Cook, D. 2417
Cook, D. B. 4600
Cook, J. K. A. 1241, 1845, 6200
Cook, J. R. 7302
Cook, L. G. 2220
Cook, M. E. 3591, 5773
Cook, N. L. 7327
Cook, R. S. 6719
Cook, R. W. 3441, 5401
Cook, V. M. 7327
Cooke, B. 6181
Cooke, R. R. 7833
Cooley, A. J. 5600
Cooney, B. J. 419
Coop, R. L. 278, 3376
Cooper, B. J. 1348
Cooper, G. L. 1901, 2322, 7683
Cooper, J. E. 394, 2239, 7352, 7716
Cooper, L. 4497
Cooper, M. D. 1463, 6457
Cooper, M. E. 2239
Cooper, M. F. 3650
Cooper, W. L. 3087
Coote, J. G. 4592, 6025
Copelan, E. 5018
Copeland, D. D. 2776
Copeman, D. B. 1934
Copland, M. D. 4920
Coppe, P. 1289, 3179
Coppens, P. 2430, 5496, 6773
Coppieters, W. 6490
Coppo, J. A. 3403, 3407
Coppo, N. B. de 3403
Coppock, R. W. 3543
Corapi, W. V. 3236
Corazza, M. 7253
Čorba, J. 1322, 1325, 5657
Corbeil, L. B. 1072, 1276, 7389
Corbel, M. J. 1262, 6054
Corbellini, C. N. 6394
Corbier, P. 7256
Corboz, L. 4322
Corcoran, B. M. 3446, 6342
Cordeiro, J. L. F. 5778
Cordoves, C. O. 2561
Corlett, S. C. 4429
Corley, K. T. T. 2439
Cormack, S. 3401
Cormier, Y. 3743
Corn, J. L. 4266
Cornaglia, E. 3989
Cornaglia, E. M. 3191, 7507
Cornelis, G. R. 5406
Cornelis, P. 3842
Cornelisse, C. 787
Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 683, 3362
Cornelius, P. L. 5758
Cornell, C. N. 125
Corner, L. A. 1130, 3956, 3960, 4676, 4680, 7434
Corner, R. J. 4691
Cornick, J. 6640
Cornick, J. L. 901, 3660, 5863, 6487
Corning, B. F. 1111, 5166
Cornwell, C. 4991
Cornwell, H. J. C. 1826, 4820
Corona, M. 344, 2193
Coronado, G. 6087
Coronato, S. 5457
Corrêa, E. S. 4868
Correa, I. 5552
Correa, I. F. 7605
Correa, J. 3859-3860
Correa, M. B. C. 7605
Corrier, D. 5350
Corrier, D. E. 1678, 1883, 3919, 6691, 7025-7026
Corrier, D. E., Jr. 27
Corson, I. D. 7895
Corstvet, R. E. 1075, 2288
Cortés, E. 4797, 5555, 6168
Côrtes, J. A. 7474
Cortese, V. S. 6143
Corteyn, A. H. 1185
Cortez, S. 1284
Corvalan, E. O. 6515
Coryn, M. 2721, 4316
Cosma, C. 2621, 2801
Cosma, V. 2551, 3305, 7357
Cosset, F. L. 7719
Cosson, J. 1665
Costa, A. G. D. 2804
Costa, A. L. 4181
Costa, B. da 2665
Costa, C. P. 728
Costa, J. O. 1953, 3212
Costa, L. 5414, 5823
Costa, M. 2957, 2974
Costa, N. D. 124, 734
Costa, R. 563
Costa, S. S. 6484
Costa Cruz, T. A. 2787
Costa Durão, J. F. 1880, 5688
Costargent, F. 5699
Costello, C. E. 5759
Costică, R. 2758
Costil, C. 6745
Costin, C. 1434
Costopoulos, C. 3956
Costy, F. 2430, 5496, 6773
Cotchin, E. 2930
Côté, L. M. 5073
Coté, S. 1657
Coto, C. E. 5457
Coton, T. 3846
Cotter, P. F. 34
Cotter, S. 2688
Cotter, S. M. 1382, 4292, 5895
Cottrell, D. F. 7820
Cottrill, C. 6524
Cottrill, C. M. 6409-6410
Couch, L. 98
Cougle, W. G. 2668
Coulaud, G. 1310
Coulibaly, C. O. Z. 1816
Coulon, P. 3133, 5499
Coulson, N. 7432
Coulson, N. M. 289
Coulson, S. A. 2165
Coumtzē, S. 6061
Counotte, G. H. M. 4420
Counottee, G. H. M. 6534
Counts, D. F. 1343-1344
Coupar, B. 95
Courage, P. 1491, 7790
Courdouhji, M. K. 223, 5762
Court, M. H. 3653
Courtheyn, D. 5148
Courtot, D. 4336, 7190
Cousins, D. B. 1130
Cousins, D. V. 517
Coussens, P. M. 1398
Coutinho, A. 3468, 6831
Coutinho, S. G. 6897
Couto, G. 5736
Couto, M. A. 6411, 7244
Couturier, M. 6661
Covalesky, M. E. 7243
Cover, M. 5725
Cowan, L. A. 234, 824
Cowan, P. 5479
Cowan, P. E. 5453
Cowart, R. P. 2639
Cowell, A. K. 2277
Cowley, J. A. 3486
Cox, B. L. 7149
Cox, D. D. 3383
Cox, E. 3587
Cox, I. J. 4782
Cox, J. C. 1728, 3960, 4680
Cox, J. H. 6126, 7480
Cox, J. L. 6277
Cox, N. A. 7, 28, 454, 2319, 3030
Cox, N. R. 984, 1388, 1891, 5309
Cox, V. S. 328, 3744
Cox, W. J. 4829, 6199
Cox, W. T. 2185
Coxam, V. 5139
Coyan, K. 7321
Coyle, P. A. 2337
Coyne, C. P. 5083
Coyne, M. J. 1324, 5650
Crabb, B. S. 84, 6803
Crabbe, B. G. 5774
Craig, A. M. 1440, 3565, 7108
Craig, D. 4934
Craig, J. V. 6560, 7298
Craig, P. S. 1022, 4890, 6945
Craig, T. M. 4905, 5640
Craigmill, A. L. 3619
Cramer, K. G. M. de 6474
Crane, S. 3711, 3722, 7038
Crane, S. E. 590
Cranefield, P. F. 5966
Cranstoun, S. 4626
Crasto, A. 344, 2193
Crause, J. C. 2570, 5631
Cravedi, J. P. 2110, 5131

Craven, D. 6801
Craven, S. R. 7757-7758
Cravero, S. L. 3863
Crawford, M. A. 816, 4946
Crawford, R. P. 2272, 2967
Crawford, W. H. 1007, 3657
Crawley, G. R. 5314
Creelan, J. L. 5585
Creeper, J. 1130
Cremer, J. 6769
Cremers, H. 2453
Crenshaw, J. D. 3569
Crenshaw, L. B. de 3847
Crespo, S. 760, 3563
Crichlow, E. C. 3682
Crim, J. W. 4422
Crippa, L. 439
Cripps, P. J. 4310
Crisan, M. 2554
Crisman, M. V. 317, 1505, 6557
Crispin, S. M. 3720
Crissman, J. W. 788
Cristofori, F. 7342
Crittenden, L. B. 790
Croft, D. L. 5767
Croker, K. P. 124
Cromie, R. L. 6739
Cromwijk, W. A. 4090
Cromwijk, W. A. J. 2637
Cronier, J. 2496
Cronin, G. M. 4471, 4492, 6563
Cronkhite, P. K. 7037
Cronn, R. C. 3238
Cropley, J. A. 4492
Crosa, J. H. 3877, 5364
Crosby, B. L. 6276
Crosley, R. I. 5119-5120
Cross, C. E. 920
Cross, D. T. 7819
Crosse, B. A. 3108
Crossland, L. E. 2226
Crouch, G. 1538
Crowe, C. T. 2791
Crowell, W. 234
Crowell, W. A. 922, 4973, 4982
Crowell-Davis, S. L. 6575
Crowther, J. 4821
Crowther, J. R. 68, 2407, 3120, 4002
Croy, B. A. 2822, 3246
Cruz, D. dela 5501
Cruz, M. D. Soler- 4177
Cruz Colque, J. I. 6702
Cruz-Lacierda, E. R. 1643
Csermely, D. 354, 2883, 5926
Csomós, A. S. 3566
Csont, M. 441
Cuarón Ibargüengolitia, J. A. 2727
Cubero, M. J. 5551, 6833
Cudjoe, K. S. 1637
Cuello, S. 5588
Cuenca, R. 2257
Cuenca Valera, R. 15
Cuenen, W. 6024
Cui, Z. 1395
Culbertson, M. R. 4254
Culhane, V. K. 539
Čuljak, K. 7045
Cullen, B. R. 5544
Cullen, G. A. 2322
Cullen, J. M. 2541, 7025-7026
Cullen, P. T. 2945
Cullen, W. C. 6423
Cullens, W. C. 2194
Cullinane, A. A. 2442
Cullor, J. 445
Cullor, J. S. 1714, 7244
Culvenor, C. C. J. 5802
Cumming, D. V. E. 907
Cummings, J. F. 142, 1348, 3313
Cummins, K. A. 931
Cummins, L. B. 4030
Cundiff, L. V. 6996
Cunha, C. V. 3212
Cunha, T. J. 1025
Cunningham, A. A. 5535, 6358
Cunningham, F. E. 4397
Cunningham, F. M. 5215-5216
Cupere, F. de 6669
Cupp, E. W. 5500
Cupp, M. H. 5500
Curea, M. 2621
Curiel, J. M. A. da S. 601
Curran, D. F. 3639
Curran, G. L. 7116
Curran, M. D. 4818, 5577, 6185, 6851
Curran, S. 4508
Currente, H. 6439
Currie, J. R. 2465
Currigan, C. E. 2648
Curtis, C. R. 2886, 3793, 6375-6376
Curtis, K. S. 3985
Curtis, P. E. 6679, 7043
Curtis, S. E. 236
Curvo, J. B. E. 4868
Cusi, M. G. 3135
Cussler, K. 3069
Cutler, G. 1439
Cutlip, R. C. 4088
Cutter, D. L. 4574
Cutting, J. A. 2686
Cvitanich, J. D. 1155
Cwik, M. J. 4397
Cybinski, D. H. 5524, 6809
Cybulska, R. 4380, 7786
Czajkowska, A. 3905
Czarnecki, G. 7737
Czarnowska, B. 3719
Czech, J. 5146
Czedik-Eysenberg, P. B. 1039
Czene, S. 7697
Czernomysy-Furowicz, D. 4241
Czerny, C. P. 1781
Czuprynski, C. J. 418, 6644, 7440
Da Costa, B. 2665
Da Fonseca, L. 2787
Da Penha D. Gomes, M. 4034
Da Roden, L. 1714
Da Silva, N. R. 3322
Da Silva, N. R. S. 1279
Da Silva, P. L. 710
Da Silva Curiel, J. M. A. 601, 5704
Da Silva Martins, N. R. 6200
Daader, A. H. 6532
Daaod, M. J. 962
Dacasto, M. 3414, 5114
Dackman, C. 689
Dadke, R. S. 7649
Daels, P. 6043
Daels, P. F. 6411, 6475, 6509, 6590
Daeseleire, E. 5129, 5132
Dafalla, E. A. 7661
Dafalla, R. 1882
Daft, B. M. 1844, 2358, 5443, 6317
Dagless, M. 6199
Dagnall, G. J. R. 3989
Dagorn, M. 2123, 3618
Dahlborn, K. 5864
Dahle, J. 1816, 3207
Dahlem, A. M. 7462
Dahme, E. 1976, 7480
Dahms, H. 2351, 7555
Dahms, L. 3887
Dai, Y. B. 132
Daicker, B. 765
Daigle, F. 6039
Daigneault, J. 445
Daigo, M. 2050
Dakkak, A. 167
Dal Pizzol, M. 3205
Dale, D. J. 7578
Daley, E. 6692
Daley, M. J. 2335, 2337
Dalgard, D. W. 6183
Dalgliesh, R. J. 6921
Dalin, A. M. 970
D'Allaire, S. 2895, 3440, 5692, 7021
Dallman, M. J. 4264, 6350
Dalrymple, B. P. 7461
Dalsgaard, K. 3178, 6168
Dalvi, P. S. 4849
Dalvi, R. R. 4849
DaMassa, A. J. 3977
Dambacher, G. 7489
Dame, J. B. 4709, 5623
Dameron, G. W. 5232
Damgaard, B. M. 7910
Damianides-Keenan, M. 305
Damme, J. van 4609
Dammer, H. 3147
Dämmrich, K. 814, 1601, 4308
Damoser, J. 6882
Damron, B. L. 2878
Damsch, S. 3395
Danaye-Elmi, C. 2008, 7683
Danbara, H. 23
Dance, D. A. B. 6619
D'Andrea, F. 1963
Dane, R. A. le 3058
Daněk, J. 5636
Danese, M. 5134
Danforth, H. D. 136, 643, 6251, 6906
D'Angelino, J. L. 7696, 7701
Dangler, C. A. 1803, 2464
Daniel, G. B. 2136
Daniel, R. C. W. 1418, 2668, 5195, 5981, 6391, 6398
Daniele, A. 5769
Daniels, P. 3193
Daniels, R. S. 6795
Dankert, J. R. 1447
Danner, C. S., Jr. 678
Danner, K. 6799
Dantzer, V. 5902
Danvivatanaporn, J. 3254
D'Aoust, J. Y. 6692
Darai, G. 1255
Dare, C. 1760
Darenius, K. 6415
Dargatz, D. A. 5923
Dargel, D. 322, 3513
Dargie, J. D. 655
Dargis, M. 422
Darien, B. J. 318, 5295, 6526
Dark, J. H. 3666
Darke, P. G. G. 5281, 7924
Darlix, J. L. 1183, 5751
Darmono 320
Darras, V. M. 3687
Dart, A. J. 917, 4535, 5666
Das, A. K. 780, 5735
Das, A. M. 411, 5366
Das, B. B. 780
Das, D. 3819
Das, M. S. 26, 7377
Das, P. N. 5844
Das, S. K. 6736, 6792, 7735
Dascanio, J. J. 3531
Dash, K. M. 5647
Dash, S. 26
Daskalakis, S. 5580
Dasnois, C. 5127
Dass, L. L. 3662, 7804
D'Assonville, J. A. 4879
Dastidar, S. G. 3089
Dasty, J. 5793
Dato, M. E. 3584
Datta, K. 2174-2175, 5682
Datta, S. 5682
Daube, G. 440, 4670, 6664
Daugschies, A. 652, 7592
Dauguet, C. 4802
Daunt, D. 6043
D'Aura, G. 7832
Daurio, C. P. 1330, 1951, 3382, 5841, 7168
Daus, F. 2413
Dauth, J. 1518, 1927, 5162
Dave, C. B. 7669
Dave, M. R. 7411
Davenport, D. J. 3781, 5297
Davenport, G. M. 1893
Davicco, M. J. 1354, 5034, 5139
David, A. 5857
David, C. 1980, 6734
David, D. 5503
David, E. 605
Davidson, A. P. 4323
Davidson, G. A. 3595
Davidson, I. 1396, 4832
Davidson, J. R. 5152
Davidson, M. 5075
Davidson, M. G. 2643, 2650, 2672, 2917-2918, 3458, 4801, 5952, 6340
Davidson, M. M. 588
Davidson, W. R. 4775
Davies, C. 7695
Davies, F. G. 90, 4741, 4765, 4779, 6806
Davies, H. 5561
Davies, I. H. 1662
Davies, J. K. 7437
Davies, N. W. 6441
Davies, O. 1980
Davies, P. R. 4182
Davies, R. C. 574, 2285
Davies, R. L. 1108, 1688, 3034, 4592
Davis, B. J. 4801
Davis, B. S. 6715
Davis, C. A. 290
Davis, D. 6825
Davis, D. L. 6506
Davis, D. S. 404, 1056, 2970, 4578
Davis, E. O. 7116
Davis, G. H. 5062
Davis, G. S. 292
Davis, H. 6844
Davis, I. A. 5305
Davis, K. E. 5690
Davis, P. J. 5593
Davis, S. R. 2824
Davis, S. S. 5524
Davis, S. W. 142, 647, 3313
Davis, W. C. 660, 5085, 5541
Davison, A. J. 1257
Davood Sharifi 909
Davot, J. L. 2808
Davoust, B. 5658
Dawe, D. L. 4238, 6258
Dawe, P. 4778
Dawkins, J. S. 1651
Dawra, R. K. 7691
Dawson, A. M. 1288
Dawson, J. E. 4707
Dawson, K. A. 6668
Dawson, L. 6544
Dawson, L. J. 6333
Dawson, M. 3107, 4771, 5535
Dawson, M. T. 5368
Dawson, S. 400, 1829
Dawson, W. W. 939
Day, A. M. 5287
Day, J. 4290
Day, J. P. 5272
Day, M. J. 3285
Dayal, Y. 777
Daykin, J. 400
Dayrell-Hart, B. 2735
De Almeida, D. F. 4721, 6109
De Aluja, A. S. 7655
De Aranjo Aguiar, A. J. 902
De Araujo, F. A. P. 3322
De Beer, S. 1877
De Boer, E. 3035
De Boer, G. F. 4038
De Boer, R. 3039
De Boer-Luijtze, E. 4038
De Bont, J. 168, 2699, 6285
De Borchgrave, J. 1308
De Brito, T. 7442
De Bruin, T. W. A. 4285
De Bruyn, A. A. 2637
De Bukanski, B. W. 3630
De Buyser, M. L. 4638
De Canavesio, V. 6073
De Caprariis, D. 5769
De Castro, G. B. 902
De Castro, J. J. 1928
De Centorbi, O. N. P. 3068
De Chaneet, G. C. 5625
De Citron, S. I. B. 1620
De Coppo, N. B. 3403
De Cramer, K. G. M. 6474
De Crenshaw, L. B. 3847
De Cupere, F. 6669
De Deleón, L. S. 3851
De Diego, L. G. 682
De Diego, M. 596
De Fraire, I. B. 5553
De Franceschi, M. 5586

De Gallardo, M. E. C. 1620
De Gea, G. S. 7015-7016
De Geest, J. 3643
De Goey, I. 1196
De Graaf, F. K. 1089
De Graeve, J. 5127
De Grandis, S. A. 7402
De Gresti, A. 6316
De Greve, H. 4609
De Groof, J. 7148
De Groot, M. 5463
De Grossi, L. 6045
De Guelmi, A. 2728
De Guesquière, A. 5129, 5132
De Guzmán, A. M. S. 6695
De Haan, F. 919
De Herdt, P. 1696, 7423
De Jong, A. P. J. M. 5116
De Jong, M. A. C. 3118
De Jong, M. C. M. 5691
De Juan, F. 155
De Kantor, I. N. 50
De Kinkelin, P. 1249, 4839, 6874
De Kruif, A. 4316, 7794
De la Chevalerie, F. A. 5938
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 2464
De la Farge, F. 2861
De la Fuente, C. 3302
De la Fuente, R. 557, 2329, 3052, 4050, 6034, 7492
De la Fuente López, C. 1285
De la Garza, M. 4602
De la Pena, L. D. 1643
De la Torre, J. C. 6135
De la Torre, S. 2060
De la Vega, R. 6369
De Lahunta, A. 142, 1348, 3313
De las Heras, M. 1379, 5011
De las Mulas, J. M. 603, 1231, 2020
De Lasalle, F. 3900
De Leenheer, A. P. 2126, 7794
De Leeuw, O. S. 7446
De Leeuw, W. A. 683, 3362, 5641
De Leon, S. 2635
De Licona, M. 1954
De Lima, A. 328
De Lisle, G. W. 409, 4680
De los Angeles Figueredo, M. 6439
De Lucca Neto, D. 7474
De M. Brindeiro, R. 6109
De Magalhães, F. E. P. 4180
De Martínez, M. C. C. 3472
De Mattos, C. A. 1803
De Mattos, C. C. P. 1803
De Mattos, C.A. 2461
De Mattos, C.C.P. 2461
De Mazzanti, C. M. V. F. 1620
De Melena, M. R. C. 1620
De Melo Nicoletti, J. L. 902
De Meurichy, J. 111
De Moerlooze, L. 3162, 3171
De Moor, A. 903, 3420, 5218
De Moor, D. 2147
De Neijs, M. 5867
De Oca, O. Z. M. 3226
De Oliveira, P. R. 710
De Passillé, A. M. B. 5267, 7290
De Pontes, O. H. A. 4721, 6109
De Ridder, E. 4008
De Rios, L. G. 1767
De Ruig, W. G. 5832
De Rycke, J. 440
De Rycke, P. H. 6947
De Saedeleer, V. 5141
De Schepper, J. 2721
De Setefilla Martinez-Cruz, M. 141
De Simone, F. 65, 4002
De Smet, K. 4008
De Souza, J. C. 728
De Swart, R. L. 3248
De Tellitu, J. N. 1986
De Vico, G. 1963
De Vos, N. I. 3670
De Vos, V. 42, 1720
De Vries, H. W. 1362
De Vries, T. S. 5400
De Vries, W. 5641
De Waal, D. T. 147, 4865, 6935
De Waele, K. 4008
De Wergifosse, P. 5994
De Wijesundera, S. 4203
De Wind, N. 2428, 3128, 5488
De Wit, W. 210
Dea, S. 1166, 3228, 4094, 4101, 4526, 7569
Dealler, S. 4784
Dean, C. E. 3547
Dean, E. A. 6666
Dean, G. A. 1463, 7715
Dearing, P. 1460
DeArmond, S. J. 1809, 4083
Death, A. F. 7248
Deb, P. 7654
Debackere, M. 282
DeBey, M. C. 4700
Debkumar Das 780, 5735
Debliquy, P. 3745
Debnath, J. C. 6792, 6804
DeBoer, D. J. 5600
DeBowes, R. M. 45, 4222, 5083, 5889, 5959, 5962
Debruyckere, G. 5126
Dębski, B. 5888
Debuf, Y. M. 5969
Decaesstecker, M. 4828
Decker, G. A. 6481-6482
Deckert, W. 2703-2704, 5028
Decuypere, E. 306, 2830, 3687
Dedek, J. 2506
Dedieu, L. 6759
Deegen, E. 1415, 1575, 3392, 5156, 6449
Deemaka, T. 7792
Deering, R. E. 1254, 1874
Defresne, M. P. 4760
Degand, G. 884, 5137
DeGasperi, R. 3523
Degeilh, B. 6748
Degen, M. 3603
Degorce, F. 1296
Degórski, A. 7128
Degraeve, J. 884
DeGraves, F. J. 6711
Degregorio, O. 6974
Degroodt, J. M. 3630, 7148
DeHaes, J. C. 476
Dehennin, L. 7256
Dehoux, J. P. 6775
Dei, R. 7378
Deitelhoff, D. P. 2664
DeJong, R. 6551
Deka, K. C. 2718
Dekempeneer, P. 7909
Del Cacho, E. 3696
Del Fava, C. 6635
Del Giudice, P. 6783
Del Pozo, M. 6169
Del-Pozo-Carnero, P. 3351
Del Rio, J. 484
Dela Cruz, D. 5501
Delahaut, P. 2904, 5127
Delatour, P. 2808
Delaunois, A. 5184, 5793
Delavigne, M. 4996
Delbeke, F. T. 282
Deleforge, J. 757, 2142, 2808
Delelis, M. 4455
DeLellis, L. A. 2232
Delellis, L. A. 7088
Delēmpaltas, P. 2403
Deleón, L. S. de 3851
Delepine, B. 2119, 3618
Delfmann, A. 3965
Delgado, A. R. 3046
Delimpaltas, P. 2403
Dellamonica, P. 6783
Dellmeier, G. R. 284
Delmage, D. A. 3450
Delmain, K. S. 3803
Delmas, J. M. 2123
DeLoach, J. 1678
DeLoach, J. R. 27, 2138, 3919, 6691
DeLong, D. 4600
Delor, I. 5406
Delous, G. 5131
Delpietro, H. A. 1776
Delprieto, H. A. 5497
Deluca, H. F. 5035
Delventhal, S. 5092
Delverdier, M. 799, 2674
Demaël, A. 2730
Demarais, S. 4266, 4987
DeMaula, C. D. 6156
Dembinski, Z. 5765
Demetradze, L. G. 1777
Dēmētriadēs, I. A. 2403, 2652
Demeulenaere, D. 6669
Demey, F. 1271
Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 4196
DeMichael, J. A. 4218
Demirözü, K. 6434
Demo, M. 476
DeMoraes, J. J. 6509
Dempfle, L. 2707
Den Boon, J. A. 1186
Den Hartog, J. M. P. 5123, 5832
Den Hartog, L. 2905
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 2544
Denamur, E. 529, 6105
Denbow, D. M. 134
Denerolle, P. 5719
Deng, R. 5531
DenHollander, L. C. 7105
DeNicola, D. B. 3493, 7302, 7764
Denikina, N. N. 4129
Denis, S. H. 2640
Denisenko, V. N. 1189
Denmark, Danish Veterinary Service 7936
Denmark, Landbrugsministeriet Veterinærdirektoratet 6068
Denneberg, T. 2795
Dennis, J. A. 6390, 7727
Dennis, J. S. 5718
Dennis, R. 3454
Dennis, V. A. 1275, 4895
Denno, K. M. 264
Denny, G. O. 3412
Denny, H. R. 2247
DeNovo, C. 4259
DeNovo, R. C. 1494
Denyer, M. S. 68
Denzler, T. 4548
Deol, H. S. 1443, 4347, 6517
Deora, K. S. 7920
DePaola, A. 2118, 2986
DePew, C. L. 5196
Depiazzi, L. J. 436
Depner, K. 3159, 3181
Depner, K. R. 3182, 4787, 6815
Deppe, R. 7814, 7900
Deprez, P. 1339, 2706, 3643, 6669
Deptuła, W. 4119, 6103, 7496
Derancourt, J. 6495
Derbyshire, J. B. 3219, 4098, 6194
Deregt, D. 3188, 3192, 7518
Derendorf, D. 3625
Deri, G. 5290
Derksen, F. J. 569, 1003, 1334, 4212, 4394, 5295
DeRosa, M. 3022
DeRose, S. 7785
DeRoth, L. 5894
Derse, D. 3485
Deryabin, O. N. 4092
Deryabina, E. G. 4092
Desaever, C. 5148
Desai, M. C. 5903, 7262
Desbordes, P. 881
Descamps, J. 6622
DesCôteaux, L. 3710
Descotes, J. 1433
Deshmukh, B. T. 6513
Deshpande, A. R. 5808
Desjardins, M. R. 196, 3806-3807
Deslauriers, N. 256
Deslys, J. P. 6826
Desmecht, D. J. M. 7217
Desmettre, P. 2430, 3171, 5486, 6197
Desmidt, M. 3273, 3325, 6702
DeSouza, C. J. 5196
Desport, M. 3183
Dessì, S. 3923
Dessy, F. 2224
Detilleux, J. C. 771
Detilleux, P. G. 1629, 7370
Detmer, A. 6243
Detra, R. L. 7185
Dettmann, E. B. 7902
Deuel, D. M. 3517
Deumer, J. 919
Deutrich, V. 2202
DeVaney, J. A. 5640
Devaux, M. A. 5180
Devenish, J. 1086, 4606
Dever, M. 5889
Devereaux, D. J. 5625
Devesa, S. 1401
Devine, C. E. 5287
Devisme, P. 1599
Devlin, E. 4619
Devore, J. J. 7859
Devoy, J. 4829
Devriese, L. 1135
Devriese, L. A. 727, 1690, 1696, 1731, 1745, 2331, 3037, 4650, 5412, 6702, 6722, 7423
Devrishov, D. A. 1189
Dewaele, A. 3745
Dewan, M. S. 5628
Dewar, P. 5011
Dewettinck, D. 6639
Dewhirst, M. W. 7711
Dewis, L. D. 3443
DeWitte, K. 4680
Dey, N. K. 7377
Deyhim, F. 3673
Deyoe, B. L. 1629
DeYoung, B. A. 5107, 6607
DeYoung, D. J. 5107, 5276, 6607
Dezzutti, C. S. 1468
Dhablania, D. C. 7793
Dhakal, I. P. 3936
Dhaliwal, G. S. 5779, 7745
Dhanapalan, P. 621, 6330
Dhar, S. 661
Dharma, D. M. N. 1768
Dhawedkar, R. G. 1446, 3575, 5583, 5807, 6864
Dheerendra Naik 735
Dheur, I. 4839
Dhillon, K. S. 7009, 7241
Dhingra, L. D. 7269-7270
Dhingra, P. N. 7460
Dhote, B. S. 5904
Dhurandhar, N. V. 5584
Di Federico, D. 2799
Di Guardo, G. 6045
Di Leo, A. 3424
Di Luca, D. 576
Di Luccia, A. 949, 4450, 6530
Di-Maria, A. 4695
Di Martino, A. 4084
Di Menna, M. E. 6887
Di Mino, A. 3657
Di Mino, A. M. 3657
Di Natale, P. 5769
Di Ninno, V. L. 6632
Di Ruíz, M. 4151
Di Trani, L. 1827, 3253
Diab, F. M. 5609
Diagbouga, P. S. 6531
Dial, G. D. 7220
Diallo, A. 5519
Diallo, I. 7000
Diana, V. 3353
Dias, T.C. 2273
Diaz, R. 3018
Díaz Aparicio, E. 7373
Díaz C., I. 5916
Diaz-Laviada, M. 6137
Díaz-López, M. 4177
Díaz Otero, F. 5411
Díaz Rayo, C. 6654
Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 5548
DiBartola, S. P. 7022, 7024
Dick, J. W. 7395
Dick, R. 3548

Dickenson, L. G. 7892
Dickerson, H. W. 2302
Dickinson, K. 7705
Dickson, J. S. 3913
Dickson, T. G. 1849, 6203
Didenko, A. I. 1239
Didorenko, S. I. 4129
Dieckmann, M. 1415
Diefenderfer, D. L. 7706
Diego, L. G. de 682
Diego, M. de 596
Diehl, K. J. 2737
Diekman, M. A. 3289, 3292
Diepen, J. C. E. van 2768
Diesch, S. L. 4689
Diesel, D. A. 1970
D'Ieteren, G. 151
D'Ieteren, G. D. M. 635, 2546
Dietert, R. R. 2094
Dietrich, D. L. 2686
Dietz, H. H. 2731
Dietz, O. 1341, 6979
Dietz, R. 5576
Dietzschold, B. 3143, 6788
Diez, M. J. 3632
Diez-Baños, N. 5651
Diez-Baños, P. 5651
DiGiacomo, R. F. 2664, 3007, 3895, 4283
Diguimbaye, C. 1782
Dijk, B. van 7585
Dijk, J. E. van 2332, 3418, 4285
Dijk, P. van 5157
Dijkhuizen, A. A. 231, 349, 5691
Dijkstra, T. 5641
Dik, K. J. 2246, 5673
Dike, M. C. A. 6916
Dikinene, N. P. 3482
Dilasser, F. 4638
Dillehay, D. L. 3007
Diller, R. 417
Dilling, G. W. 1714
Dillon, A. R. 3385-3387, 4251
Dillon, E. A. 2649
Dillon, P. 101
DiMarchi, R. 4003
DiMarchi, R. D. 70
Dimas, D. 7274
Dimitri, R. A. 4749
Dimitriadis, I. 537, 540, 3997
Dimitriadis, I. A. 2403, 2652
Dimitrijević, B. 3554
Dimmock, C. K. 3486
Dina, O. A. 2097
Dinc, D. A. 6706
Dinerstein, E. 6488
Ding, H. 4675, 6731
Ding, Z. D. 6813
Dingerkus, A. 1342
Dingle, J. G. 6361
Dinno, V. L. di 6632
Dinsmore, R. P. 470
Dinvlad, L. L. 6324
Diop, H. 6392
Diop, M. 1545
Diop, M. N. 7067
Dipeolu, O. O. 2571, 4877
DiPietro, J. A. 678
Dirksen, G. 796, 2411
DiSanto, M. E. 6055
Diserens, D. 7857
Distl, O. 227, 3810, 4229, 4945, 4948, 6335
Dittmar, K. E. 4762
Dittrich, H. 948, 2850, 5208, 5219
Divers, T. 7702
Divers, T. J. 1348, 5113
Dixit, V. P. 822
Dixon, E. 956
Dixon, J. B. 686, 1453
Dixon, L. K. 1818, 6161
Dixon, M. G. 3081
Dixon, P. F. 1875
Dixon, P. M. 5662
Djauhari, D. 131, 1272
Djenaiah, F. 4261
Djilali, S. 2665
D'Mello, J. P. F. 2250
Dobeleit, G. 5208, 5219
Döbeli, M. 4312, 4419
Döbereiner, J. 849
Doberschütz, K. D. 622
Dobicki, W. 5789
Dobos, P. 1248, 4834
Dobos-Kovács, M. 3258
Dobranski, M. J. 4639
Dobretsberger, M. 927
Dobrogosz, W. J. 4664
Dobrokhotova, G. A. 1683
Dobrynin, V. N. 1771
Dobrzanski, M. J. 1118, 2339, 6705
Dobrzański, Z. 2205-2206, 6550
Dobson, H. 981, 1421, 2806, 3537, 4398, 4476, 7203
Dobson, J. M. 2022, 3492
Doby, J. M. 6745, 6748
Dock, N. L. 2667, 4064
Doda, I. 2352
Dodam, J. R. 2145
Dodaro, S. J. 6115
Dodd, K. T. 905
Dodd, P. R. 6390
Dodds, K. G. 5062
Dodds, W. J. 5702
Dodge, R. K. 2024, 7712
Dodman, N. H. 3653
Doel, C. M. F. A. 4003
Doel, T. R. 4003
Doerning, B. J. 5164, 7109
Doğanay, M. 3075
Doganay, M. 4667
Doherty, S. J. 2130
Dohi, H. 7287
Dohoo, I. 7426
Dohoo, I. R. 3971, 3980
Doi, K. 105, 1521, 3082
Doi, R. H. 2463
Doidge, C. V. 1726-1727
Doige, C. E. 4751
Doizé, F. 5894
Doko, A. 1271
Dolan, T. T. 6922-6923
Dolan-Timpe, M. 2898
Dolby, C. A. 6141
Doležel, R. 5872, 6529, 6547
Dolman, J. 2259
Dol'nikov, Yu. Ya. 1282
Dom, P. 1135, 6649
Dombrinski, I. 3699
Domeki, I. 819
Doménech, A. 4635, 4649, 6062
Domingo, E. 3213, 4722, 5477
Domingo, M. 513, 639, 3250, 3942, 4665, 7429
Domingues, P. F. 6070
Domínguez, J. 1253
Dominguez, J. 6138, 7523
Domínguez, L. 2334, 4665
Dominguez, L. 3942, 6723, 7429
Dominoni, S. 7881
Domoki, J. 441
Domskii, I. A. 3032
Donachie, W. 1125, 2285, 5369
Donahoe, P. K. 3733
Donahue, J. K. 3093
Donahue, J. M. 1057, 3093
Donald, A. 7426
Donald, R. A. 7225
Donaldson, L. 1581
Donaldson, L. L. 4405
Donaldson, R. A. 4867, 5627
Donaldson, W. E. 3672
Donat, F. 6940, 6964, 7598
Donatelli, I. 548-549
Donati, M. 65
Donati, R. M. 5315
Donawick, W. 7700
Donawick, W. J. 1968, 5954
Done, S. H. 1811, 7003
Donelli, G. 4613
Dong, J. 3506
Dong, Q. 6095
Dong, Y. F. 1831
Donham, K. J. 2873
Donis, R. O. 4764
Donkersgoed, J. van 93, 6820
Donn, A. 3989
Donoghue, A. R. 6311
Donoghue, D. J. 1531
Donowitz, M. 102
Dooley, J. 7728
Dooley, M. P. 1524
Doornewaard, G. van 7061
Dopazo, J. 5477
Doran, C. C. 6019
Doran, R. E. 7928
Doran, T. J. 7437
Dorchies, P. 5638, 6940, 6964, 7598
Doré, J. J. E. 1112, 6701
Dorisamy, K. A. 6071
Dorius, L. C. 5791
Dorling, P. R. 1443, 4347, 7749-7750
Dorman, D. C. 3557, 5073
Dormont, D. 6826
Dorn, C. R. 502
Dorn, G. P. 7668
Dorn, P. 1244
Dornbusch, M. 7118
Dorner, J. L. 2640, 5855
Dorny, P. 5644, 6297
Dorofeev, V. M. 4129
Dorrer, D. 1755-1756
Dorson, M. 1871
Dörwald, M. 1337
Dos Reis, A. C. F. 3395
Dos Santos, B. M. 728
Dos Santos Ribeiro, A. 6831
Dossow, A. von 6647
Doster, A. R. 729
Dotson, J. F. 1162
Douart, A. 1800
Doublet, R. 170
Doucet, M. Y. 4215
Dougan, G. 5984
Dougherty, C. T. 5758
Dougherty, R. 2337
Douglas, G. M. 224
Douglas, J. T. 5407
Douglas, R. J. 6917
Douglas, S. W. 1598
Douglass, J. P. 45
Douglass, L. W. 3058
Dousek, J. 6925
Douville de Franssu, P. 2078
Dow, S. W. 7085
Dowlen, H. H. 474, 2037, 3060, 4648
Downs, J. 5934
Downs, L. G. 3720
Doxey, D. L. 189-191, 4983
Doyle, M. P. 408, 3872
Dozois, C. M. 7412
Drábek, J. 7019, 7136
Drackley, J. K. 2708, 5754, 7078
Drag, M. D. 3723
Drăghici, D. 3027-3028
Dragneva, N. 4893
Dragulev, B. P. 5554
Drancourt, M. 4684
Drane, J. W. 261, 265
Drechsler, H. 2875
Drechsler, P. A. 3060
Dreesen, D. W. 3918, 6228
Dreilina, D. 214
Drén, C. 3258
Drennen, P. W. 6435
Drescher, B. 5258, 7281
Dreumel, A. A. van 3954-3955
Drew, M. L. 3567
Dreyer, M. J. 1518, 5162
Drèze, F. 3179
Dreze, P. 6661
Driessen, C. 5146
Drijver, A. A. 6646
Drinan, E. 7687
Drinan, E. M. 2657, 7575
Drolet, R. 2895, 3440, 4464, 5384, 5692, 7021
Drolia, H. 6334
Drommer, W. 1601, 3395, 6830
Drost, G. 1225
Drost, M. 299, 4543
Drtil, M. 1561
Drudge, J. H. 677, 680, 687, 3358, 4193, 4894, 4896, 4915, 5618
Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 564, 2448
Drury, P. 4946
Dryagalin, N. N. 4005
Drynda, A. 7719
Drysdale, S. M. 6142
D'Souza, C. 3973
Du, N. X. 4125, 4127
Du Plessis, D. H. 554
Du Plessis, J. L. 1762
Du Toit, J. T. 4344
Dubaj, J. 5657
Dubay, J. W. 3506
Dubey, C. K. 7403
Dubey, G. K. 5381, 6037, 6662
Dubey, J. P. 142, 145, 645, 647, 651, 1023, 1292, 2553, 2557-2558, 3313, 3315, 4861, 4864, 5619, 6909, 6912, 6918
Dubovi, E. J. 3148, 3169, 3186, 4047, 4764, 6811
Dubovoĭ, A. S. 112
Dubray, G. 405, 5990, 5994, 6629
Dubreuil, D. 1697, 3969, 6039
Dubreuil, J. D. 1095, 3071, 3894, 3899
Dubroeucq, H. 5139
Dubuc, C. 3189, 3195
Dubuisson, J. 1200, 1795, 4763, 6148, 7497
Ducatelle, R. 1690, 3273, 3325, 4712, 6208, 6702, 7423
Ducharme, N. G. 378-379, 1968, 2916, 4221, 5948
Duchatel, J. P. 6904
Duchet-Suchaux, M. 7408
Duckett, W. M. 2736
Ducoing Watty, A. 4200
Ducoing Watty, A. E. 5976
Ducommun, D. 166
Ducos de Lahitte, J. 3352, 5658, 6940
Duda, E. 1841
Duff, S. R. I. 817
Duffus, C. M. 2250
Duffus, W. P. H. 85, 251, 565
Duffy, N. 1221
Duffy, S. J. 4726
Dufour, B. 1597, 3846
Dufour, L. 7753
Dufrenoy, J. 1699
Dugan, S. J. 4921
Duggal, C. L. 2592
Duggleby, C. J. 1721
DuHadaway, J. 7721
Duhamel, C. 170
Duhaut, R. 5496
Duimstra, J. R. 1088, 1158
Dukes, T. W. 5004
Dulac, G. C. 96, 3189, 3195, 4780, 6194
Dumanlı, N. 4878, 6934
Dumanova, L. P. 4137
Dumas, G. 3888
Dumasia, M. C. 5145
Duménigo, B. E. 6970
Dümichen, K. 2266
Dumont, P. 151
Dunaway, G. A. 3521
Dunbar, M. R. 1076
Duncan, E. T. 5269
Duncan, I. D. 6993-6994
Duncan, I. J. H. 2882, 4491, 4495, 7298
Duncan, I. M. 6931
Duncan, J. H. 4499
Duncan, J. L. 673, 693
Duncan, J. R. 3856, 3954-3955, 3958, 4973
Dungan, C. F. 1068
Dungworth, D. L. 7708
Dunier, M. 2730
Dunlop, C. 1510
Dunlop, C. I. 3659, 6485
Dunn, B. E. 407, 2270
Dunn, D. G. 1392
Dunn, J. K. 2022, 3454

Dunn, K. J. 4568
Dunn, P. A. 5983
Dunn, S. J. 4777
Dunne, J. 7940
Dunnett, M. 2832, 7841
Dunnington, E. A. 260
Dunsford, B. R. 2816
Dunsford, T. H. 6174
Dunsmore, J. D. 2556
Dunstan, R. W. 4539
Duquesnel, R. 7095
Duran, M. E 4073
Duran, S. H. 833
Durán R., J. C. 5490
Durand, M. P. 605
Durand, R. 6219
Durani, M. S. 5856
Durburow, R. M. 7578
Durchfeld, B. 1230
Duret, C. 5486
Durfort, M. 342
Durham, P. J. K. 93
Durham, R. A. 2807
Durigon, E. L. 1203
Durojaiye, O. A. 1861, 6190
Dürrling, H. 44
Dürsch, I. 5149
Dusza, L. 932
Duthie, G. G. 6400
Dutov, V. M. 2726
Dutta, G. N. 6722
Dutta, M. K. 6789
Dutta, P. K. 4000
Dutta, S. K. 1160, 2391, 2393
Duttagupta, R. 5892
Dutton, A. G. 2650
Duvallet, G. 1899
Duven, K. 3753
Düwel, D. 181, 698, 6955
Duzgun, A. 655
Dvořák, R. 6816, 7438
Dwaraknath, P. K. 4428
Dwinger, R. H. 127, 3296, 7585
Dwivedi, P. 6941
Dwivedi, P. N. 4142, 5633, 7651
Dwivedi, S. K. 7734
Dworkin, M. 6612
Dwyer, B. 524
Dwyer, D. M. 4624
Dybdal, N. O. 2827, 6411
Dyer, S. D. 271
Dyke, T. M. 1609
Dysko, R. C. 3244
Dyson, D. H. 4403
Dyson, S. 6318
Dyson, S. J. 4936, 7636
Dzhafarova, I. A. 2580
Dzhalilova, S. G. 1298
Dziąba, K. 6667
Dziekońska-Rynko, J. 915
Dzierżawski, A. 3211
Dziezyc, J. 891, 893-894, 7322
Dzik, W. 3145, 4048
Dziva, F. 1154
Eades, S. M. 1262
Eagle, T. C. 5875
Eaglesome, M. D. 6618, 7363
Eagleson, J. S. 6294, 7614
Eamens, G. J. 3005, 5431
Earle, J. A. P. 5585
Earle, K. E. 4454
Earley, D. L. 1147
Eary, C. H. 711, 1331, 7610
Easley, K. J. 4226
Eason, C. T. 840
East, B. W. 5272
East, I. J. 5627
Easton, A. J. 6871
Eaton, B. T. 95, 1206, 1256, 3281, 4080
Eaton, W. D. 5596
Eavey, A. J. 7102
Ebendorff, W. 3061
Eberhart, R. J. 470, 478, 2342, 3697, 4655
Eberhart, S. W. 2137
Eberle, R. 3235
Ebling, W. F. 287
Ebner, J. 1338
Ebner, J. P. 783, 5020
Ebrecht, A. 5819-5820
Echevarria, F. A. M. 693, 7605
Echevarría, G. 5245
Echeverri, A. C. 7893
Echeverria Coello, P. 2777
Eck, J. H. H. van 4823-4824
Ecke, P. 2607, 5949
Ecker, G. L. 4507
Eckersall, P. D. 1998
Eckert, J. 545
Economon, P. P. 4843
Edbauer, C. 6197
Eddi, C. S. 1319
Eddy, R. G. 1980
Edeghere, H. 7586
Edel, W. 4467, 5400
Edens, F. W. 257-258, 292, 1624, 7366-7367
Eder, H. 2171
Edgar, J. A. 7116
Edington, N. 2445, 3150, 5517
Edney, A. T. B. 1028
Edqvist, L. E. 3515, 5906, 7837
Edwards, C. 4716
Edwards, D. F. 743
Edwards, G. B. 198, 1588, 3644, 7606
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 5771
Edwards, J. E. 2170, 3749, 5263
Edwards, J. F. 1486, 7640
Edwards, S. 506, 593, 3168
Eeckhoutte, C. 6495
Eernisse, K. A. 6778
Efendi, A. 46
Effendi, I. 2987
Egbering, O. 4245
Egberink, H. F. 1828, 2492, 5560
Eger, A. 4679
Eggert, R. G. 6480
Eggleton, D. G. 1726-1728
Eggset, G. 2990, 7384
Egorova, L. V. 4129
Egwu, G. O. 206, 1579, 4697, 5459, 7867
Ehler, W. J. 3675
Ehrensperger, F. 6842
Ehrentraut, W. 2703-2704
Ehrich, M. 2063, 6555
Ehrlich, G. D. 2667
Eichberg, J. W 2654
Eichel, H. 5203
Eicher-Pruiett, S. D. 6450
Eichhorn, W. 1787, 2455, 6812
Eichinger, H. 2838
Eicker, S. W. 868
Eide, D. M. 862, 6454
Eidson, M. 1689
Eiguer, T. 6695
Eiler, H. 2194, 6423
Einarsson, S. 921, 2222, 6415, 7837
Einstein, M. E. 5694
Eis-Hübinger, A. M. 4037
Eisele, P. 4988
Eisemann, C. H. 4867, 5627
Eissa, I. A. M. 7760
Eissa, S. I. 1119
Eivazova, E. R. 541
Ekesbo, I. 5392
Ekesten, B. 3442, 5883
Eklund, M. W. 2358
Ekman, S. 2779
Ekstedt, E. 968
Ekström, J. 1779
Ekue, F. N. 6920
Ekue, N. F. 6827
El-Aggoury, S. A. 3626
El-Allawy, T. A. 1119
El-Amrousi, S. 1656
El-Asely, S. 6859-6860, 7587
El-Asily, S. 1237, 6855
El-Azazy, O. M. E. 6278
El-Azhary, Y. 3142
El-Aziz, A. M. A. 4773
El-Aziz, M. I. A. 3553
El-Baghdady, Y. R. M. 2756
El-Bagoury, G. F. 3153
El-Ballal, S. S. 6843
El-Bana, H. A. H. 4372
El-Bardisy, M. 2955
El-Bassiouny, A. 2010, 7311
El-Bauomy, A. M. 4386, 4513
El-Bawab, I. E. 6549
El-Belely, M. S. 2756
El-Biary, E. 1237
El-Bordeni, F. 1237, 7587
El-Bordiny, F. 6855
El-Daly, M. M. 829
El-Deghidy, N. S. 4773
El-Derhalli, F. S. 1237, 7587
El-Din, M. A. A. 1559, 1583
El-Ebeedy, A. A. 1119
El-Ebiary, E. 6855, 6859-6860, 7587
El-Faer, M. Z. 3550
El-Fawal, H. A. N. 2063
El-Gammal, A. A. 5829
El-Gohary, A. E. 3262
El-Habbat, M. M. E. 3626
El-Halim, M. M. A. 3399
El-Hamaki-Jelinek, H. 6634
El-Hamamsy, H. T. 829, 3399
El-Hassan, A. M. 2021
El Hassan, E. M. 7621
El-Houadfi, M. 1906
El-Idrissi, A. H. 2958, 4671, 6076
El-Kahla, A. 591
El-Kholy, A. A. 7467
El-Kholy, A. M. 1630
El-Khouly, A. 7577
El-Maaz, A. A. 5105
El-Manakhly, E. M. 7563
El-Masannat, E. T. S. 1571, 1712
El-Matbouli, M. 3328-3329
El-Meligy, A. 7006
El-Mubarak, A. K. 1870
El-Naeim, A. A. 4243
El-Neklawy, E. M. 4386, 4513
El-Neweehy, T. K. 3399
El-Rahman, T. M. A. 3103
El-Rashidy, A. A. 5419
El-Rehewy, M. 1191
El-Sanousi, S. M. 504, 4673, 6674, 6728, 6771
El Sawi, S. A. S. 6924
El-Sawi-Mohamed, O. 4673
El-Sawy, A. M. 3262
El-Sayad, V. A. 4148
El-Sayed, M. 2955
El-Sayed, M. G. A. 7151
El-Sayed, R. F. 7006-7007, 7115
El-Sebaie, A. 7359
El-Seedy, F. R. 2955, 3024
El-Seify, M. A. 6939
El-Sergany, M. A. 7519
El-Shabiny, L. 1119
El-Shabiny, L. M. 3103
El-Shehawy, L. 7564
El-Sheikh, H. A. 5100
El-Sherbini, S. 3707
El-Sherbiny, A. A. 2831
El-Shreif, A. A. 7100
El-Solh, N. 4638
El-Sonosi, A. 6859-6860
El-Sukhon, S. N. 1062, 6751
El Tayb Ebu Elzein 4068
El-Trabily, M. 1191
El-Wanis, N. A. 1237, 7587
Elad, D. 2297, 2956, 3086, 4674
Elagin, O. K. 4129
Elamin, E. A. 7592
Elankumaran, S. 6198
Elazhary, Y. 1992, 6164
Elazhary, Y. M. A. S. 7507
Elbers, A. R. W. 2636-2637, 4017, 4090, 5225, 6534, 6586
Elbertová, A. 5756, 5944
Eld, K. 6675
Elder, J. H. 2683, 3233, 5568, 7532
Elder, P. A. 6533
Eldik, P. van 228
Eldirdiri, N. I. 2064
Elečko, J. 7173, 7851
Elema, T. E. 1309
Eleni, C. 2627-2628
Eley, R. M. 2547
Elfaki, M. G. 6099
Elgasim, A. I. A. 1870
Elhassan, E. 7586
Eliás, B. 2267
Elias, E. 2057, 2716
Elias, S. 7592
Elion, J. 529
Elissalde, M. H. 121-122, 624
Elizalde, S. 5770
Elkhawad, A. O. 5175
Elkins, A. D. 1567, 2238
Elkunk, R. B. 2509
Ellendorff, F. 866
Ellerbroek, L. 5286, 5819-5820
Elling, F. 1082
Ellington, O. F. 2116
Elliot, M. A. 5771
Elliott, D. G. 2353
Elliott, G. S. 256, 4956
Elliott, J. 2022
Ellis, A. E. 10, 1070, 1646, 2926, 2991-2992, 3595, 7383
Ellis, A. F. 1071
Ellis, B. 6054
Ellis, J. 7225
Ellis, J. A. 626, 732, 1128-1129, 1205, 4081
Ellis, J. L. 125
Ellis, L. C. 7540
Ellis, N. J. S. 2141
Ellis, R. 5467
Ellis, T. M. 3961, 6129
Ellis, W. A. 4954, 6083, 6753, 6755
Ellison, G. W. 4538
Elmadfa, I. 2876
Elmi, C. D. 2631
Elmore, R. G. 886
Elmslie, R. E. 2678
Elmubarak, A. K. 4830
Eloit, M. 1597, 3129, 4013
Eloit, M. E. 74
Elphinstone, M. 6801
Els, D. A. 1929
Elsasser, T. H. 721, 5849
Elschner, M. 1987
Else, R. W. 5662
Elsheikh, H. A. 1483, 4885
Elsinghorst, T. A. M. 4418
Elslander, J. 4225
Elsner, Y. Y. 3009
Elson, C. J. 2000
Elton, D. M. 555, 4745, 6140
Elving, L. 228, 6326
Elvinger, F. 481, 2613, 3580
Elwin, R. L. 5652
Ely, R. W. 6694
Elzein, E. E. E. A. 1870
Elzein, E. T. E. 4068
Emanuelson, U. 3487, 4302
Emanuelsson, B. M. 2795
Embertson, R. M. 7637
Embling, P. P. 852, 5079
Emenike, J. B. C. 6856
Emeribe, A. O. 1900
Emerick, R. J. 1411
Emerman, M. 5591
Emery, D. L. 180, 4908-4910
Emmenegger, E. 4835
Emmerichs, H. 1001
Emmert, M. 797
Enbergs, H. 5054
Encinas-Grandes, A. 1925, 4873
Endenburg, N. 3825
Enders, A. C. 6502
Endo, A. 3140
Endo, M. 4999
Endoh, D. 5752
Endoh, Y. S. 7147
Endris, R. G. 711, 2471
Enevoldsen, C. 4337, 4654
Eng, T. R. 3131
Engebretsen, R. H. 1555
Engel, B. 351
Engel, H. N. 1576, 2293
Engel, M. 543
Engeli, J. 7152
Engelken, T. J. 4960
Engelking, H. M. 6216
Engelstad, M. 268, 3345-3346, 3599

Engen, R. L. 1190
Enger, Ø. 1640, 2981
England, G. C. W. 900, 1548, 3787, 5854, 7913
England, J. J. 2489
England, J. M. 1399-1400, 2525
Engler, S. J. 3800
English, A. W. 1526, 5897, 7676
English, P. 7940
English, R. V. 2491, 2643, 2672, 2917-2918, 5952, 6340
Enjuanes, L. 5552
Ennis, W. H. 5732
Enquist, L. W. 5487
Enright, F. M. 1058, 6626
Ensink, J. M. 7164
Enslin, C. B. 162
Entrican, G. 1208, 3174, 3201-3202
Entsu, S. 7287
Enyedi, S. 7013
Enzmann, P. J. 3277
Eperjesi, I. 3574
Eppard, P. J. 3639, 4385
Epstein, V. M. 1127
Erasmus, B. 6802
Erasmus, B. J. 6822
Erb, H. 1335
Erb, H. N. 378-379, 1297, 1968, 4221, 5316, 5948
Erb, N. H. 930
Erba, E. 4287
Erbe, E. F. 474
Erber, H. 7789
Ercegan, G. 5254
Erdal, J. I. 2096
Erdeğer, J. 1639
Erdei, J. 119
Erdinc, H. 2032
Erdman, S. E. 5747
Erer, H. 1698
Erganis, O. 6633, 6706, 7017
Erganis, O. 2341
Ergotić, N. 7053, 7554
Erhard, M. H. 6461
Erhardsen, E. 872
Erhorn, I. 1368-1369
Erices, J. 3716
Erickson, A. K. 3015
Erickson, B. K. 5140
Erickson, G. A. 3243
Erickson, H. H. 5140
Eriksen, L. 702, 3381, 6304
Eriksson, A. 4369
Eriksson, J. E. 6768
Erler, W. 417
Ermolaev, V. I. 3241
Ernst, D. 1210
Ernst, E. 1200, 4239-4240, 5264, 7280
Ernst, S. 3471
Erny, K. 1855
Errecalde, C. 875, 904
Errecalde, J. 1489
Errecalde, J. O. 5833, 7183
Errico, F. 50
Erskine, R. J. 2342, 6715
Ertl, H. C. J. 547, 6788, 7476
Ertürk, E. 2044-2046
Ervasti, J. M. 4304
Ervik, A. 3602, 5108
Erwerth, W. 2475
Es, J. J. van 1225
Esbenshade, K. L. 4382
Eschborn, U. 1384
Escolar, E. 3522
Escoula, L. 5638
Escribano, J. M. 596, 7524
Escudero, M. E. 6695
Escudero Gomez, M. J. E. 7066
Escuyer, V. 491
Esendal, Ö. 6624
Eshima, T. 6000
Esievo, K. A. N. 5886
Eskens, U. 2410
Eskra, L. 1457
Espelid, S. 1065, 2279, 2767
Espígol, C. 5414, 5823
Espinasse, J. 5, 799, 1044, 5344
Esquivel, P. 2090
Ess, P. van 1750, 6096
Essén-Gustavsson, B. 6511
Essendrop, S. 2731
Essey, M. A. 5441, 5445
Essich, G. 4938
Esslemont, R. J. 5324
Esslinger, J. 7413
Essuman, S. 2571, 4877
Esteban, E. 7700
Estelle, F. 2093
Estep, D. Q. 6564
Estepa, A. 3280, 7574
Esteve, C. 5365, 5978, 6017
Estrade, M. 4249
Estry, D. W. 318, 6526
Etchison, K. 3816
Etherington, W. G. 3782-3784, 7092, 7341
Eto, M. 3890
Ettala, E. 1406
Etter, L. 3408
Ettinger, S. J. 6339
Ettlinger, J. J. 4570
Ettriki, A. 3771
Eulenberger, K. 2825
Eurell, J. A. C. 7929
European Aquaculture Society 2252
European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 1608
European College of Veterinary Surgeons 6616
European Commission 7356
European Federation of Chemical Societies, Working Party on Food Chemistry 1039
Euzeby, J. P. 5471
Evangelista-Sobel, I. 788
Evans, A. G. 4925
Evans, C. N. 4713
Evans, G. 1526
Evans, G. P. 4430
Evans, J. W. 1405, 7222
Evans, L. E. 998
Evans, L. H. 2230
Evans, M. B. 3230
Evans, M. J. 7225
Evans, R. H. 2722
Evans, S. M. 1387
Evans, W. R. 7462
Evelyn, T. P. T. 490, 1064, 1540, 1644, 2281, 2979, 3070, 6020
Evensen, Ø. 1373, 2096, 2279, 2530, 5693
Evenson, D. 6497
Everaerts, F. M. 7799
Everall, N. C. 1424, 4997
Evermann, J. 4283
Evermann, J. F. 1224, 2664
Eversole, D. E. 1315, 6387
Ewais, M. S. S. 2189
Ewald, C. 542, 623, 2412
Ewald, S. 6696
Ewalt, D. R. 3867, 5356
Ewart, S. L. 7050
Ewbank, R. 2892, 2927
Ewert, D. L. 1400, 7718, 7721
Ewert, E. 2997
Ewert, K. M. 678
Ewing, P. 5828, 7160
Ewing, R. 7106
Ewing, S. A. 2392
Exsel, A. C. A. van 578, 1196, 4017
Eyre, P. 3885
Eysker, M. 1309, 3362, 6295
Ezeh, A. O. 4692
Ezeifeka, G. O. 4719
Ezeokoli, C. D. 4699, 4719
Ezquerra, L. J. 5311
Ezzat, M. 3024
Ezzell, J. W. 3076
F. D. 1247
Fabbi, M. 2715, 6420
Fabre, J. M. 2348
Faccini, J. L. H. 4181
Fach, P. 6752
Fachada, A. P. 5045
Fachado, A. 6970
Fackelman, G. E. 2857, 5247
Fadly, A. M. 790, 6382
Fadok, V. 806
Fadraga, M. 6265
Fagan, M. J. 608
Fagbemi, B. O. 1273, 6891, 6895
Fagin, B. D. 5909
Fahey, G. 1919
Fahey, K. J. 1847, 1850-1851, 1855, 2524, 3257, 4827, 6049
Fahmy, L. S. 7073
Fahrimal, Y. 6263
Fahy, V. A. 1146
Fairbrother, J. 6039
Fairbrother, J. M. 1095, 3405, 3969, 7412
Fairfull, R. W. 7282
Fairweather, N. F. 5984
Faisal, M. 1475, 7787
Faivre, B. 2984
Fakier, N. 995
Falbo, V. 4613
Falconer, I. R. 7118
Fales, W. 1053, 5438
Fales, W. H. 2292, 2316, 2395, 3911
Falk, K. 3433-3435, 7018
Falk, M. M. 4004
Falkenberg, C. 4950
Falkow, S. 2265
Falkowska, A. 3714
Fallavena, L. C. B. 3468
Fallon, R. J. 7726
Falope, O. 7586
Fan, P. C. 1939
Fanelli, R. 5134
Fang, F. C. 5391
Fang, W. H. 39
Fang, W. S. 4703
Fanning, A. 506, 5441
Fantasia, M. 1687
Fantoni, D. T. 7196
Faouri, W. A. 2206
FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives 3598
Faravelli, G. 785, 4846
Farber, J. M. 1716
Farber, T. M. 883
Farca, A. M. 5114
Faredin, I. 2819
Farge, F. de la 2861
Farin, P. W. 5782
Farina, C. 5160
Farina, G. 2728
Farina, S. F. 5748
Farkas, T. 3258
Farley, C. T. 935
Farlin, M. E. 4388
Farmer, J. J., III 1103
Farnbach, G. C. 2735
Farnum, C. E. 7672
Farquhar, C. 6159
Farrington, W. H. H. 2105
Farthing, B. R. 2158
Farver, T. B. 235, 3154, 3578, 5666, 5711, 5846, 7076
Fassi-Fehri, M. M. 2958
Fatihu, M. Y. 6730
Fatunmbi, O. O. 6131
Faubert, C. 5384
Faulconnier, Y. 5139
Faulkner, C. T. 5659
Faull, W. B. 1019, 5459
Faúndez, R. 928
Faundez, R. 7828
Fauquet, C. M. 66
Faure, J. M. 347
Fava, C. del 6635
Fava, N. 2260
Favi C., M. 5490
Favier, C. 3100, 5374
Faye, B. 3423, 7316
Fayer, R. 138, 721, 1023, 7590
Fayet, G. 1222, 4107
Fayolle, P. 4442
Fazarinc, G. 7877
Fazio, E. 7831-7832
Fazleabas, A. T. 2166
Fedde, M. R. 958, 5213, 7859
Federico, D. di 2799
Federighi, M. 444, 2313
Federspiel, G. 1819
Fedida, M. 575
Fedio, W. M. 3939
Feek, C. M. 7833
Fegan, D. F. 1872
Fegely, J. 7192
Fehér, T. 3689
Fehlberg, U. 4995
Fehler, F. 3155
Fehlhaber, K. 3915, 4557, 7901
Fehrenberg, C. 2216
Fehrsen, J. 147
Feiadu, M. 1779
Feil, V. J. 2103
Feist, S. W. 3559, 4174
Feješ, J. 6428
Fekadu, M. 5492
Fekete, C. 5940
Feld, N. C. 1749, 2367, 6094, 6943
Feldman, B. F. 235, 315, 920, 2841-2842, 6380
Feldman, E. C. 4323, 5710-5711
Feldman, M. S. 5711
Felfeldi, M. 4165
Felice, L. J. 240
Felices, C. 3696
Felkai, C. 3491
Felkai, F. 3642
Fellenberg, R. von 1445, 1448, 1469, 7780
Felli, A. 4742
Femenia, F. 2665
Feng, Y. Q. 6282
Feng Qimin 566
Fenner, W. R. 2940
Fennessy, P. F. 5062
Fenstermacher, E. A. 4260
Fenton, A. 3174
Fenton, R. A. 6681
Fenwick, B. W. 5083
Fenwick, D. C. 6391, 6398
Fenwick, J. D. 6478
Fenyvesi, A. 3091
Féral, P. 3339
Feresu, S. B. 6082
Ferguson, D. C. 940, 2603
Ferguson, H. W. 1052, 1371-1372, 2778, 4998, 6593
Ferket, P. R. 5866
Ferlazzo, A. 5890, 7831-7832
Ferlazzo, A. M. 5890
Ferlicka, D. P. 5479
Fernádez, F. 6147
Fernandes, J. C. T. 2957, 3205
Fernandes, S. 6929
Fernandes, W. R. 944
Fernández, A. 603, 2020, 5460
Fernandez, A. 1231, 7523
Fernández, C. 6298
Fernández, F. M. 3191
Fernandez, M. S. 314
Fernandez, X. 7839
Fernández de Aragón, J. 1971
Fernández de Luco, D. 845
Fernández-Garayzábal, J. F. 4665, 6723
Fernández-Lago, L. 1631, 5986
Fernández Miranda, J. 5588
Fernandez Rodriguez, A. 2005
Fernandez Sanz, J. 2005
Fernie, K. 6599
Ferns, L. 7426
Feron, A. 151
Ferrando, A. 7730
Ferrando, G. 2902
Ferrante, P. L. 7232
Ferranti, P. 4450
Ferrara, L. 949, 4450, 6530
Ferrari, A. 4742
Ferrari, M. 576, 3166, 3209, 5523, 5528, 5546
Ferrari, O. L. 1945
Ferrari, P. 6346
Ferreira, J. L. 848
Ferreira, M. L. 1880, 5509, 5688
Ferrer, J. F. 2667, 7700
Ferrer, L. 338, 639, 3250, 5095, 7716

Ferrer, O. 7036
Ferrer, R. 342
Ferrer Quintana, O. 7435
Ferrero, E. 2614, 4330
Ferrés, J. 5414, 5823
Ferretti, A. 5960
Ferri, E. F. R. 3901
Ferrier, G. R. 3074
Ferrier, R. L. 55
Ferrin, N. H. 5202
Ferris, K. E. 3908, 5388, 5393, 6044
Ferro, E. 6346
Ferron, P. 7378
Fessel, L. J. 368
Fessel, Y. M. N. 2260
Fesseler, M. 545
Fessler, J. F. 3808, 7911-7912
Fetaih, H. 5911
Fetrow, J. 3063
Fetrow, J. F. 5953
Fettman, M. J. 250, 4436, 7085
Fetzner, R. 5634
Feurich, S. 2850
Fevolden, S. E. 7688
Févy, F. 4494
Fey, H. 1600
Ficht, T. A. 2272, 2967, 2970, 4578, 5357, 5989
Ficken, M. D. 997, 3022, 5023
Ficorilli, N. 5516, 6803
Fiege, N. 2549
Field, H. J. 85, 557, 4049-4050, 4753, 7492
Fielden, E. D. 6501
Fields, B. N. 1034
Fifis, T. 3956, 4680
Figueiredo, E. P. 1321
Figueras, A. 1661
Figueroa, J. P. 3683
Figura, N. 1632
Fijan, N. 4806
Filali, R. Z. 912, 5864
Filardo, E. J. 1393
Filatenkov, A. G. 4041
Fildes, J. 2282
Filetici, E. 1687
Filippich, L. J. 4265
Filippov, S. A. 1771
Finance, C. 6151
Finazzi, M. 2381, 7595
Finch, J. M. 4661
Fincher, G. T. 665
Finco, D. R. 922, 4973, 4982
Fink, D. W. 2130
Finke, M. D. 5768
Finkelstein, D. K. 4941
Finlay, C. M. 6970
Finlay, D. 1124
Finlay, D. A. 4614
Finlay, R. C. 4190
Finley, D. A. 4565
Finley, G. G. 3419
Finn, S. T. 2886
Finnie, J. W. 725, 2076, 3570, 4332
Finnie, N. J. 1721
Finzi, A. 295
Fioretti, D. P. 7609
Fiorito, I. M. 1893
Firby, P. 4335
Firman, J. D. 1532, 7208
Firth, A. M. 7761-7762
Firth, E. C. 1047
Fischer, B. M. 1385
Fischer, J. 5438
Fischer, J. R. 784, 2316
Fischer, M. 7295
Fischer, S. 6232
Fischer, W. 5032
Fischer, W. D. 2733
Fischer-Scherl, T. 3072
Fischman, H. R. 5489
Fish, L. 3321
Fishback, J. L. 1293
Fishbein, D. B. 5495
Fisher, J. H. 4397
Fisher, M. 1497
Fisher, M. A. 5639, 5654
Fisher, P. E. 365, 1568
Fisher, T. G. 5018
Fisher, W. F. 1923
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 6850
Fiske, R. A. 52-53, 2744
Fitch, W. M. 5506
Fitko, R. 4425, 4470, 4501
Fitzgeorge, R. B. 5401
Fitzgerald, S. D. 6206
Fitzgerald, T. A. 574, 2439, 2443, 7502, 7511
Fitzner, A. 4126
Fitzner, R. 4433
Fitzpatrick, R. J. 5189-5190
Fitzpatrick, S. C. 2952
Fivaz, B. H. 158-159, 6935
Fix, A. S. 3693
Fjeldborg, J. 3791, 7919
Flachsbarth, M. F. 5908
Flack, A. 3202
Flack, D. E. 5027
Flaherty, M. T. 553
Flaig, M. 1769
Flamand, A. 3133, 5499
Flamant, F. 7719
Flammer, K. 2774
Flammini, C. F. 6420
Flanagan, J. P. 3249
Flanagan, M. 6828
Flanagan, M. A. 7122
Flanders, J. A. 930
Flåøyen, A. 6887, 7771-7774, 7776
Flatscher, J. 6882
Flecknell, P. A. 3666, 4404
Fleddérus, A. 3418
Fleet, I. R. 7226
Fleetwood-Walker, S. M. 1565
Flegel, T. W. 1872
Fleig, J. 4927
Fleming, B. K. 2891
Fleming, E. J. 2488
Fleming, P. J. S. 5795
Fleming, S. 6962
Fleming, S. A. 4448, 6711
Fletcher, A. M. 1567
Fletcher, T. F. 756
Fletouris, D. J. 5153
Fleurette, J. 2329
Fleury, R. 4996
Fliess, E. 5586
Flint, D. J. 4441
Fliss, I. 3771
Floc'h, R. 279
Flock, D. K. 7066
Flock, J. I. 471, 7409
Flora, A. D. 2138
Flora, R. 4396
Flore, H. P. 2486
Florence, L. Z. 3543
Flores, G. 2846
Flores, J. M. 109, 7259
Flores Castro, R. 7373
Flores-Hernandez, O. 696
Flory, W. 2744
Flückiger, M. 1908, 4322
Flügger, M. 2323
Flükiger, A. 5052
Flynn, J. N. 632, 4853, 6893
Flynn, W. T. 104
Foccoli, E. 6057
Fodor, L. 2263, 2291
Fogarty, U. 4935
Foged, N. T. 421, 1082, 1652, 3006
Fogelson, M. L. 4880
Foggin, C. M. 6784
Fogliato, T. G. 4330
Foil, C. S. 173, 5599
Foil, L. D. 173, 1918, 2566
Foiry, B. 422
Fokina, G. I. 583
Foland, J. W. 4933
Folch, H. 2090, 3849
Földesová, M. 1561
Foley, G. L. 764
Foll, P. le 1784, 4013, 4532
Follett, J. 4835
Follmann, E. H. 5491
Folz, S. D. 6324
Fomichev, Yu. 2212
Fomicheva, I. I. 3241
Fonda, D. 5160
Fondevila, D. 338, 5095
Fong, C. K. Y. 6144
Foni, E. 103
Fonseca, L. M. da 2787
Font, A. 3090
Font, G. 986
Fontaine, J. 163, 3452, 7039
Fontaine, J. J. 496, 5089
Fontaine, M. 5709
Fontanelli, G. 6045
Fonte, L. 6970
Fontenot, J. D. 5568
Fontijne, P. 7325
Food and Agriculture Organization 6466
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 1012
Foote, R. H. 1986, 5775
Forbes, L. B. 3856, 7375
Forbes, N. A. 6877
Ford, H. C. 7833
Ford, J. 7501
Ford, R. B. 3820
Ford, S. P. 360
Ford, T. S. 2226, 7632
Ford-Hutchinson, A. W. 4215
Forde, D. 6503
Foreman, J. 1497
Foreman, J. H. 2030, 6324
Forero de Lleras, C. 3851
Forgách, K. 562
Forget, C. 6039
Formigoni, A. 7844
Forrester, S. D. 2797, 4288
Forsberg, C. M. 3775
Forschner, E. 3843, 7314
Forsgren, A. 473
Forshaw, D. 4677
Forshell, K. P. 823, 5192
Forshell, L. P. 5392
Forslid, A. 4523, 7815
Forsman, M. 2278
Förster, H. J. 1501
Fort, M. C. 4899
Fortes, E. 708
Fossum, C. 6150, 6452
Foster, A. P. 5215-5216, 7188
Foster, C. K. 640
Foster, C. V. L. 2833
Foster, G. S. 426, 3577
Foster, J. D. 4781, 5537-5538
Foster, R. A. 1359
Foster, T. J. 4651
Fott, J. 5470
Fouda, H. G. 3605
Fougner, J. A. 5720
Foukos, A. 5053
Foulon, T. 5658
Founta, A. 6956
Fourel, I. 3266
Fourichon, C. 4248
Fourie, L. J. 1930, 4179, 4876
Fourie, N. 4329
Fournié, E. 1740
Fournier, A. 3129
Fournier, J. M. 473
Foutz, T. L. 312, 7682
Fouz, B. 4584, 5365
Fowden, A. L. 6508, 6510, 6514, 6523-6524, 7923
Fowler, L. G. 2069
Fowler, M. E. 3567, 3734
Fowler, V. R. 358, 3759, 7292
Fox, A. 2130
Fox, A. J. 7534
Fox, J. C. 2392, 2750
Fox, J. G. 407, 464, 1111, 3461, 3948, 5747
Fox, L. E. 7710
Fox, L. K. 3048, 5085, 5419, 6065
Fox, M. C. 703
Fox, M. T. 179, 642
Fox, P. R. 3460, 4263, 5074, 7737
Fox, S. M. 1048, 2922
Fraefel, W. 3123
Fraga, M. 5588
Fraher, J. P. 4862
Fraigui, O. 2083
Fraire, I. B. de 5553
Frame, A. D. 2131
Frampton, C. M. 840
Frampton, J. W. 1007
Framstad Sjaastad, T. Ø. 5764
Franc, B. 7334
Franc, M. 5601
France, Centre d'Étude et de Recherche sur l'Économie et l'Organisation des Productions Animales 5340
Franceschi, M. de 5586
Franchini, A. 259
Franchini, M. 2496
Franciosi, C. 259
Francis, B. 4680
Francis, B. K. T. 4629
Francis, B. R. 1130
Francis, D. H. 3013, 3015
Francki, R. I. B. 66
Franco, A. 340, 2862, 3688, 4534, 5252
Franco, D. A. 7939
Franco, J. L. K. 3468
Francos, G. 227
Frandsen, J. C. 3309
Frandsen, P. L. 1082
Frangione, B. 7127
Frank, A. 6680
Frank, A. A. 3552
Frank, G. R. 3388
Frank, J. F. 4559
Frank, L. A. 5230
Frank, M. 3321
Frank, R. 2888, 7106
Frank, R. K. 6360
Frank, W. 675, 4192
Frankena, K. 176, 4568, 6689
Frankenhuis, M. T. 210
Franklin, S. T. 793, 2749
Fransen, J. 6285
Fransen, S. C. 4852
Franti, C. E. 369, 874, 1229, 2631, 2780, 7035
Frantz, J. C. 3094, 3888-3889
Frantz, S. F. 5694
Franz, H. 805
Franz, J. 6816
Fraser, A. D. E. 2978
Fraser, D. 2884, 6552
Fraser, H. 5538, 6825, 7505
Frazier, D. L. 7191
Frazier, J. A. 1845
Fredericksen, T. L. 2782
Fredericksson, G. 6043
Frederiksen, W. 6027
Fredriksson, G. 3515, 7836
Freeland, W. J. 5573
Freeman, A. E. 771, 6422
Freeman, D. A. 5774
Freeman, D. E. 3674, 3785, 5954
Freeman, D. W. 6519-6521
Freeman, J. I. 4505
Freeman, K. P. 1335
Freer, J. H. 4592
Freestone, J. F. 5200, 7229
Freije, J. M. P. 5549
Freire, A. C. T. 2787
Freire, S. 43
Freitas, T. R. P. 6367
French, D. D. 173
French, N. P. 6279
French, R. A. 3384
French, T. 6822
French, T. W. 3106
Frenette, D. 4145
Freney, J. 2329
Frenkel, J. K. 1293
Frerichs, G. N. 1619, 2959, 5025, 6011
Freund, J. 350
Frew, C. E. 6101, 6104
Frew, D. G. 3492
Frewein, J. 4552
Frey, H. R. 3182
Frey, J. 430, 433, 3902, 4605, 4702, 6652
Frey, K. S. 4225
Frey, M. L. 1199
Frías, D. 7574

Friborg, H. 2731
Friderichs, M. 1560
Fridriksdóttir, V. 1738, 5451
Friederichs, M. 1368, 3307-3308
Friedheim, E. 3827
Friedlander, R. C. 1658
Friedrich, K. 2723
Friedrich, U. 11, 414
Friehmelt, V. 116
Friend, M. 5725
Friend, S. C. E. 4941
Friend, T. H. 284, 356, 6576
Fries, C. L. 4256
Fries, R. 4519-4520
Friess, A. E. 3730
Frietsch, G. 4443
Frigeri, F. 576, 3166, 5523
Friis, C. 872, 4337, 5071
Friis, N. F. 1148, 1749
Friis Kristensen, V. 4337
Frischke, H. 7111
Fritsche, A. 1404
Fritts, S. H. 4689
Fritz, B. A. 6096-6097
Frizen, V. I. 1683
Fröhlich, T. 2357
Frolov, I. V. 7486
Froman, D. P. 1576, 2757
Fronchkowsky, B. 6695
Fronczek, T. 3929
Froning, G. W. 2891
Frøslie, A. 7855
Frost, A. J. 5195, 5981
Frost, J. W. 2466
Frost, T. J. 310
Froyman, R. 6904-6905
Fruchter, A. M. 5013
Fruganti, G. 7376
Fruiis, C. 7943
Fry, J. 734
Fry, T. R. 384
Frye, B. 5467
Frye, F. 5022
Frye, G. H. 5354
Fryer, J. L. 36, 1758, 2399, 6216
Frymus, T. 425
Fthenakis, G. C. 1571, 6069
Fu, A. Q. 132
Fubini, S. L. 378-379, 1968, 2916, 3517, 5948
Fuchs, A. 2171, 4844, 7551
Fuchs, K. 4159
Fuchs, P. 2214
Fuchs, R. 4805
Fuente, C. de la 3302
Fuente, R. de la 557, 2329, 2334, 3052, 4050, 6034, 7492
Fuente López, C. de la 1285
Fuenteabla, I. C. 7640
Fuentes, V. L. 6342, 7924
Fuentes Rangel, M. 5553
Fugent, M. J. 5016
Fujihara, M. 7069-7070
Fujii, J. 2635
Fujii, K. 2503
Fujii, T. 7215
Fujimaki, M. 5504
Fujimoto, Y. 774
Fujinaga, M. 6356
Fujinaga, T. 3700
Fujioka, K. 3019
Fujioka, R. S. 5407
Fujisaki, K. 1915, 4172, 5468
Fujisawa, N. 5918
Fujisawa, T. 16, 6725
Fujise, Y. 4399
Fujishima, T. 3738
Fujita, J. 4195
Fujiwara, H. 3088
Fukal, L. 1885, 5605
Fukasawa, M. 3239-3240, 5567, 7537
Fukase, T. 2568, 2576, 3344, 6286
Fukata, T. 1676, 3303, 3921, 4859, 5404
Fukazawa, T. 2503-2504
Fukuda, F. 5835
Fukuda, Y. 4399
Fukui, K. 4859
Fukui, M. 5918
Fukushi, H. 1765, 3988, 3990, 4710
Fukusho, A. 7488
Fukuyama, T. 1278
Fukuzawa, Y. 2236
Fuller, F. J. 553, 7487
Fuller, J. 5827
Fuller, L. 7800
Fullerton, M. 3708
Fulton, I. C. 1003
Fulton, R. 5746
Fulton, R. K. 1951
Fulton, R. M. 5018
Fulton, R. W. 2750, 3235, 7392
Fumicz, M. 4714
Funakoshi, M. 3692
Funder, J. W. 3708
Fung, E. D. 7305
Funk, K. 920
Funke, U. 3934
Furda, G. 2337
Furlanetto, S. M. P. 6636
Fürll, B. 895
Fürll, M. 2703-2704, 5028-5029
Furman, P. A. 1786
Furowicz, A. 4241
Furowicz, A. J. 6637
Furr, M. O. 2603
Furrer, B. 1094
Furtado, N. J. 6897
Furtmueller, G. 4286
Furui, Y. 6973
Furukawa, M. 1278
Furukawa, N. 3990
Furusawa, S. 4117
Furuta, K. 3738
Furuya, T. 2498, 5564, 6177
Fuss, F. K. 1556
Futo, S. 6093
Fynan, E. 7721
Fytianou, A. 5053
Gaarslev, K. 6048
Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 700, 1309
Gaastra, W. 3976, 7447
Gabal, M. A. 3287
Gabr, H. A. 6532
Gabr, M. A. 1559
Gabriel, W. 2058, 2210
Gabrielli, M. 1480
Gabrisch, K. 2948, 5973
Gacesa, P. 2261
Gader, A. M. A. 7865
Gadfield, K. L. 104
Gadir, F. A. 7577
Gadjanski-Omerović, G. 3554
Gaffar, A. A. 813
Gaffney, D. 5766
Gage, D. A. 5759
Gaggino, O. P. 538
Gagliardo, L. F. 5507
Gagné, S. M. 5377
Gahalaut, B. S. 6662
Gahlot, P. S. 2877
Gahlot, T. K. 6601, 7336-7337, 7920
Gaiani, R. 7844
Gaĭdamovich, S. Ya. 4040
Gaiddon, J. 1535, 6352
Gaido, A. B. 1767
Gaido, S. R. 902
Gaili, E. S. E. 4243
Gaillard, C. 5052
Gaillard, J. L. 924
Gaillard-Martinie, B. 444
Gailor, R. J. 7050
Gaĭtamonova, S. A. 3221
Gajdács, E. 2542
Gajdošík, D. 7246
Gajdusek, D. C. 1807, 1810, 6149, 6158
Gajęcki, M. 3719, 4320
Gajewczyk, P. 2204
Gajewski, Z. 928, 7828
Gak, E. 2025
Galal, B. E. 1061
Galántai, Z. 3091
Galati, P. 233, 1963
Gałązka, V. 7418
Galbraith, E. A. 3629
Gale, C. 70
Gale, K. R. 655, 5622
Galeotti, M. 2627-2628
Galera Davidson, H. 2005
Gales, N. 5862
Galey, F. D. 825, 2358, 5791
Gálfi, P. 1695
Galhotra, M. M. 822
Galina, C. S. 2846
Galisteo, A. M. 7258
Gall, C. le 1814
Gall, G. le 1157, 1867, 4706, 4836
Gallagher, C. F. 106
Gallagher, L. V. 1515, 7207
Gallais, H. 4684
Galland, J. C. 7076
Gallard, J. F. 2083
Gallardo, M. E. C. de 1620
Gallardo, R. 239
Gallego, M. 3696, 7140
Gallego, M. C. 5361
Gallego M., M. I. 3855
Galler, R. 1805
Gallina, A. M. 5314-5315
Gallivan, G. J. 3679
Gallo, G. 6974
Gallo, G. G. 2073
Galmes, M. M. 6902
Galofaro, V. 6314
Galtier, P. 279, 1502, 6495
Galuppo, L. D. 5666
Galyas, G. M. 2835
Gamazo, C. 2972
Gamble, H. R. 1329, 4903
Gameel, A. A. 2021, 4068, 6674, 7661
Gamerith, W. 4435
Gammie, A. E. 5364
Ganai, G. N. 853
Ganda, K. 1782
Gandini, C. 1995
Gandolfi, L. 7378
Gandolfi, W. 902
Ganem, S. 7334
Ganesan, P. I. 6665
Gängel, H. 4210
Gangopadhyay, N. N. 4006, 6793
Gangwar, P. C. 7835
Ganhao, M. F. 3670, 5932
Ganière, J. P. 468, 3242, 5417
Ganjam, V. K. 4361, 6544
Gannon, F. 5368
Gannon, V. P. J. 3784
Gano, A. M. 480
Ganskopp, D. 4486
Ganter, M. 2739
Gantz, V. A. 386
Gao, Y. 6146
Gapel, E. 3403
Garabal, J. I. 6660
Garate, N. 1155
Garay, E. 5978
Garba, S. A. 6091
Garbar-Chenon, A. 2427
Garbus, J. 7330
Garcés, L. H. 1758
Garcia, A. 887, 5060
Garcia, C. M. 6040
Garcia, E. 1152
García, F. 4740
García, G. 6369
García, J. 4797
Garcia, J. 1725
García, J. J. 3632
Garcia, M. 6898, 7696, 7701
García, M. L. 4515
Garcia, M. M. 2978, 6618, 7363
Garcia, M. P. 5245
García, M. R. 4515
Garcia, R. 137
García Cuéllar, C. 4602
Garcia de Jalon, J. A. 1379, 5011
García Marín, J. F. 845
García Ovando, H. 875, 904
Garcia-Vazquez, Z. 3312
Gard, D. I. 3304
Gard, G. P. 1794
Gardiner, C. H. 4990
Gardner, I. A. 1149, 3005
Gardner, I. J. 3008
Gardner, J. J. 5625
Gardner, M. B. 609, 5559
Gardner, R. J. 4401
Gardner, S. Y. 194
Garduño, R. A. 9
Garfias, C. R. B. 3375
Garg, B. D. 1481, 5844
Garg, D. N. 3099
Garg, S. K. 1481, 6442
Gargallo, J. U. 5311
Gargiulo, A. M. 343, 2192, 7740
Gari-Kwaku, J. 7886
Gariepy, C. 5289
Garin, J. M. 5252
Garin-Bastuji, B. 3846
Garner, G. B. 125, 6235
Garner, H. E. 1892
Garrido, A. 2140, 5359-5360
Garrott, R. A. 5875
Garry, F. 5467
Garry, F. B. 1574
Garssen, G. J. 1493
Garverick, H. A. 5782
Garza, M. de la 4602
Garza-Ocañas, L. 6444
Garzón, L. 2789
Garzon, S. 4526
Gas, L. van 1762
Gasaway, W. C. 5161
Gasca-Arroyo, A. 155
Gasch, C. L. 3359
Gaschen, F. P. 6353
Gascon, L. 7171
Gascon, L. H. 5840
Gascoyne, S. C. 7239
Gaskell, C. J. 400, 1829, 6176
Gaskell, R. 7535
Gaskell, R. M. 114, 400, 1240, 1829, 2497, 6176, 7562
Gaskin, J. 3271, 7167
Gaskin, J. M. 3249, 4990
Gaskins, C. T. 6065
Gaspar, P. 884, 5127
Gast, R. K. 31, 6046, 6687
Gastaldi S., R. 3938
Gasthuys, F. 903, 2147, 3420, 5218
Gates, C. 4533
Gates, N. L. 586
Gatesman, T. J. 5238
Gatesoupe, F. J. 2993
Gathuma, J. M. 6946
Gathumbi, P. K. 4747
Gathura, P. B. 6946
Gatward, L. K. 3315
Gaudi, S. 5009
Gaudiche, C. 2119, 3618
Gaughan, E. M. 1345, 5083
Gault, G. 5080
Gaunt, S. D. 526, 3986
Gauntt, C. J. 6844
Gautam, O. P. 661
Gauthier, D. 1310, 5374
Gava, A. 847, 849
Gavin, P. R. 592, 6829
Gavini, F. 1737
Gavrilov, V. A. 3945
Gawai, K. R. 4849
Gaweł, A. 7775
Gawrońska, M. 7756
Gay, C. C. 253, 4852
Gay, J. M. 2346, 5419
Gazal, O. S. 2135
Gazdič, J. 6103
Gazit, A. 2025
Gázquez, A. 3688
Gazquez, A 4073
Gbur, E. E. 3336
Gea, G. S. de 7015-7016
Geary, M. J. 6306
Gebauer, F. 5552
Gebhard, D. 553
Gebhardt, M. C. 3488
Gecse, Zs. 3768
Gee, C. M. 4319
Geel, J. K. 3665
Geelen, A. J. 6586
Geeroms, R. 4612

Geers, R. 5176, 7909
Geerts, S. 1308
Geest, J. de 3643
Gehlaut, B. S. 5381, 7403
Gehrmann, B. 602
Geiger, G. 2190
Geiger, R. 7266
Geinitz, D. 2703-2704
Geisel, O. 744, 4985
Geiser, D. 763
Geisert, R. D. 2167
Geishauser, T. 767
Geisser, P. 5032
Geissinger, H. D. 4319
Gekker, G. 5091
Gelatt, J. K. 747
Gelatt, K. N. 747, 3444
Gelberg, H. 5447
Gelberg, H. B. 1263, 3225, 3543
Gelderblom, H. R. 116
Gelfert, C. C. 2451, 3182
Gelfi, J. 3218
Gemeiner, M. 3780
Genchi, G. 7594
Geng, Y. 4056
Genicot, B. 898, 7824
Genis Martinez, F. 7777
Gennip, H. G. P. van 1801
Genovez, M. E. 4581
Gentile, A. 772
Gentry, P. A. 315, 2841-2842
Geor, R. J. 1114, 2606, 7121
George, J. B. D. 6926
George, J. W. 1414
George, V. G. 5345
Georges, P. 170
Georgie, G. C. 822
Georgieva, D. 4892-4893
Georgii, S. 2876
Gerber, D. 204
Gerber, H. 244, 4176, 4938, 6784
Gerber, H. M. 4901
Gerbig, D. G., Jr. 4594
Gerdes, G. H. 554
Gergelj, J. 2711
Gergis, A. F. 4513
Gerhards, H. 716, 1575, 1578, 2919, 3392
Gerig, T. M. 1385, 2643, 4252
Geringer, H. 1974, 2611
Gerischer, A. 7652
Gerken, D. F. 1505
Gerlach, G. F. 3010, 5375, 6653
Gerlach, H. 4, 1261, 4598
German Federal Republic, Kuratorium für Technik und Bauwesen in der Landwirtschaft 397
Germana, G. 2798
Germana, G. P. 2798
Germano, P. M. L. 6785
Germany, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 1041-1042, 4566-4567, 6357
Germany, Gemeinschaft der Physiologie und Pathologie der Fortpflanzung 1036
Gerna, G. 2455, 6807
Gerring, E. L. 3644
Gerritsen, M. J. 1140
Gerritzen, A. 4037
Gershwin, L. J. 3582, 5532
Gershwin, M. E. 2655
Gerszi, K. 2844
Gerundo, N. 3559
Gervais, R. 361
Gervasi, P. G. 2836
Gerweck, U. 3147
Gerwing, M. 2933
Geryk, J. 6381
Geryl, J. 727
Gesbert, F. 6761, 7455
Gese, E. M. 4809
Gestin, G. 1784
Gettig, R. R. 2486
Gettinby, G. 1318, 5934
Geudeke, M. J. 7667
Geuke, G. H. M. 2732
Gevaert, D. 4631
Geyer, H. 1536
Ghader-Sohi, A. 3101
Ghandna, I. S. 6601
Ghandour, A. M. 186
Ghanem, F. M. 1630
Ghany, S. M. A. 7834
Gharagozlou, M. J. 3101
Ghazikhian, Y. 5725
Ghebremeskel, K. 4946
Ghent, A. W. 7893
Ghergariu, S. 1808
Ghermai, A. 4929
Ghirotti, M. 670
Ghorbel, A. 4261, 7086
Ghosal, A. K. 7864
Ghosh, A. K. 1389
Ghosh, P. 6762
Ghosh, R. C. 1259
Ghoshal, N. G. 973, 1988
Gialamas, J. 5021
Giambrone, J. J. 1856
Giangaspero, M. 7504
Giannelli, C. 6838, 6875
Giardina, B. 3707, 6530
Giavedoni, L. 1789, 5518
Gibbons, L. M. 2590, 5639
Gibbs, C. 5279, 6343, 6355
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 1810, 4084, 6149, 6158
Gibbs, E. P. J. 3216, 4732, 6273
Gibbs, H. A. 1707, 4592
Gibbs, H. C. 2582
Gibbs, P. S. 267
Gibeau, M. L. 2155
Gibson, A. A. M. 6104
Gibson, C. A. 6795
Gibson, J. 85
Gibson, J. S. 4049
Gichanga, E. J. 4199
Giebel, O. 2206
Giebler, D. 5973
Gielkens, A. 76, 3128, 5488
Gielkens, A. L. J. 2428, 4603, 5413
Giese, J. 859
Giessen, A. W. van de 5995
Giessen, J. W. B. van der 4679
Gift, L. J. 45, 4222
Giger, U. 7857
Gignac, I. J. 5707
Gikunju, J. K. 5068
Gil, J. 7055
Gil, R. 5311
Gil-Turnes, C. 8, 5363
Gilbert, J. M. 7800
Gilbert, K. V. 5287
Gilbert, L. 3894
Gilbert, R. O. 5051
Gilbert, T. L. 7431
Gilbertson, T. J. 7149
Gilderhus, P. A. 2156-2157
Giles, C. J. 2775
Giles, L. E. 4745
Giles, R. C. 1057
Giles, R. C., Jr. 5618
Gilkerson, K. K. 5202
Gill, B. S. 1942, 7009
Gill, H. S. 2584, 7132
Gill, I. J. 4676
Gill, J. 5237, 5265
Gill, J. H. 1323
Gill, R. 1711
Gillant, J. C. 7372
Giller, P. S. 3761-3762
Gilles, F. 6734
Gillespie, A. M. 789
Gillespie, B. E. 3060, 4648
Gillett, N. A. 2671
Gillette, D. 3674
Gillette, E. L. 2678, 7711
Gilliam, S. E. 4753
Gillott, W. M. 4454
Gilman, R. H. 1305
Gilmore, W. 1267
Gilmore, W. C. 2632
Gilmour, J. 4991
Gilmour, J. S. 189-191, 5542
Gilmour, M. L. 5030
Gilot, B. 3317
Gilsdorf, M. J. 3844
Gimenez, D. F. 3068
Gimeno, E. 1837
Gimeno, E. J. 3082, 6145
Gine, J. M. 5734
Ginel, P. J. 6898
Gingerich, D. D. 4010, 5479
Ginkel, L. A. van 5116, 5296, 6479
Ginter, A. 1289
Ginther, N. G. 6445
Ginther, O. J. 4424, 4508, 7090, 7219
Giordani, L. 5159
Giovanni, R. 2078
Giovannoni, S. J. 2399
Gips, H. 226
Gipson, C. 3916
Girard, C. 1992, 3142, 3889
Girard, C. L. 2843
Girardeau, J. P. 7405
Giridhar, P. 6453, 7494, 7783
Giroir, L. E. 121-122, 624
Girón, P. C. 3226
Gironés, O. 1725
Girtler, D. 1338, 3396
Giry, J. 1354
Giryunas, G. Yu. 3481
Gisemba, F. 3333, 6923
Gitao, G. K. 7010
Gitler, M. S. 4416
Giudice, P. del 6783
Gjul, G. G. 1122
Głąbówna, M. 6717
Gladan, M. 2394
Glade, M. 4924
Glahn, R. P. 5604, 6227
Glasgow, H. B. 7779
Glass, B. 7573
Glass, G. E. 1175
Glass, M. H. 7658
Glassman, D. 1059
Glastonbury, J. R. W. 2996
Glatz, P. C. 4400
Glatzel, P. 5057
Glatzl, M. 3893
Glávits, R. 2291, 2467, 2526, 2542, 3408
Glawischnig, E. 770, 7134
Glazer, E. A. 6244
Gleb, J., Jr. 1844
Gleeson, T M. 4625
Gleeson, T. M. 5386
Glenn, J. S. 6656
Glennon, J. 6603
Glennon, P. J. 4120
Glew, M. D. 7454
Glibotic, A. 6335
Glick, B. 262, 313, 5815, 7140, 7273
Glick, I. 4363
Glickman, L. 6348
Glickman, N. 6348
Glickman, R. L. 6191
Glimp, H. A. 586
Glisson, J. R. 427, 460, 1659, 2027, 6031, 7680-7682
Glock, R. D. 5027
Glogauer, M. 7131
Gloor, C. 4656
Gluckman, P. D. 2824
Glünder, G. 1063, 4582
Gnanabaranam, J. F. 6440
Gnanaprakasam, V. 621, 801, 4444, 6330, 7660
Gò-Villamandos, J. C. 603
Gobel, D. O. 1587
Goble, D. 763
Godara, P. 7618
Goddard, C. 376
Goddeeris, B. M. 3579
Godfrey, R. W. 5865
Godin, D. 5595
Godkin, M. A. 7695
Godman, M. 7924
Godson, D. 2448
Godson, D. L. 564, 4761
Goedegebuure, S. A. 5798
Goedseels, V. 5176, 7909
Goeken, R. M. 7552
Goel, A. C. 4024
Goelema, J. O. 6689
Goello, L. 3900
Goes, C. R. 3906
Goetz, T. E. 2030
Goetzman, B. W. 2605
Goey, I. de 1196
Goff, A. K. 5777
Goff, A. L. 6544
Goff, J. P. 1706, 2037, 2039, 7552
Goff, W. L. 656, 660
Gogg, W. L. 6263
Gogny, M. 7195
Gogoi, T. 2718
Gogolewski, R. P. 1072, 3441, 7389
Gogolin, J. 546
Goh, T. S. 6700
Goitsuka, R. 4115, 4117, 4527
Goksøyr, J. 1477, 1640
Golbs, S. 4377
Goldberg, D. R. 3267
Goldberg, J. J. 3059
Goldberg, M. 2838, 5078
Goldberg, M. T. 3462
Golden, A. L. 1365
Golden, D. L. 5294
Golden, J. M. 460
Golden, S. 6348
Goldman, R. C. 6019
Goldmann, W. 4781
Goldschmidt, M. H. 1387
Goldsmid, S. E. 1004
Goldson, S. L. 2198
Goldsschmidt, M. H. 7706
Goldstein, E. J. C. 3835
Goldstein, M. A. 1382
Goldsworthy, M. 2320, 4621
Gołębiowski, A. 7276
Golemboski, K. A. 2094
Goller, H. 2191, 7260, 7266
Goller, N. L. 7516
Göllnitz, L. 3716
Golnik, W. 3145, 4046, 4048, 6802, 7491
Golovkina, L. P. 2552
Golsteyn, L. R. 150
Golsteyn Thomas, E. J. 3188
Golubinskii, E. P. 6184
Golubinsky, E. P. 4129
Golze, M. 7091
Gomes, A. 4868
Gomes, J. B. 710
Gomes, P. 3108
Gómez, B. C. 5803
Gómez, E. 6265
Gómez, F. Martínez- 155
Gómez, G. 3850
Gómez, M. A. 51, 5448-5449
Gómez, S. 51, 5448-5449
Gómez Bautista, M. 6284
Gómez Estrella, S. 1972
Gómez-Lucía, E. 3052, 4635, 4649, 6062
Gomez-Lucia, E. 3047
Gómez-Villamandos, J. 5460
Gompf, R. E. 1365
Gomwalk, N. E. 4719
Gonatas, N. 1809
Gonçalves, I. P. 3205
Gonda, M. A. 1799, 5732, 7054
Gong Yunhao 566
Gonkiewicz, B. 4374
Gononov, Yu. M. 1179
Gontier, C. 4734
Gonyou, H. W. 7882, 7893
González, A. 5726
González, C. 497
Gonzalez, C. 1653
González, E. A. 6660
González, J. A. 630
González, M. 5602, 6219, 6777, 7259
Gonzalez, O. R. 3901
Gonzalez, R. 3597
Gonzalez, R. N. 2336, 3057
González-Juarrero, M. 3215
Gonzalez-Lanza, C. 3351
González Morteo, C. 1972
González Quintana, H. 7015-7016
Gonzalo, J. M. 484

Good, J. K. 4541
Goodall, E. A. 672
Goodger, B. V. 655
Goodger, W. J. 4421, 4447
Goodman, N. L. 719
Goodship, A. E. 1966, 2860
Goodwin, K. R. 863
Goodwin, M. A. 1849, 6203
Gool, F. van 5
Gooneratne, S. R. 5065
Goossens, H. 6639
Goossens, K. 5176
Goossens, L. 897, 5854
Gootjes, P. 4529, 5157
Goovaerts, D. 4008
Gopal, M. S. 5857
Goraish, I. A. 1936
Göransson, L. 2048
Gorban', S. G. 4041
Gordon, B. J. 806
Gordon, S. C. 6832
Gordon, V. M. 2312
Gore, F. L. 6967
Gorelov, V. N. 3864
Goren, E. 1097, 4824
Gorham, J. R. 656, 7546-7547
Gorham, S. L. 4620
Görlich, P. 6799
Gorman, J. J. 4138
Gorman, P. 3668
Gorman, T. 4187
Gorospe, J. R. M. 6353
Gorrell, M. D. 1359, 5540
Gorshkov, V. A. 1408
Górski, J. 604, 4202
Gort, F. 307
Goryo, M. 726, 1832
Gorziglia, M. 7502
Gossele, F. 5115
Gosser, H. 5438
Gosser, H. S. 784, 2292, 2395
Gosset, K. A. 995
Gossett, K. A. 5165
Goswami, I. C. 7743
Gothe, R. 1952
Gother, R. 6965
Goto, H. 976
Goto, I. 2724, 4228, 5790
Goto, Y. 1798, 5526
Gotszling, M. 4246
Gottelli, D. 6126
Gottschalk, A. F. 6635
Gottschalk, M. 463, 1697, 2330, 3040, 3191, 3924-3925, 6699
Gottshall, S. L. 6455
Gottwald, G. 2475
Götz, M. 7891
Götz, R. 370
Goudswaard, M. F. 6877
Gouello, L. 74
Gough, R. E. 4829, 6199
Gough, R. H. 5256, 5285
Gould, A. R. 95, 1206, 4079, 4131, 7484
Gould, D. H. 250, 1960-1961, 5036, 5669-5670
Gould, E. A. 6136
Goulden, B. E. 2228
Goullet, P. 6105
Gouranton, J. 3979
Gourley, I. M. 5306, 7328
Gourreau, J. M. 3242, 4039
Gouteux, J. P. 3293-3294
Gouvello, R. le 6874
Govan, J. R. W. 2261
Gövert, R. 88
Govorkova, E. A. 6210, 7485
Gower, S. M. 2440
Gowlett, T. 3726
Goyache, J. 4635, 4649, 6062
Goyal, S. M. 756, 2420, 4689, 4726, 4843
Goyert, G. L. 5295
Graaf, F. K. de 1089
Graat, E. A. M. 6689
Grabner, A. 4929, 5078
Grabovschi, M. 2801
Graça, D. L. 247, 850
Grachev, M. A. 6184
Gradin, J. L. 3011
Graehler, R. A. 2921
Graeser, K. 2874
Graeve, J. de 5127
Graf, F. 882
Graham, K. 7482
Graham, R. 7727
Graham, S. 2438
Graham, S. D. 2437
Graham, T. W. 235
Grahovac, D. 4955
Graichen, M. E. 854
Grainger, L. 6525, 7830
Grajetzki, C. 6758
Gram, I. 2731
Grandes, A. Encinas- 1925, 4873
Grandguillot, L. 3405
Grandin, T. 4485, 6580, 6589
Grandis, S. A. de 7402
Grandón, W. 139
Grandy, J. L. 3659
Granfors, K. 7419
Granger, J. C. P. 5681
Granger, L. 7102
Granier, R. 4468
Graning, L. M. 1514
Granley, K. 2143
Granot, I. 242
Granstrom, D. E. 142, 677, 4193, 4894, 4896, 5618
Grant, B. D. 5314-5315, 5774
Grant, G. L. 2084
Grant, P. M. 257
Grant, R. H. 2415
Grant, V. M. 4911
Grant, W. E. 404
Grantmyre, E. B. 5939
Grau, A. 760
Grau, O. 1751, 4701
Grave, K. 268, 3345-3346, 3599, 4366, 5817
Gravekamp, C. 6750
Graves, S. 524
Gravino, A. E. 5769
Gravningen, K. 1252, 6002
Grawiński, E. 7049
Gray, B. W. 261, 265
Gray, J. 2829
Gray, J. S. 654
Gray, M. 6538
Gray, P. R. 569, 4212
Gray, R. S. 264
Gray-Owen, S. D. 7390
Graydon, R. 1934
Graydon, R. J. 1416
Grayon, M. 3842
Greaser, M. L. 211-212
Grebenstein, O. 2444
Greber, N. 3809
Greco, P. 6692
Greek, J. S. 238
Green, K. 940
Green, L. E. 3427
Green, M. 4334
Green, M. L. 3289
Green, P. A. 5435
Green, R. A. 3556, 7025-7026
Green, S. L. 5494, 5667, 6663
Green, W. P. 5122
Greene, C. E. 4687, 4707, 6258
Greene, E. A. 3778, 5884
Greene, J. T. 629
Greene, R. T. 2369, 4636, 4687
Greene, S. A. 1515, 7207
Greene, W. A. 480
Greenstreet, T. A. 4738
Greenwood, A. 4290
Greenwood, M. H. 1054
Greenwood, P. E. 4423
Greer, D. 1124, 1713
Greer, J. L. 7237
Greer, S. C. 3891
Greet, T. R. C. 3644, 4216
Gregg, D. A. 3148
Gregory, C. R. 381, 2670, 3496, 4537, 5306, 7328
Gregory, D. J. 4154
Gregory, G. G. 1127
Gregory, K. E. 6996
Gregory, N. G. 1572, 4524, 5930
Gregory, R. J. F. 631
Gregory, S. P. 4979, 7218
Greig, A. 3174, 6846
Greimann, G. E. 7905
Greimers, R. 4760
Greiner, E. C. 3383
Greiser-Wilke, I. 3164, 4762
Grekova, N. A. 3864
Grelloni, V. 2586
Gremmes, S. 1415
Grenacher, B. 5178
Grenfell, B. T. 4816
Gresshoff, P. M. 4646
Gresti, A. de 6316
Greuel, E. 1284
Greve, H. de 4609
Greve, T. 2914, 6817
Grevel, V. 2896
Grewal, G. S. 2328
Gribencha, S. V. 3132
Grice, S. F. J. le 1183
Griebel, P. 1792
Grieco, V. 2381
Griener, E. C. 6273
Grieve, A. S. 3296
Grieve, R. B. 184, 3388
Griffais, R. 4743
Griffey, S. M. 3496
Griffin, A. K. 6324
Griffin, B. R. 3112
Griffin, D. W. 4537
Griffin, H. D. 4441
Griffin, J. F. T. 1134
Griffin, P. G. 4424
Griffith, D. W. 6650
Griffith, R. W. 2964
Griffiths, I. R. 4208
Griffiths, L. 2445, 5517
Griffiths, P. C. 3107
Griffiths, S. 6640
Grift, E. 3706, 6518
Grig, T. M. 2369
Griggs, T. R. 5690
Grigor, J. K. 1175, 5489
Grigoryeva, L. V. 4032
Grigsby, K. N. 6235
Grimaud, R. 5180
Grimberg, A. 3795
Grimes, J. L. 3525, 7677
Grimm, F. 1261
Grimmett, D. J. 1134
Grimont, F. 3842
Grimont, P. A. D. 3842
Grimshaw, W. T. R. 2775, 5639, 6960
Grindal, R. J. 37
Grindem, C. B. 2669
Grindlay, G. J. 4070
Griot, C. 3231, 4109
Griot-Wenk, M. 7857
Grisez, L. 5999
Grissom, K. K. 6576
Grizel, H. 1157
Grobet, L. 5061
Grobler, M. J. 6486
Groch, L. 6547
Grodinsky, C. 7186
Groen, J. 4821
Groenendyk, S. 4214
Groenestein, C. M. 398
Groeneveld, E. 7061
Groeneveld, H. T. 1312, 3374
Groenveld, A. 6009
Groff, J. M. 619, 1402, 1873, 2028, 3276
Gröger, H. 791
Gröhn, Y. T. 2042, 3517
Groman, D. B. 1424
Grøndahl, A. M. 1336, 4224, 6980
Grønstøl, H. 7773-7774
Grønvold, J. 689
Gronwall, R. 225, 4926, 7181
Gronwall, R. R. 871, 3620
Groof, J. de 7148
Groot, M. de 5463
Grootenhuis, J. G. 6267
Groppi, A. 5147
Groschup, M. H. 38, 3069
Groshek, P. M. 7715
Groslambert, P. 5658
Gross, M. 7334
Gross, S. J. 1314, 4898, 6294
Gross, W. B. 461, 6555, 7177
Grossheider, G. 3327
Grossi, L. de 6045
Grossman, Z. 2023
Groulade, P. 5658
Grove, T. M. 3049
Grover, Y. P. 5007
Groves, C. 4624
Groves, C. A. 4973
Groza, I. 2820, 4311
Grozdea, J. 5762
Grozdea, J. G. 223
Grubman, M. J. 1168, 4043
Grudniewska, B. 3758
Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 2000, 3457, 4112, 4310, 6839, 7533
Grün, E. 7829
Grund, S. 1102, 4589
Grundboeck, J. 4279
Grundboeck-Juško, J. 7698-7699
Gründel, G. 7234
Gründer, H. D. 4235
Gruner, L. 372, 1310
Grunert, E. 3699, 4314, 4694
Grünig, G. 1445, 1448, 1469
Grünkemeier, A. 6233
Grunsell, C. S. G. 1607
Gruys, E. 4343, 5225, 6326
Gryazneva, T. N. 1621
Grygar, I. 7320
Grzegorzak, A. 2205-2206
Grzywacz, M. 5410
Gu, X. G. 39
Gu, Y. 1439
Guaguère, E. 1301
Gualandi, G. L. 103, 3209
Guard, C. L. 3531
Guarda, F. 1552, 2790, 2858, 4966, 6314, 7002, 7624
Guardo, G. di 6045, 6847
Guarino, A. M. 2986
Guasco, R. 2790, 2858
Gubina, E. A. 3864
Gudding, R. 1964, 3876
Gudin, V. A. 1537
Gudkov, A. V. 2692
Gudnadóttir, M. 3206
Guedegbe, B. 1271
Guelfi, J. F. 223, 757, 5762
Guelmi, A. de 2728
Guérin, C. 6878
Guerra, V. 3424
Guerrero, E. 239
Guerrero, F. 7545
Guerrieri, P. 3707
Guesquière, A. de 5129, 5132
Gugiu, I. 3117, 3119
Gugiu, M. 3117, 3119
Guha, C. 2785
Guichon, P. T. 5683, 7014, 7162
Guidi, G. 7848
Guidotti, L. 3647
Guidry, A. J. 138, 474, 3050, 5809, 6451
Guieu, D. 4336, 7190
Guignard, A. 6971
Guiguen, F. 3199
Guilbault, L. A. 2904
Guillemain, B. 5007
Guillén, M. T. 3688
Guillet, J. G. 4799
Guilló, A. 7791
Guillot, F. S. 4870
Guillot, J. F. 444
Guillot, P. 2123, 3618
Guillou, J. P. 6752
Guilmoto, H. 3900
Guimarães, F. B. 800
Guimãraes, J. E. 2178
Guimarães, M. P. 1953
Guimarães, R. D. B. 4341
Guinebert, E. 7455
Guiney, D. G. 5391
Guire, F. 2674
Guittet, M. 1869, 6761, 6872, 7455
Guittré, C. 5493
Guiver, M. 7534
Gujar, B. V. 2845

Gujar, M. B. 5808
Gül, Y. 4235
Güler, E. 1635
Güler, M. 6706
Gulick, P. van 349
Gulyukin, M. I. 1377
Gum, G. G. 747, 2533, 3444, 5001, 7034
Gumerlock, P. H. 7708-7709
Gumprecht, L. 3084
Günay, M. 6269
Gundlach, A. L. 6390
Gundłach, J. L. 6966
Gundlich, U. 3705
Gunenkov, V. V. 1180
Guneratne, J. R. M. 3304
Gunn, G. J. 4716
Gunn, H. M. 3149, 3184, 4862
Gunnarsson, A. 6675
Gunsser, I. 2246
Guntaka, R. V. 6381
Günther, H. 2452
Günther, M. 4553
Gunther, R. 4600
Guo, M. Z. 1831
Guo, X. T. 7374
Guo, Y. 1783
Guo, Y. C. 1100
Gupta, B. R. 7415
Gupta, G. P. 157
Gupta, K. C. 7556
Gupta, P. P. 5422, 7458
Gupta, R. D. 5645
Gupta, S. 2592, 3907
Gupta, S. K. 964, 2903, 3729, 7263
Gupta, S. L. 5474, 6238
Gupta, V. K. 7849
Gur, Y. 6329
Gurdial Singh 7270
Gurgel da Cunha, R. 4074
Gürhan, S. I. 3998
Gurria Treviño, F. G. 1704
Gürtler, H. 2161
Gusbi, A. M. 1940
Guscetti, F. 1908
Gusev, B. N. 1161
Gust, I. D. 608
Gustafson, G. A. 4080
Gustafson, S. 2
Gustafsson, A. H. 4302
Gustafsson, H. 5188
Gustin, P. 5184, 5793
Guterbock, W. M. 2346
Guthrie, A. J. 1914
Guthrie, M. J. 5865
Guthrie, S. 3764
Gutierrez, C. 5460
Gutiérrez, C. B. 6723
Gutierrez, C. B. 3901
Gutiérrez Cabrera, C. 7435
Gutman, M. 4362
Gutzmer, M. A. 5909
Güven, B. 7321
Guy, J. S. 1848, 4801, 5023
Guzmán, A. M. S. de 6695
Guzmán, O. 177
Gyawu, P. 2821
Gygi, D. 433, 6652
Gyles, C. L. 1670, 5382, 7402
Gyles, N. R. 3587
Gyorffy, E. J. 7131
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 5071, 7943
Gywat, L. 765
Haagsma, J. 4343, 4679
Haagsma, N. 1039, 2108-2109
Haan, F. de 919
Haapanen, L. A. 2655
Haar, J. W. van der 5268
Haas, B. 4967
Haas, L. 4821, 7702
Haase, A. T. 98
Haasnoot, W. 5128, 5142
Habe, F. 2753
Habermehl, G. 5046
Habu, A. 7525
Hachimura, K. 5847
Hacker, D. V. 6600
Hacker, J. 2311
Hackett, J. 3873
Hackett, M. 7114
Hackett, R. 4934
Hackett, R. P. 378-379, 5316
Hadani, A. 3086, 3343
Haddad, E. E. 2095, 3592, 6464
Haddad, N. 6120
Hadley, K. M. 6104
Hadžiosmanović, M. 1634
Haebler, R. 1436
Haensly, W. E. 2816
Haesebrouck, F. 1135, 1690, 1696, 1745, 3037, 4712, 5412, 6649, 6702, 7423
Häfeli, W. 5973
Hafez, A. M. 1656
Hafez, H. M. 1105, 4149, 4598
Hafez, S. M. 5501
Hafner, A. 1976
Hafner, S. 2027
Hagaeva, L. I. 3480
Hagdoost, I. S. 2017
Hageman, C. 7061
Hagemann, C. 5178
Hagemann, G. 2351
Hagen, G. 7674
Hager, D. A. 7643
Hagerodt, A. 7905
Haggard, D. L. 2583
Häggblom, P. 1268
Häggendal, J. 7815
Haghigat, M. 5397
Hagino, G. 5595
Hagio, M. 2625
Hagius, S. D. 5512
Hagiwara, M. K. 515
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 4850
Håglin, L. 811
Hago, B. E. D. 5246
Hagstad, H. V. 48
Hahn, E. C. 5479
Hahn, G. 38
Hahn, J. 5094
Hahn, K. A. 3493, 4289
Hahn, R. 3810
Hahn-Hey, B. 6083
Hahnewald, T. 2874
Haibel, G. 1439
Haibel, G. K. 7305-7306
Haigh, A. 7924
Haigh, J. C. 4533, 5860
Haigh, T. 4611
Haines, D. M. 3186
Haines, H. W. 711, 1331, 7610
Hair, J. A. 160, 526
Hajariah, M. S. 2362
Hajduk, P. 4920, 6539
Hajtós, I. 2291
Hajurka, J. 7826
Hakim, I. 2023
Hala, K. 4294
Halaihel, N. 1725
Halbert, A. 7038
Haldimann, A. 4702
Haliburton, J. 1267
Halimi, M. 7731
Hall, A. J. 4817, 5257
Hall, D. E. 957
Hall, E. 5647
Hall, E. J. 3448
Hall, J. W. 2702
Hall, L. W. 5853
Hall, M. L. M. 3922, 6676
Hall, P. M. 2525
Hall, R. D. 6274
Hall, S. J. G. 5689
Hall, W. 4022
Hall, W. F. 2474
Halldórsdóttir, S. 715
Hallebeek, A. 7585
Hallén Sandgren, C. 1115
Hallet, L. 5496
Hallford, D. M. 246, 7778
Halliburton, I. W. 555, 4745, 6140
Halliday, A. J. 5561
Halling, S. M. 7370
Halliwell, R. E. W. 2609, 5671
Halouzka, R. 7068
Halpern, M. S. 1399-1400
Halstead, S. 7102
Halvorson, D. A. 13, 1181, 6131
Ham, M. van 5075
Hamad, A. A. 6729
Hamada, M. 3477
Hamakawa, M. 7400
Hamana, K. 2625
Hamann, H. P. 2410
Hamann, J. 4390, 5424
Hamar, D. W. 4436, 5036, 7085
Hamasaki, S. I. 2325
Hambleton, C. 6451
Hambleton, C. N. 474, 5809
Hamblin, C. 83, 2437-2438
Hamdy, M. 1684
Hameed, A. 1879, 6857, 6876
Hameed, I. 5887
Hamel, H. D. 5838
Hamelin, C. 6182
Hamers, A. R. M. 5128
Hamet, N. 1258
Hamid, A. 7125
Hamid, M. E. 504, 6729
Hamilton, J. F. 2907
Hamilton, M. J. 5085
Hamilton, P. B. 1887, 2540-2541, 4858, 6886
Hamir, A. 3394
Hamir, A. N. 142, 3143, 4047, 4861, 5317, 6118, 7781
Hamlen, H. J. 3927
Hamlin, R. L. 4255, 4413
Hamliri, A. 808, 2861
Hammad, S. 6542
Hammami, I. 7086
Hammami, S. 579, 5592
Hammarlund-Udenaes, M. 1500
Hammer, A. S. 2181
Hammond, B. G. 4385
Hammond, J. M. 6161
Hammond, L. S. 833
Hamon, M. 6510
Hamouda, M. S. M. 3261
Hampson, D. J. 1146, 1562, 3974, 5455, 6088
Hampton, J. 4401
Hamřík, J. 6393
Hamson, C. A. 7532
Han, C. 5479
Han, J. P. 7215
Han, J. S. 769
Han, T. J. 4585
Han, V. K. M. 2164
Hanak, J. 3690
Hance, S. R. 7637
Hancock, D. D. 253, 2336, 6065
Hancock, D. S. 6226
Handa, Y. 5135
Handeland, K. 1949-1950, 6959
Handermann, M. 1255
Handji, V. 5048
Handl, C. E. 7409
Hanebuth, F. W. 2717
Haneef, R. M. 7387
Hänel, A. 4085
Hänichen, T. 4986, 4993
Hanie, E. A. 6984, 7642, 7931
Hanke, H. 2583
Hanke, S. 542, 2412
Hankes, G. H. 4251
Hankins, G. D. 3675
Hanlon, C. A. 4030, 4861
Hanna, J. 5442, 6735
Hanna, M. G. 5970
Hannan, J. 200
Hannant, D. 86, 6139, 6141
Hannes, C. 1135
Hansen, B. 7022, 7024
Hansen, D. E. 7506
Hansen, G. H. 6770
Hansen, H. 108
Hansen, J. W. 1315, 3064, 6074, 6963
Hansen, M. 5721, 6179, 7539
Hansen, N. Gyrd- 5071
Hansen, O. 7675
Hansen, P. J. 299, 481, 1530, 2613, 3580, 6455
Hansen, R. 525
Hansen, S. W. 1014, 3755
Hansen, W. P. 6480
Hansen, W. R. 3591
Hanset, R. 5061
Hanson, B. J. 6324
Hanson, J. A. 6405
Hanson, L. 1985
Hanson, R. R. 4926
Hanson, T. P. 4304
Hanssen, B. 5308
Hansson, E. 4138
Hanzen, C. 3788
Hao, L. G. 7374
Hao, Y. L. 1444
Hapke, H. J. 1483, 2939, 4885, 7180
Hara, H. 7069-7070
Hara, Y. 1663
Harada, K. I. 3994
Harada, Y. 3088
Haraguchi, M. 1836, 4340-4341
Haralambiev, H. 6782
Haralambieva, E. 6782
Haramaki, S. 2236
Harari, J. 2, 1515, 5320
Harasawa, I. 5220
Harasawa, R. 1798
Harbans Kaur 7583
Harbers, A. H. M. 1290, 4244, 4517, 5929, 6585-6586
Harbige, L. 4946
Harbola, P. C. 494
Harbour, D. A. 3457, 4112, 6173, 6839, 7533
Harcharan Singh 909
Hardarson, B. 5943
Hardegg, W. 1470
Harder, T. C. 4807, 6189
Harder, W. 6612
Harders, S. J. 1146, 5455
Hardie, E. M. 2733
Hardie, R. M. 6738
Harding, M. J. 4105
Harding, M. W. 2673
Hardjoutomo, S. 46-47
Hardman, P. M. 25
Hardt, M. 6800
Hardy, J. 4536, 7629
Hardy, M. H. 3462
Hardy, R. J. 6183
Hardy, W. D. 2677, 2679
Harel, J. 1095, 1657, 6039, 7412
Hargis, A. M. 5700
Hargis, B. 1678
Hargis, B. M. 1109, 3547, 7684
Hargis, P. S. 3547, 7237
Hariharan, H. 2309
Harimaya, Y. 807
Haring, R. M. 4679
Haringsma, P. C. 7644
Haritani, M. 581, 1775
Harkins, J. D. 4393
Harkiss, G. D. 1812
Härkönen, T. 5576
Harland, R. J. 6820, 7014
Harlin, K. A. 4160
Harlou, B. 2731
Harmelin, A. 2023, 5075, 6329
Harmon, B. G. 427, 460, 2027
Harmon, R. J. 482, 794, 1123, 1703, 1710, 4653, 6704
Harmon, W. M. 6241
Harms, P. G. 1405
Harms, R. H. 6336
Harne, S. D. 6041
Haroutunian, G. 1955
Harpal Singh 7812
Harper, P. A. W. 3428, 6390, 7727
Harpham, D. 7597
Harpster, N. K. 7737
Harr, J. R. 4381
Harrington, D. 4475
Harrington, J. 5228
Harrington, R. D. 656
Harrington, T. 4932
Harris, C. I. 6400
Harris, D. L. 6113
Harris, P. 2829, 5217
Harris, R. C. 2832-2833, 3690, 7841
Harris, R. K. 1392, 4990
Harris, T. J. 6960
Harrison, C. 4619

Harrison, G. D. 6994
Harrison, I. W. 1586, 3797
Harrison, L. A. 1528
Harrison, L. J. 1588, 6981, 7627
Harrison, L. R. 629, 6901
Harrison, P. C. 293, 2811
Harrower, B. J. 7430
Harstin, J. B. 5608
Hart, A. A. M. 2675
Hart, B. L. 4497
Hart, C. A. 4571, 4616
Hart, D. 5025
Hart, K. G. 7728
Hart, L. T. 3992
Harten, A. van 6798
Hartig, A. 1649
Hartin, K. E. 5301
Hartley, W. J. 145, 1722, 5619
Hartmann, K. 2490, 2499
Hartmann, U. 6763
Hartmann, W. 4294
Hartmut, M. S. 3625
Hartnell, G. F. 2791
Hartog, J. M. P. den 5123, 5832
Hartog, L. den 2905
Hartsfield, S. M. 901, 3660, 6487, 7200
Hartung, K. 1598, 5274
Hartwig, H. 3319
Harty, R. N. 3151, 7490
Hartzband, L. E. 216
Harumoto, T. 2043
Harvan, M. 7802
Harvey, C. E. 3284
Harvey, H. J. 5736, 5896
Harvey, J. B. 2591
Harvey, J. W. 2562, 2669, 3521
Harvey, R. B. 121-122, 624, 626, 1883, 4847, 7581
Harvey, R. G. 7716
Harvey, R. W. 2705
Harwig, S. S. L. 7244
Harwood, J. 4816-4817, 4822, 5257
Harwood, W. G. 589
Hasan, J. A. K. 1679
Hasan, N. 1237
Hasche, H. O. 652
Haschek, W. M. 4132
Hasegawa, A. 2498, 3240, 4115, 4117, 4527, 5564
Hasegawa, T. 4527
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 659
Hashiguchi, Y. 1144
Hashim, M. A. 339
Hashimoto, H. 2296
Hashimoto, N. 1834-1835, 2018, 3110, 4711, 6374
Hashimoto, S. 4601
Hashizume, T. 5197
Hashmi, H. A. 6742
Haskins, M. E. 3520
Haskins, S. C. 2144, 5859, 7671
Hasler-Rapacz, J. 5690
Haslett, T. M. 2471
Hass, R. 6758
Hassan, H. B. 4773
Hassan, J. O. 1680
Hassan, N. 6855, 7587
Hassan, S. A. S. 1559
Hassan, S. M. 6868
Hassan, T. 1483
Hassanein, K. 4572
Hassanein, K. M. 1098, 1191
Hassanein, M. M. 1815, 4068
Hassanien, M. R. 3103
Hassard, L. E. 93
Hassett, T. 6040
Hässig, M. 4274, 4656
Hasslacher, D. 4209
Hasslinger, M. A. 681
Hassouna, N. 1191
Håstein, T. 2013
Håstein, T. 2279, 3876, 6059
Hastings, B. E. 7239
Hastings, T. S. 1071, 2104, 2983
Hatai, K. 3524, 6221, 7685
Hatfield, T. A. 4905
Hathcock, T. L. 1856
Hatta, T. 1729, 4384
Hattel, A. L. 6912
Hattingh, J. 1520, 3670, 5932, 6291
Hattori, K. 3125
Hattori, M. 2512
Hatzipanagiotou, A. 2839
Haughland, M. A. 3404
Haupt, C. 623
Hauptman, J. G. 4540, 5787
Hausammann, K. 5277
Hauser, B. 4322
Hausner, O. 6027
Haut, R. 5312
Hautala, M. 5039-5040
Havasiová, K. 1322
Havassy, I. 7214
Have, P. 4124, 4803, 6849
Havelaar, A. H. 5995
Haven, M. L. 5953
Haverbeke, G. van 2674, 4387
Havre, G. 7855
Hawdon, J. M. 3382
Hawk, D. A. 1128-1129
Hawkes, A. D. 2079
Hawkes, P. 6147
Hawkins, R. 7432
Hawkins, W. E. 618
Hawks, D. M. 2680, 2690-2691
Hayakawa, J. 2117
Hayakawa, Y. 2300, 7685
Hayami, M. 2498, 3239-3240
Hayasaki, M. 185
Hayashi, F. 2296
Hayashi, K. 1765
Hayashi, M. 3505, 5135
Hayashi, S. 3344
Hayashi, T. 518, 4531
Hayashi, Y. 4461, 7560
Hayashidani, H. 2325
Hayat, B. 6246
Hayat, C. S. 6246
Hayat, O. 5461
Hayden, D. W. 1938
Hayden, J. E. 3520
Hayes, G. L. 3057
Hayes, H. M. 5014
Hayes, K. A. 1391
Hayes, P. H. 3666
Hayes, P. W. 2337
Hayes, S. F. 5569
Haynes, J. A. 1728
Haywood, S. 2001
Házas, Z. 3689
Hazen, M. J. 5781
Hazewinkel, A. W. 7926
Hazewinkel, H. A. W. 5975
Hazıroğlu, R. 6998
Hažmuková, J. 7096
He, J. H. 6813
He, K. W. 6813
He, X. S. 2463
Head, H. H. 3580
Head, K. W. 3664
Heading, C. A. 2550
Healey, M. C. 3009, 7615
Healing, T. D. 1054
Healy, P. J. 6390, 7645, 7727-7728
Heaney, H. 5228
Heaney, S. 2309
Heap, R. B. 6510
Hearn, T. C. 2234
Heath, J. E. 5174
Heath, J. R. 1510
Heath, M. F. 1320
Heath, P. J. 1662
Heath, R. B. 6485
Heath, S. E. 1114
Heath, T. J. 1551
Heaton, J. T. 5167
Heaton-Jones, D. L. 3383
Hecht, T. 3081
Heck, F. C. 1056
Heckel, R. 2072
Heckert ,H. P. 429
Heckert, R. A. 1194, 1197
Heckmann, R. 5879, 5935
Hedlund, C. S. 2909
Hedrick, R. P. 619, 1253, 1873, 3276
Hedstrom, O. 1460
Heeft, E. van der 5116
Heeney, J. L. 5004, 7695
Heerden, J. van 1518, 3671, 5162
Heery, D. M. 5368
Heeschen, W. 2783, 4390, 7145
Heffels-Redmann, U. 7044
Heffron, F. 2380
Heflin, D. 5786
Hegazy, A. A. 1422, 7073
Hegazy, S. M. 3287
Hegde, N. G. R. 7361
Hegel, G. von 4993
Hegemann-Monachelli, M. T. 962
Hegstad, R. L. 240
Hehnen, H. R. 6090
Heide-Jørgensen, M. P. 5576
Heidemann, G. 5724
Heider, G. 3501, 3503, 4555
Heider, L. E. 488, 502, 3043, 3054, 4645
Heidner, G. L. 217, 2024, 7711-7712
Heidner, H. W. 4776, 6156
Heidrich, R. 4147
Heiene, R. 3456
Heijden, M. H. T. van der 3603
Heijnen, L. 7538
Heil, G. 4294
Heilmann, R. 483
Heim, H. 5032
Heim, U. 4686
Heimonas, H. 4188
Hein, W. R. 7130
Heinimann, H. 6614
Heinrichs, A. J. 2548
Heinz, G. 2935
Heinz, H. 6449
Heinz, M. 335, 965
Heinze, P. H. 3691
Heinze, W. 880, 3622, 7165
Heinzel, F. P. 4083
Heisse, K. 4930
Heitgerken, L. 4547
Heje, N. I. 6848
Hejłasz, Z. 3512
Hejnar, J. 6381
Hektown, H. 7796
Hel, W. van der 130, 1522, 6890
Held, J. P. 763, 2136, 2710, 6412
Helene, C. G. 4341
Helgebostad, A. 7767-7768
Helinski, C. 7737
Helle, O. 5643
Heller, E. D. 263, 4362
Heller, M. 6066
Hellman, E. 1655
Hellmann, E. 5082
Hellmén, E. 5741
Hellyer, P. W. 2145
Helmuth, R. 2315
Hemeida, N. A. 2756, 5874
Hemken, R. W. 482, 794, 803, 1710
Hempel, E. 3843
Hemsworth, P. H. 4489, 6563
Hende, C. van den 2706
Henderson, G. M. 2052
Henderson, H. V. 1891
Henderson, R. A. 4257, 5736
Henderson, R. S. 1024
Hendrichovský, V. 7173, 7851
Hendrickson, D. A. 7932
Hendrikx, W. M. L. 1461
Henfrey, J. I. 3446, 3664
Hengstberger, S. 1256, 3281
Henk, W. G. 526
Henke, S. E. 4987
Henkel, S. 457
Henken, A. M. 1522, 6689
Hennager, S. G. 3867
Henne, I. 2812
Hennessy, D. R. 1487, 3631
Henning, K. 6769
Henrichsen, J. 463, 3925
Henricks, P. A. J. 6646
Henriksen, P. 2731, 6848
Henriksen, S. A. 689, 702, 2587, 6943-6944, 7608
Henroteaux, M. 163, 3452, 7039
Henry, G. 327
Henry, M. 6498
Henry, M. M. 5109
Henry, N. 3039
Henry, P. 4334
Henry, R. W. 2194
Henry, T. J. 2249
Henry, Y. 4569
Hensel, A. 5092
Hensen, E. J. 1238, 3118
Henton, J. 763
Hentschel, K. 4377
Hepler, D. I. 674, 3388
Heppell, J. 6214
Heras, M. de las 1379, 5011
Herbers, M. A. 6292
Herbold, M. 2499
Herbort, B. 2087-2088
Herbst, W. 1246, 1769, 6799
Herbut, E. 4502, 7279
Herck, H. van 4306
Herdt, P. de 1696, 7423
Herenda, D. C. 7939
Heritier, P. 1010
Herman, M. 1445
Hermann, G. 2475
Hermann, L. M. 6850
Hermann, M. 1448, 1469, 2810
Hermanns, W. 744, 1781
Hermans, I. F. 2907
Hermans, L. 1280, 6252
Hermanson, J. W. 962, 6546
Hermon-Taylor, J. 6078
Hernández, F. J. 4635
Hernández, J. 4649, 4722, 5477, 6062
Hernandez, J. 5311, 5347
Hernández, J. R. 4011
Hernández Andrade, L. 3930
Hernández-Baumgarten, E. 4027
Hernández De Anda, J. 1704
Hernández Ortíz, R. 2559-2560
Hernández Rodríguez, S. 155
Hernandez-Rodriguez, S. 141
Herr, S. 2968
Herrera, L. F. 4888
Herrera, M. 205
Herrewegh, A. 2458
Herring, A. J. 7511
Herring, J. A. 3174, 5542
Herring, L. 5880
Herrler, G. 4767, 7510
Herrmann, J. L. 3092, 5454
Herrmann, J. M. 3155
Herron, M. 2238
Herrtage, M. E. 1598, 2022
Hertsch, B. 3393, 3395, 4927-4928, 4940, 6313
Herzog, A. 767, 4234, 4989
Herzog, S. 2444, 6133
Hesketh, J. E. 5848
Hesketh, P. 133
Hess, N. 2602, 2610
Hess, W. R. 2471
Hesse, V. 2041
Hesselink, W. 1238
Hessen, R. M. 4372
Hessing, M. J. C. 359, 1991, 7667
Hetherington, L. 7347
Hetrick, F. M. 2354, 7787
Hetts, S. 7296
Hetz, E. 5183, 7846
Heuking, L. 542, 2412
Heule, M. 1434
Heum, M. 3876
Heurtel, R. 6734
Heuvel, L. P. W. J. van den 3415
Hewish, D. R. 1855
Heyer, H. 3718, 5206
Heyermann, H. 7127
Heylen, L. 5176
Heyman, S. J. 7706
Heymer, J. 6449
Heyneman, R. 6714
Hibberd, C. A. 375
Hibner, A. 1974

Hickman-Brenner, F. W. 1103
Hidiroglou, M. 1507, 3641
Hiepe, T. 644, 2871, 7603
Hierholzer, R. E. 6690
Hierlmeier, H. 6170
Hietala, S. 6081
Hietala, S. K. 2373
Hifny, A. 1584
Higashinakagawa, M. 1278
Higgins, D. A. 2763
Higgins, J. J. 6450
Higgins, R. 455, 463, 1657, 1697, 2330, 2377, 3040, 3924-3925, 3969, 6639, 6655, 6699
Higgins, R. J. 642
Higgs, A. R. B. 733-734
Highes, R. L. 5443
Highkin, M. K. 117
Hightower, D. 7301
Higman, K. H. 1254
Higuchi, K. 4658, 5220
Higuchi, S. 4170, 5151
Higuera Ciapara, I. 1647
Hihara, H. 4293, 4439
Hii, J. 7402
Hild, A. 2190
Hildebrand, S. V. 1510
Hilderson, H. 5644, 6297
Hilf, M. 3617
Hilger, I. 1878, 2015
Hilkens, J. 787
Hill, A. W. 1040
Hill, B. 3789
Hill, B. D. 1288
Hill, E. 663
Hill, F. I. 7248
Hill, F. W. G. 4778, 6645, 6784, 7451
Hill, H. 2417
Hill, H. T. 2477-2479, 3094, 3230, 6113
Hill, J. E. 408, 768, 6051
Hill, J. F. 4676
Hill, M. A. 2415, 5077, 5694
Hill, M. R. 2638
Hill, R. 3962, 6080
Hill, T. 4937, 6323
Hillert, S. 7234
Hillerton, J. E. 37, 1120, 4530
Hilliger, H. G. 2872, 7277
Hillyer, M. H. 220, 3406, 5663
Hilt, D. A. 5983
Hilwig, R. W. 495
Himes, S. R. 5532
Himonas, C. A. 673
Hinaidy, H. K. 705, 707
Hinch, G. N. 6565-6566, 6613
Hinchcliff, K. W. 1439, 1509, 2796, 2913, 5816
Hinds, D. M. 383, 917
Hines, D. L. 2686
Hines, M. T. 2609, 5671
Hiney, M. 5368
Hingamp, P. M. 1818
Hingley, P. J. 6107-6108
Hinman, D. D. 6446
Hinrichs, K. 1495
Hinshaw, E. R. 5924
Hinshaw, V. S. 5506
Hinton, A. 27, 3919, 6691
Hinton, A. A., Jr. 5350
Hinton, A., Jr. 1678
Hinton, M. 6047
Hinton, M. H. 3895, 4481
Hintz, H. 355
Hintz, H. F. 4298, 6386
Hintz, R. L. 4385
Hinz, K. H. 1368, 1560, 3892, 6763, 7044
Hinze, K. 2490
Hinze, V. 2514, 2518
Hipp, K. P. 1575, 1578
Hippenmeyer, P. J. 117-118
Hiraga, T. 2856
Hirahara, T. 1169, 5558, 6114
Hirai, J. 7803
Hirai, K. 1765, 3988, 3990, 4295, 4710, 5024
Hirai, S. 4766
Hirai, T. 573, 4069
Hirakawa, D. A. 922, 4252
Hiramatsu, K. 4023
Hiramune, T. 1729
Hirasawa, K. 105
Hirasawa, T. 3251
Hirayama, N. 7528
Hird, D. W. 423, 1083, 1704, 2008, 3511, 3865, 3912, 4237, 7037, 7394, 7683
Hiro, M. 573
Hirono, I. 851, 1066, 6006
Hirose, K. 1718
Hirota, Y. 4115, 4359
Hirsch, M. S. 1034
Hirsch, S. 3981
Hirschberger, J. 5227
Hirschmann, R. U. 2579, 6678
Hirsh, D. C. 423, 1083, 1087, 3904, 5346, 7394, 7422
Hirsh, D. W. 3883
Hirst, I. D. 1071
Hirst, R. G. 20, 6670
Hirvelä-Koski, V. 648
Hislop, W. S. 6104
Histand, M. B. 6608
Hjeltnes, B. 2980
Hjertner, B. 6162
Hlinak, A. 2351, 7555
Hlousová, I. 7096
Hlubna, D. 6307
Ho, S. 2168
Ho, W. C. 1213
Hobbs, B. A. 1516
Hobbs, C. H. 7779
Hoberg, E. P. 684, 3360
Hoblet, K. H. 488, 2340
Hobom, G. 1868
Hochereau de Reviers, M. T. 6408
Hochleithner, M. 4844
Hochstein, J. R. 2740
Hocking, P. M. 1366, 3586
Hodder, A. N. 4138
Hodge, F. M. 4471
Hodge, R. W. 978
Hodgin, E. C. 2489
Hodgkinson, S. C. 2824
Hodgson, A. L. M. 7434, 7437
Hodgson, D. 1510
Hodgson, D. R. 6557
Hodgson, D. S. 3659
Hodgson, J. 6569-6570
Hodgson, J. C. 1565
Hodgson, J. L. 1276
Hodnett, D. W. 5035
Hodrová, B. 7769
Hoefling, D. C. 4590
Hoenig, M. 4863
Hoey, A. 3451
Hoey, E. M. 5585, 6821
Hofer, A. 4746
Hoff, B. 55, 208
Hoff, R. L. 5027
Hoffman, A. M. 195, 3982, 4943, 5298, 5303
Hoffman, E. P. 6353
Hoffman, L. J. 6026
Hoffman, R. L. 2622
Hoffman, R. P. 708
Hoffman, W. E. 3494
Hoffmann, H. 1600
Hoffmann, R. 3830
Hoffmann, R. W. 3072, 3328-3329
Hoffmann, S. 6437
Hoffmann, V. 4338
Hoffmann, W. E. 2030, 2640
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 2499, 3328
Hoffmeister, A. 2783, 7145
Hoffsis, G. F. 2911, 3703
Hofmann, A. F. 2815
Hofmann, K. 4512
Hofmann, U. 7082
Hofmann, W. 429
Hofmeier, A. 5239-5240
Hofstetter, H. 1356
Hogan, J. S. 480, 488, 1709, 3014, 3056, 3933, 5086
Hogan, P. M. 7083
Hogan, R. N. 762
Hoge, C. W. 4624
Höger, H. 5021
Hogewerf, P. H. 3937
Hogg, H. P. 4250, 5879, 5935
Hogg, R. A. 5824
Höglund, J. 6942
Hogsette, J. A. 3335
Hogue, J. F. 5760
Hohdatsu, T. 1226, 3239, 5006, 5088, 5222
Hohenboken, W. D. 6234
Hohenhaus, M. U. 992, 2855
Hohl, H. 5032
Høi Sørensen, G. 2565
Høiby, N. 1735
Hoida, G. 5075
Høie, S. 3434, 7018
Hoinville, L. J. 3413, 3417
Højgård, H. 2587
Hök, K. 6837
Hökfelt, T. 3731
Holbrook, T. C. 5275
Holcomb, C. S. 3585
Holden, A. V. 4814
Holden, V. R. 3151, 7490
Holder, T. 5725
Holdstock, N. 7830
Höll, C. 7180
Holland, D. C. 6472
Holland, M. 4405, 5042
Holland, M. D. 1574
Holland, P. T. 2079, 5079
Holland, R. J. 6694
Holland, S. P. 2750
Hollanders, W. 5644
Hollands, R. D. 1946
Hølleland, T. 3602
Holler, E. 5094
Holley, A. 5499
Holliday, T. A. 5706
Holliman, A. 2959, 7463
Hollingsworth, S. R. 5846
Holloway, J. W. 3571
Holloway, S. A. 309
Holm, K. O. 2990
Holm, L. van 2699
Holmberg, C. A. 235, 2346, 4278, 4421, 4447, 7076
Holmberg, O. 5421
Holmberg, T. 1268, 6675
Holme, I. J. R. 6696
Holmén, A. 946
Holmes, B. 2275
Holmes, D. F. 1348
Holmes, I. H. 1824, 2456
Holmes, J. R. 5279
Holmes, M. 3098
Holmes, M. A. 85, 251
Holmes, P. H. 128, 1318, 6889
Holmes, R. J. 5261
Holovská, K. 7214
Holshuh, H. J. 704
Holst, P. J. 6565-6566
Holt, D. 5739
Holt, G. 1933
Holt, L. 4466
Holt, P. 627
Holt, P. E. 4979, 6355, 7218
Holt, P. S. 5097
Holt, T. J. 3916
Holtan, D. 6525
Holtan, D. W. 6523
Holtenius, K. 5869
Holter, J. A. 827
Höltershinken, M. 879, 2784
Holton, J. 7378
Holtug, K. 4412
Holtz, W. 5302
Holtzmann, M. 3746
Holzhauer, C. 3418
Holzmann, A. 927
Homaidan, F. R. 102
Homan, W. L. 702
Homberger, F. R. 1232
Homeida, A. M. 1483, 4885
Homer, B. 3271
Homma, M. 1836
Hommez, J. 1731, 3037, 6639
Homse, A. 415, 1628
Honda, T. 3890
Hondo, R. 7571
Hone, J. 2473, 4788
Honer, M. R. 4868
Hong, C. 3377, 6960
Hong, C. B. 1057, 5618
Hongslo, T. 3073
Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 472
Honnas, C. M. 2598, 7329, 7632, 7927
Honnegowda 6430
Honstead, J. P. 1884, 6228
Hood, P. J. 6517
Hoofs, A. 1563
Hooft van Iddekinge, B. J. L. 1801
Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 275-276
Hoogland, H. 7799
Hooisma, M. 3128
Höök, M. 471
Hook, R. R., Jr. 601
Hooke, R. E. 192, 4350
Hookey, J. V. 2375
Hoop, R. K. 1860
Hooper, L. N. 2066
Hooper, P. 5173
Hooper, R. N. 2626
Hoorens, J. K. 3273, 3325
Hoover, E. A. 783, 1228, 1463, 2683, 5020, 5568, 6457, 7715
Hope, E. 7121
Hope, J. 4781-4782, 5537-5538, 6159
Hopen, L. A. 4944
Hopkins, F. M. 6423
Hopkins, J. 3201-3202, 4162
Hopkins, S. G. 2664
Hopkins, S. M. 998
Hopkinson, N. D. 4981
Hopkinson, W. I. 5047
Hopp, W. 2447
Hoppe, A. 2795
Hoppen, H. O. 3699, 7905
Hopper, C. 4568
Hopper, C. D. 6173
Hopper, J. G. 1524
Hopper, K. 4837
Horak, I. G. 1930, 4179, 4876, 5630, 5646
Horie, M. 7158
Horiguchi, Y. 2269
Horimoto, T. 2485, 4111, 4116, 6177, 6841
Hořín, P. 7136
Hørlyck, V. 616
Hormaeche, C. E. 2322
Horman, J. T. 5489
Hormazabal, V. 2116, 5103, 7146, 7796
Horn, A. 5064
Horn, K. 4204
Horn, P. 3689
Horn, R. 4377
Horndasch, E. 2536
Horner, M. W. 5143
Horner, R. F. 6211
Horner, S. 4309
Hornes, E. 442
Hornfeldt, C. S. 5788
Hornich, M. 6672
Hornidge, K. A. 431
Hornish, R. E. 7149
Hornitzky, C. L. 3005
Hornof, W. J. 365, 1568
Hornoff, W. J. 193
Horny, H. P. 5724
Horohov, D. W. 5512
Horose, T. 3111
Horrell, I. 6569-6570
Horrocks, B. K. 1754
Horsberg, T. E. 4326
Horsch, F. 1626, 2266, 2962, 3836
Horspool, L. J. I. 4440, 7154
Horst, R. L. 2037, 2039
Horta R., J. M. 7777
Horváth, L. 3449
Horzinek, M. 2458
Horzinek, M. C. 1186, 2453, 2492, 3831, 5330, 5560, 7538
Hosein, H. I. 1630
Hošek, L. 7096
Hosgood, G. 5599, 5927
Hoshi, F. 4170

Hoshi, K. 7729
Hoshino, S. 3687
Hoshino, Y. 574, 7502
Hosie, I. 7645
Hosie, M. J. 6174-6175
Hosino, K. 7227
Hoskin, B. D. 3811
Hoskins, J. D. 995, 1567
Hoskinson, J. 763
Hosokawa, Y. 2019
Hošpes, J. 5812
Hossain, M. F. 3
Hossain, M. I. 4889
Hossainia-Hilali, J. 5864
Hoste, B. 6639
Hoste, H. 4907, 6300
Hotta, M. 1836
Hotzel, I. 3205
Hötzl, C. 5094
Hou, J. B. 6813
Houe, H. 3172-3173
Houge, J. C. 3657
Houghten, G. E. 1857
Houghton, E. 5125, 5145, 6510, 6523, 6525, 7830
Houghton, G. 6009
Houlton, J. E. F. 3454
Hounsou-Ve, G. 6775
Houpt, K. 355
Houpt, K. A. 6494
Houpt, T. R. 6494
Housawi, F. M. 4068
Housawi, F. M. T. 4082, 6823
House, C. 72, 2436
House, J. A. 72, 3148
Houston, A. E. 871
Houston, B. 376
Houszka, M. 4246
Houten, M. van 3976, 7447
Houvenaghel, A. 5141
Houwers, D. J. 3200
Hovda, L. R. 7121
Hoven, R. van den 919
Hovind-Hougen, K. 1148
Hovmark, A. 1299
How, S. J. 3962, 6080
Howald, M. 2214
Howard, B. J. 5272
Howard, B. R. 5792
Howard, C. J. 2086
Howard, D. B. 3059
Howard, D. R. 1176
Howard, J. 2214
Howard, P. E. 6839
Howard, T. H. 3189
Howard, V. M. 1923
Howard, W. H. 1711
Howarth, P. M. 436
Howarth, S. 6985
Howell, J. M. 1443
Howell, J. McC. 4347
Howell, M. E. 6446
Howes, K. 789, 1241
Hoy, S. 911, 1627, 2848, 2879, 7081
Høy, T. 4326
Hrdlíčka, J. 7797
Hristov, S. 2258
Hronová, B. 6393
Hruban, Z. 5022
Hrušovský J. 7113
Hsia, K. J. 7070
Hsieh, G. C. 6444
Hsieh, L. C. 2129
Hsu, B. Y. L. 4260
Hsu, D. 4777
Hsu, F. S. 6767
Hsu, W. H. 890, 1524
Hu, A. 4810
Hu, C. 4404
Hu, Y. J. 4641
Huang, C. 7431
Huang, C. F. 1092
Huang, D. 634
Huang, H. 6127
Huang, H. S. 1763
Huang, H. T. 4273
Huang, J. A. 2456
Huang, J. C. 815, 6402
Huang, Y. T. 634
Huang, Y. W. 7362
Huang Zhaouhi 552
Huard, M. 6734
Hubbard, G. B. 2654, 6220, 6844
Hubbard, R. P. 1006
Hubbard-Van Stelle, S. 7051
Hubbell, D. 6277
Huber, J. D. 4578
Huber, R. 283
Hubert, J. 6302
Hübert, P. 1787
Hubler, M. 4322
Hubrecht, R. C. 7894
Hübschle, O. J. B. 3159, 3181, 4787
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 1911, 3139
Hudák, P. 7802
Hudson, D. B. 5300
Hudson, J. A. 984
Hudson, J. B. 1016
Hudson, L. 45
Hueckmann-Voss, F. 4315
Hueston, W. D. 488, 2924, 3412-3413, 6372
Huether, M. J. 432
Huf, F. A. 5128, 5142
Huff, J. L. 5748
Huff, W. E. 121-122, 624, 626, 1883, 4847, 5604, 6227
Huffel, X. van 1352, 7625
Huffman, E. M. 4421, 4447
Huggett, R. J. 1475
Huggins, M. B. 1845
Hughes, B. J. 6328
Hughes, B. L. 243
Hughes, B. O. 3754, 5269, 6582
Hughes, C. 6652
Hughes, C. S. 114, 1240
Hughes, D. E. 4819, 6187
Hughes, F. E. 833
Hughes, H. C. 854
Hughes, H. P. A. 564, 2290, 2448
Hughes, J. P. 3634, 5982, 6043, 6411, 6475, 6509, 6590, 7244
Hughes, J. W. 1019
Hughes, K. 524
Hughes, R. A. 3757
Huhn, J. C. 3652
Hühn, R. 3528
Huijsmans, P. J. M. 3937
Huirne, R. B. M. 349
Huiskes, J. 2905
Huiskes, J. H. 6337
Huisman, G. H. 7653
Huismans, H. 1207
Huizing, H. J. 2544
Hulet, C. V. 7883
Hull, B. L. 2911, 3703, 5962
Hulliger, C. 1445, 1448
Hulse, D. S. 1534
Hulsebos, J. K. 7543
Hülsmann, H. G. 2739
Hultgren, B. 7114
Hum, S. 1636
Humblot, P. 2054
Humburg, J. M. 7050
Hume, M. E. 3919
Hummel, G. 7260, 7266
Hummel, G. H. 4551
Hummel, R. 4650
Humphrey, J. D. 6215
Humphrey, T. J. 1682, 5401
Humphries, E. H. 1393-1394
Hundeshagen, H. 1560
Hung, A. L. 1152
Hung, H. H. 3898, 4273
Hung, H. T. 3898
Hung, S. K. 1236
Hungerford, D. S. 6607
Hungerford, L. 384
Hungerford, L. L. 2474, 2640
Hunkenmöller, J. 2615
Hunneman, W. A. 4090
Hunt, A. R. 6132
Hunt, E. 6711
Hunt, E. L. 4448
Hunt, K. R. 699, 3377, 6960
Hunt, L. 7111
Hunt, M. C. 374
Hunt, N. 3193
Hunt, P. R. 6497
Hunt, R. J. 4542
Hunter, B. 325
Hunter, D. B. 35
Hunter, E. 3506
Hunter, J. E. B. 4616
Hunter, J. S., III 153
Hunter, N. 4781, 5537-5538
Hunter, R. P. 1479
Huntington, P. J. 1491, 4941, 5511, 6435, 7790
Huntley, J. F. 7616
Hurk, J. V. van den 6820
Hurlbert, S. A. 4252
Hurlbut, A. 6472
Hurlbut, J. A. 3646
Hurley, S. S. 7758
Hurnik, J. F. 352-353, 363, 1566, 6559
Hurst, M. 970, 3686
Hurt, D. 717
Hurtado, B. J. 1163
Hurtig, M. B. 196, 3806-3807
Hurtrel, M. 776
Hurtwitz, S. 308
Hurvell, B. 6675
Hurwitz, S. 242
Husby, G. 5209
Husebekk, A. 5209
Husevåg, B. 1640, 2981, 3602
Hussain, A. 6863
Hussain, A. M. 1418, 5195, 5981
Hussain, I. 5372, 5785, 5985, 7123
Hussain, K. A. 5530, 7510
Hussein, F. M. 6549
Hussein, H. S. 5609
Hussein, M. F. 7865
Hussni, C. A. 902, 7196
Hustead, D. R. 3653
Huster, A. 5351
Hustvedt, S. O. 2098, 6004
Husvéth, F. 2847
Hutchins, D. R. 5668
Hutchins, J. E. 2782
Hutchinson, D. M. 5350
Hutchinson, G. 3196
Hutchinson, G. W. 658
Hutet, E. 1773, 3129, 4015, 4795
Huto, M. 1724
Hutson, C. A. 2494
Hutson, G. D. 7892
Hutson, R. A. 1721
Hutton, C. T. 6065
Huurne, A. A. H. M. ter 3976, 7447
Huxley, C. 7816
Huyben, M. W. C. 5797
Huybrechts, L. M. 3687
Hvaal, A. B. 7385
Hvozdík, A. 6561
Hwang, F. 6095
Hwang, G. Y. 7514
Hwang, H. H. 3009
Hwang, Y. T. 1730
Hyatt, A. D. 95, 1256, 3281
Hyder, M. W. 734
Hyland, J. H. 1527, 6491
Hyllseth, B. 4057, 6802, 7544, 7546-7547
Hynes, M. F. 4641
Hyodd, K. 5322
Iaffaldano, D. 3572
Ianata S., A. 5916
Ianconescu, M. 1803, 2025, 2461
Iandolo, J. J. 495
Iannibelli, L. 949
Iaria, S. T. 6636
Ibargoyen, G. S. 3082, 6145
Ibarra, L. 4187
Ibarra Velarde, F. 4888
Ibata, G. 3168
Iben, C. 5205
Ibim, S. E. M. 6436
Ibrahim, A. 7420
Ibrahim, H. 6532
Ibrahim, I. A. 1554, 1558, 7272
Ibrahim, T. A. 1349, 2062, 5067, 7008, 7100
Icatlo, F. C., Jr. 544
Ichijo, S. 2176, 2840, 5138, 5753, 5757, 6072, 6225, 6331, 6592, 7074
Ichikawa, Y. 7143
iDali, C. 1082
Ide, H. 2300
Idris, O. F. 7101
Idrissi, A. H. el 6076
Iezzi, L. G. 4776, 6156
Ifeanyi, F. I. 7391
Igbokwe, I. O. 4451
Igi, S. 2236
Iglesias, J. G. 6698
Ignjatovic, J. 2519
Igono, M. O. 5170
Ihle, S. L. 3443
Ihrke, P. J. 5858, 7194
Iida, K. 2854
Iida, T. 869, 3943
Iida, Y. 1251
Iie, M. 7439
Iinuma, M. 3692
Iinuma, Y. 2325
Iizuka, Y. 5835
Ikai, Y. 2117, 3994
Ikawa, Y. 1378, 4280
Ikeda, I. 4172
Ikeda, T. 5790
Ikede, B. O. 6856
Ikegami, Y. 1211
Ikemori, Y. 3018
Ikuta, K. 5566, 6178, 7536
Iliadis, N. 5399, 7274
Iliu, N. 2483
Ilkiw, J. 5306
Ilkiw, J. E. 287, 1547
Illius, A. W. 4490
Ilsøe, B. 6943-6944
Ilyushechkin, Yu. P. 1283
Imada, T. 1772, 1775
Imagawa, C. 3088
Imai, K. 4153, 6192
Imai, T. 769
Imaz, M. A. 1971
Imberechts, H. 4609, 6664
Imose, J. 1668
Inaba, M. 4228
Inaba, Y. 1765
Inage, M. 1663
Inarimori, T. 6018
Indermaur, B. 4656
Indira, G. 7386
Indiveri, M. C. 3904, 5346
Indrebø, A. 5426-5428, 7544
Ingawa, K. H. 5256
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1362, 3418, 5560, 5867, 6477, 7030
Ingle, T. 3060
Inglis, L. 5369
Inglis, N. F. 7511
Inglis, S. C. 7561
Inglis, V. 1647, 2988, 6010-6011
Ingman, T. 3200
Ingrosso, L. 3198, 5539
Ingvast-Larsson, C. 1501, 1504
Iñiguez, G. 2902
Injairu, R. 6923
Inkinen, K. 6710
Inomata, T. 7854
Inoue, M. 2176, 4439
Inoue, S. 3943
Inoue, T. 4407
Inoue, Y. 3467
International Dairy Federation 270, 4521
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 5325
International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control 3827
Inumaru, S. 4729
Inzana, T. J. 3897, 4588, 6032, 6642, 7389
Ionas, G. 1746-1747, 1902
Iordanidēs, P. 4135, 4140

Iorio, R. M. 6191
Ippen, R. 4994
Iqbal, M. P. 5825
Iqbal, Z. 6246, 6927
Ireland, W. P. 2920
Irfan, M. 3583
Irigoyen, L. F. 247, 850
Iritani, Y. 7560
Iroegbu, C. U. 7477
Irokanulo, E. 6230
Irvine, C. H. G. 6507, 7225
Irving, J. M. 1193
Irwin, C. E. 7116
Irwin, L. N. 1538
Irwin, P. J. 658
Isaacson, R. E. 2306, 6683
Isakkson, A. 5430
Isamil, E. M. 5874
Iselin, U. 7326
Isenbügel, E. 5973
Ishbaeva, R. I. 6184
Ishibashi, K. 4919
Ishida, N. 4368
Ishida, T. 4114
Ishida, Y. 4658, 5220
Ishiguro, N. 1211
Ishihama, A. 4295
Ishihara, C. 5566
Ishihara, H. 1633
Ishihara, K. 5842
Ishii, H. 544, 1823, 2296
Ishii, T. 4169
Ishikawa, N. 3994
Ishikawa, T. 6385
Ishiyama, N. 4531
Ishiyama, T. 573
Ishizu, A. 5750
Ishizuka, Y. 1226
Ishwar Singh 4458, 7868
Ising, S. 1956-1957
Isitor, G. N. 5680
Iskander 22
Iskander, A. S. 4148
Iskenderov, V. S. 2580
Islam, A. M. 4243
Islamov, R. Z. 1723
Ismail, E. M. 1422
Ismail, I. M. 3262
Ismail, M. 1648
Ismail, N. M. 6201
Ismail, S. F. 1346, 7333, 7915
Ismailov, M. I. 541
Isobe, T. 6261
Isogai, E. 3505
Isomura, H. 1211
Isopenko, A. 7752
Israel, B. A. 7497
Israel, E. 4624, 5489
Israeli, B. A. 5075
Issel, C. J. 3144, 5512
Isterdael, J. van 306, 2830
Itagaki, H. 2568, 2576, 3344, 6286
Itagaki, S. 105, 3082
Itakura, C. 726, 1367, 1832, 1834-1835, 3477, 4228, 7047
Italy, Società Italiana di Buiatria 2950
Italy, Università di Perugia 1610
Itaya, T. 1633
Iteman, I. 2326
Ito, F. H. 7474
Ito, I. 2179
Ito, K. 1686
Ito, M. 3088
Ito, N. 4173
Ito, S. 1729
Ito, T. 297
Ito, Y. 4023
Itodo, A. E. 3078
Itoh, H. 5685
Itoh, N. 5151
Itoh, S. 4384
Itoi, Y. 5031, 5220
Ivan, M. 1507
Ivanov, M. K. 4129
Ivanov, V. S. 1174
Ivanova, V. T. 6210
Ivanyi, D. 5867, 7061
Ivanyushchenkov, V. N. 1179, 4005
Ivie, G. W. 121, 624
Iwabuchi, I. 1663, 5617
Iwama, G. K. 489
Iwamatsu, S. 1081, 3409
Iwamoto, A. 1169, 6114
Iwamoto, I. 6259
Iwamoto, Y. 1144, 5504
Iwamura, S. 4383
Iwańczuk, K. 2205
Iwańska, S. 3714
Iwasa, K. 2856
Iwasaki, M. 994
Iwata, A. 4295, 7488
Iwata, H. 3251, 4811
Iwata, T. 6978
Iyobe, S. 2296
Izard, D. 1737
Izat, A. L. 277
Izeta-Mayorga, J. 4158
Izgür, M. 6624
Izuchi, T. 4270
Izumi, Y. 2504
Izumida, A. 1169, 6114
Izutani, R. 7069-7070
Jaarsveld, A. S. van 7224
Jabłonowski, Z. 915
Jablonski, L. 2286
Jabrane, A. 6164
Jackman, B. R. 4542
Jackman, R. 271, 5824
Jackobsen, K. L. 1455
Jackson, A. C. 551, 4735, 7479
Jackson, E. 278, 3376
Jackson, E. L. 6850
Jackson, F. 278, 3376, 7616
Jackson, G. 209, 479
Jackson, H. 3939
Jackson, J. A. 482, 1710
Jackson, J. M. 6897
Jackson, K. F. 2022
Jackson, L. 6668
Jackson, L. A. 1931
Jackson, M. E. 4070
Jackson, M. K. 7540
Jackson, P. A. 2646, 2866
Jackson, P. G. G. 1975, 5689
Jackson, R. 2507
Jackson, R. J. 3137
Jackson, S. I. 5535
Jackson, T. W. 1434
Jackwood, D. J. 2248
Jackwood, M. W. 5983
Jacky, P. B. 2720
Jacob, R. H. 7658
Jacobo, R. A. 630
Jacobs, A. 5146
Jacobs, A. A. C. 6024
Jacobs, D. E. 179, 695, 2590, 5639, 5654
Jacobs, R. 741
Jacobs, R. M. 3706, 5004, 5740, 6518, 7695
Jacobson, E. R. 3249, 3507, 4990
Jacobson, J. D. 3660
Jacobson, R. 3953
Jacobson, R. H. 2495, 2682, 3232
Jacobson, R. L. 6242
Jacobsson, S. O. 2779, 3180, 6680
Jaconsson, S. O. 3170
Jacques, I. 405, 6629
Jacques, M. 422, 463, 1145, 1657, 1697, 3894, 3924-3925, 6039
Jacquet, A. 4743
Jadhav, K. L. 2630
Jaeschke, G. 4275, 4739, 5000
Jaffe, C. L. 6242
Jaffe, R. C. 2166
Jaffeux, B. 7405
Jagadish, M. N. 4141
Jagdish Vaid 5800
Jäger, M. 1956-1957
Jaglan, P. S. 7149
Jahans, K. L. 5991
Jahn, H. G. 2906
Jahn, P. 3690
Jahreis, G. 2041
Jahrling, P. B. 6183
Jain, A. 824
Jain, N. C. 1446, 2669, 3575, 3578, 4076, 5563, 5807
Jainudeen, M. R. 3633
Jaiswal, N. 5437, 6075
Jaiswal, R. S. 5221
Jaiswal, T. N. 7863
Jaitner, J. 2707, 6995
Jäkel, C. 1626
Jakobs, R. A. 2164
Jakubczak, A. 3879-3880
Jakubowska, D. 3715
Jakubowski, K. 4425
Jakubowski, T. 425, 6667
Jameel, N. 6927
James, A. D. 670
James, L. F. 2070
James, R. D. 5337
James, S. Montenegro- 1766
James, W. O. 2321, 2889
Jamieson, V. E. 2643, 2672, 2917-2918, 6340
Jana, B. 932
Jana, S. 5892
Jand, S. K. 7583
Janeko, J. J. 1612
Jánešová, J. 7428
Janetschke, P. 4557
Jang, S. S. 1087, 3883, 5982
Jang, Y. 2143
Jani, B. M. 7411
Jani, R. G. 7411
Janiak, K. 6718
Janicki, A. M. 4545
Janik, T. A. 5719
Janik, V. 773
Janiuszkiewicz, A. J. 905
Janke, B. H. 2476
Janková, B. 6393
Jankowiak, D. 3715
Jankowski, W. 3701
Janky, D. M. 937
Jann, H. 327
Jann, H. W. 4541, 5247
Janouškovcová, H. 6881
Janovitz, E. B. 3546
Janowski, T. 5262
Janse, E. M. 2765, 7144
Jansen, E. H. J. M. 5130
Jansen, R. 2304, 4603
Jansen, W. H. 6660
Janson, L. 921, 923
Janssen, D. 6947
Janssens, L. A. A. 746
Janssens, S. 5176, 7909
Jansson, E. 3073
Janthur, I. 4968
Janus, K. 3715
Januszewski, J. 7775
Januszkiewicz, A. J. 289
Janz, J. G. 637
Janza, F. 955
Janzen, E. D. 1351, 5945, 7014
Jaouzi, T. 1906
Japan, Livestock Industry Bureau 5326
Jaquet, C. 3266
Jara, C. 5183
Jaramillo A., C. J. 3938
Jaramillo Arango, C. J. 7369
Jarboe, H. H. 6468
Jareborg, N. 92
Jarpe, A. 5671
Jarret, O. 4568
Jarret, S. 5880
Jarrett, O. 3234, 4800, 6174-6175
Järvinen, A. 1476
Jarvis, B. D. W. 4691
Jasko, D. J. 3684, 4388, 5775, 7327
Jaśkowski, J. M. 7741
Jasmer, D. P. 660, 6263
Jasmer Singh 7009
Jasni, S. 1077
Jaspers, D. 4823
Jaspers, E. 2251
Jaswant Singh 5904, 7845
Jaussaud, P. 4336, 7190
Javaid, S. 5425
Javed, I. 6290
Javed, M. T. 5385
Javed, T. 1879, 6857, 6876
Javorský, P. 4643, 7214
Jaworska-Adamu, J. 4380, 7786
Jayakumar, R. 6121
Jayarao, B. M. 1112, 3045, 4644, 4646, 5416, 6708
Jayaratne, A. H. G. P. 3012
Jayaroa, B. M. 6701
Jayasundar, S. 6467
Jayathangaraj, M. G. 4444
Jayavasu, C. 2459
Jean, G. D. 2111
Jean, O. 1896
Jean-François, M. J. B. 462
Jean-Francois, M. J. B. 6700
Jeanclaude, D. 7598
Jeandel, F. 3364
Jeannin, P. 151
Jeckel, R. L. 4010
Jędruch, J. 928
Jeffcoat, A. R. 5841, 7168
Jeffcott, L. B. 188, 2186-2187, 2218, 3708, 4941, 5280
Jefferies, A. R. 5689
Jeffers, C. 3651
Jeffers, G. 1058
Jeffers-Lo, J. 6410
Jeffrey, M. 5885
Jeffroy, J. 6874
Jeganathan, A. 4334
Jelenová, I. 6289
Jeljaszewicz, J. 4241, 4360
Jellema, M. L. 465
Jemli, M. H. 5638
Jendroska, K. 4083
Jenkins, C. C. 1494
Jenkins, C. E. 7527
Jenkins, K. J. 2031
Jenkins, M. C. 136, 643, 1471
Jenkins, O. C. 356
Jenkins, W. L. 1405, 7025-7026
Jenkinson, D. M. 3196
Jennings, F. W. 1895, 6889
Jennings, P. B. 3799
Jensen, A. L. 1467, 5695, 5713
Jensen, D. R. 2159
Jensen, H. E. 5597
Jensen, J. 1202, 5863
Jensen, K. T. 5826
Jensen, L. V. 1014
Jensen, M. 5679
Jensen, N. E. 40
Jensen, N. S. 5456
Jensen, P. 6579, 7888-7889
Jensen, R. 5027
Jensen, R. C. 4397, 7808
Jensen, R. L. 729
Jensen, W. A. 5732
Jerez, J. A. 1203
Jericho, K. W. F. 1192
Jerković, I. 2180
Jernian, A. D. 2736
Jernigan, A. D. 2111, 5816
Jerrett, I. V. 4953
Jessen, C. R. 5014
Jessen, P. 4765
Jessep, T. 4676
Jessett, D. M. 86, 6139
Jessup, D. A. 1083
Jestin, A. 2427
Jestin, V. 1867
Jesús Redondo, M. 986
Jetteur, P. 1802, 1865
Jeurissen, S. H. M. 2765, 7144
Jevning, R. 795
Jeyapaul, G. 3740
Jezdimirović, M. 3554
Ježková, D. 7252
Jezyk, P. F. 3520
Jezyk, P. K. 742
Jha, G. J. 853, 6236
Jhala, M. K. 7411, 7558, 7743
Jhala, V. M. 199, 6819, 7863
Ji, B. 1750
Ji, W. 1783
Ji Chuanyi 607
Jia, K. M. 6870
Jia, N. 1959
Jiang, B. 573, 6772
Jiang, B. M. 4106

Jiang, J. Y. 6813
Jiang, X. Y. 1831
Jiang Zhengjun 566
Jiao, X. N. 7416
Jibike, G. I. 1274, 7867
Jieyuan, J. 6130
Jilbert, A. R. 2525
Jilo, A. 5271
Jim, G. K. 5683, 7014, 7162
Jiménez, A. 7139
Jimenez, A. 7784
Jiménez, C. 2091
Jiménez, J. M. Pérez- 4177
Jiménez, R. 5133
Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 2972
Jin, K. 5790
Jin, L. 4022, 5485
Jin, L. H. 6099
Jin, Y. N. 6869
Jit Singh 909, 2804
Jittapalapong, S. 7584
Jobit, C. 776
Jobse, A. S. 269
Jöchle, W. 5156
Joechler, M. 5159
Joens, L. A. 2380
Johannessen, P. J. 2981
Johannsen, U. 810, 2703-2704
Johansen, M. 1496
Johansson, I. M. 1500
Johansson, K. E. 4698
John, A. J. 6952
Johnson, A. J. 6132
Johnson, A. L. 384, 7929
Johnson, A. M. 7593
Johnson, B. 4087
Johnson, B. J. 3944, 5791, 6317
Johnson, C. 2488
Johnson, C. A. 5787
Johnson, D. 4951, 5687
Johnson, D. C. 5725
Johnson, D. E. 4436, 5898
Johnson, D. L. 7035
Johnson, D. W. 808, 2958
Johnson, E. A. 4167
Johnson, E. G. 671
Johnson, G. 5438
Johnson, G. D. 2446
Johnson, G. S. 5704
Johnson, H. D. 4408, 5170, 5226
Johnson, I. A. 4975
Johnson, J. B. 1622
Johnson, J. L. 729, 6642
Johnson, K. H. 5209
Johnson, K. M. 55
Johnson, L. 2689, 6912
Johnson, L. A. 7833
Johnson, L. J. 1269
Johnson, L. R. 267
Johnson, L. W. 5467
Johnson, M. A. 3257
Johnson, M. W. 1204, 7037
Johnson, P. J. 2030
Johnson, R. 2666
Johnson, R. B. 1651
Johnson, R. C. 674
Johnson, R. D. 971
Johnson, R. P. 2303, 3008
Johnson, T. V. 5084
Johnson, W. H. 3782, 7092
Johnson, W. O. 4278
Johnson, Z. 187
Johnson, Z. B. 6404
Johnsson, G. 3611
Johnston, A. M. 1594
Johnston, A. V. 3009
Johnston, G. A. R. 6390
Johnston, G. R. 756
Johnston, J. A. A. 1424
Johnston, J. K. 3674
Johnston, L. A. Y. 4867
Johnston, N. 608
Johnston, P. I. 3039
Johnston, R. 2321
Johnston, R. W. 236
Johnston, S. A. 1006
Johnstone, C. 1324
Johnstone, I. 3558
Johnstone, I. B. 3711, 3722, 7038
Johnstone, P. 7895
Join-Lambert, P. 1599
Jolivet, G. 7312
Jolley, P. D. 4482
Joly, B. 444, 3023
Jonas, D. 5293
Jonasen, B. 7289
Jones, B. R. 2228, 2649
Jones, B. V. 2086
Jones, C. J. 7499
Jones, C. W. 99
Jones, D. C. 4707
Jones, D. G. C. 907
Jones, D. M. 6501
Jones, D. R. E. 957, 4981, 7788
Jones, F. T. 2975, 3917, 3920
Jones, G. L. 1577
Jones, G. M. 470, 3049
Jones, J. E. 243
Jones, J. E. T. 1571, 1712, 4652, 4662, 6069
Jones, J. L. 3131
Jones, K. 7672
Jones, L. 1789, 5518
Jones, M. N. 1721
Jones, M. Z. 222, 5759
Jones, P. A. 5654
Jones, P. G. H. 1942
Jones, R. B. 3756, 7286
Jones, R. C. 114, 400, 1240, 1846, 1863, 7562
Jones, R. D. 2067, 7112
Jones, R. J. 4339
Jones, R. L. 5027
Jones, R. S. 2806, 3645, 4398, 4402, 4476, 7299
Jones, R. T. 3097
Jones, S. D. M. 5289, 6556
Jones, S. K. 1754
Jones, S. L. 1130, 3960, 4680
Jones, S. M. 7371
Jones, T. W. 131, 1272
Jones, W. E. 1033
Jones, W. O. 180, 4908-4910
Jones, W. T. 273
Jong, A. P. J. M. de 5116
Jong, M. A. C. de 3118
Jong, M. C. M. de 5691
Jong, R. de 6551
Jongejan, F. 4708, 5463-5464, 6766
Jonker, F. H. 820
Jonsson, P. 5421, 6709
Joo, H. S. 1219, 1820, 2424, 4096, 4102, 4794
Joosten, A. 4343
Joosten, I. 228
Jopek, Z. 6368
Jordan, F. T. W. 114, 1240, 1754, 7562
Jordan, J. C. 3606
Jordán, V. 7438
Jorge, M. C. 497
Jørgensen, E. 1735
Jørgensen, J. B. 1735
Jorgensen, J. B. 2367
Jørgensen, M. 2004
Jorgensen, N. A. 5035
Jørgensen, P. E. V. 616, 1250, 4838, 6213
Jørgensen, P. H. 1862
Jørgensen, T. 2990
Jørgensen, T. Ø. 1065, 2767, 7384
Jorgensen, W. K. 6921, 7461
Jorgenson, D. 5467
Jorhem, L. 2059
Jorna, I. P. 730
Jørstad, A. 1122
Jortner, B. S. 2063
Jose, P. A. 4416
Joseph, S. W. 1679
Joseph-Enriquez, B. 6531
Josephson, G. K. A. 7591
Joshi, D. V. 7414, 7583
Joshi, H. C. 5606
Joshi, V. G. 6513
Josipović, D. 7554
Jousimies-Somer, H. 2343
Jovanović, B. 2258
Jovanović, D. 2318
Jover, A. 6830
Jovičin, M. 2450, 2712
Joyce, P. J. 3935
Juan, F. de 155
Jubb, T. F. 6129
Judson, G. J. 2141
Juhásová, Z. 6427, 7802
Juhász, T. 550, 561-562
Juhász-Kaszanyitzky, É. 4696
Juhrke, J. 2072
Julian, D. 917
Julian, R. J. 759, 826, 2007, 6593, 7089
Juliš, I. 5613-5615, 6249-6250, 6253, 6255
Julshamn, K. 2980
June, V. 4298
Juneja, L. J. 1983
Jungblut, R. 2447
Jungi, T. W. 1445, 1448
Jüngling, A. 6461
Jungmann, R. 644
Junien, J. L. 5180
Juntti, N. 6808
Jurajda, V. 7068
Jurášek, V. 5620
Juriš, P. 1325, 5657, 7622
Jurišič, Z. 2347
Justus, C. 7726
Juszkiewicz, T. 943, 7276, 7801
Juteau, J. M. 14
Juven, B. J. 6721
Juzwiak, J. S. 225
Kaaden, O. R. 3207, 3478, 6195
Kaartinen, L. 6717
Kaaschieter, G. A. 6551
Kaastrup, P. 616
Kaattari, S. L. 1719, 2770, 3011, 6005
Kabay, M. J. 6621
Kabbur, M. B. 3578, 5807
Kaboret, Y. 7064
Kabuga, J. D. 3752, 3760, 7291, 7886
Kacem, S. 4261
Kacew, S. 4395, 6478
Kachani, M. 2563
Kaczmarczyk, W. 2853
Kaczmarski, E. 4619
Kadar, L. 2355
Kadavil, K. 4620
Kaddouri, M. 1502, 6495
Kadel, W. L. 3891
Kadis, S. 3884, 4604, 6651, 7398
Kadota, K. 2018, 6374
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 1079-1080, 4670, 6661, 6664
Kaeffer, B. 4104
Kaga, E. 6807
Kagaruki, L. K. 669
Kagawa, K. J. 4028
Kågedal, B. 2795
Kageyama, Y. 6225
Kagota, K. 3421, 4531
Kähn, B. 6438
Kai, C. 2092, 6177, 6841, 7537
Kaige, N. 4364
Kaiser, C. 4039
Kaiser, J. C. 708
Kaji, A. 7069-7070
Kajiwara, T. 2576
Kakade, K. 5249, 5255
Kakoma, I. 525, 1766, 3318
Kakuta, I. 6641
Kalafa, Š. 4727
Kalagayan, H. 5595
Kalaimathi, R. 7481
Kalanidhi, A. P. 7466, 7557
Kalat, M. 1390
Kalaydjian, R. C. 1183
Kaldrumidou, E. 4108
Kale, M. M. 2630
Kaleta, E. F. 1246, 2518, 4149, 4551, 6211
Kalfas, S. 473
Kali, U. 5075
Kalicharan 1009
Kalinović, N. 2318
Kalita, D. 2718
Kallfelz, F. A. 930, 6394
Kallings, P. 1500-1501
Kallweit, E. 2087-2088
Kalm, E. 7066
Kalogridou-Vassiliadou, D. 1121
Kalsbeek, H. C. 897
Kalu, A. U. 4854
Kalyanasundaram, C. K. 5452
Kamada, M. 1137, 7365, 7488
Kamala Krishnaswami 6440
Kaman, J. 7019
Kamango-Sollo, E. I. P. 1305
Kamara, B. 7064
Kambarage, D. M. 3342
Kamel, S. M. 2955
Kamerling, S. G. 4393
Kameya, T. 3792
Kamieniecki, H. 6637
Kamio, T. 1915, 4172, 5468
Kamiya, S. 2050, 4668
Kammen, M. van 275
Kamogawa, K. 7560
Kamomae, H. 819, 5055
Kamoshenkov, A. 2212
Kamp, E. M. 434, 2304, 4603
Kämpe, U. 6083
Kamphausen, L. 4149
Kamphues, J. 914
Kampl, B. 2177
Kampman, K. A. 5893
Kamra, D. N. 3704
Kamstrup, S. 3178
Kamwenga, D. 1947
Kanagawa, H. 4407
Kanakoudēs, G. 4108, 6171
Kanara, E. W. 7121
Kanaya, K. 1363
Kandefer-Szerszeń, M. 6997
Kaneda, T. 7840
Kaneda, Y. 819
Kaneene, J. B. 2666, 4952, 7159
Kaneko, J. J. 7635
Kaneko, K. 1765
Kaneko, K. I. 2325
Kaneko, M. 4399, 4939, 6978, 7630
Kanemaki, M. 5222
Kanemaki, N. 311
Kanemaru, T. 7365
Kanematsu, S. 5197
Kang, S. Y. 6204
Kania, B. F. 3654, 5177, 7822, 7838
Kania, S. A. 1072
Kaniga, K. 5406
Kaniowska-Fercz, N. 3929
Kanižaj, V. 4333
Kanna, R. 5595
Kannan, M. S. 936, 3002
Kannegieter, N. J. 2237, 2607, 5949
Kanno, H. 7549
Kanno, T. 410
Kanou, T. 4438
Kant, A. 3256
Kantor, I. N. de. 50
Kanyangala, P. 6239
Kanyari, P. W. N. 6903
Kao, M. 3143
Kapatkin, A. S. 6354
Kapitulez, S. P. 6796
Kaplan, P. M. 4509, 7737
Kapoor, P. K. 3099
Kapoor, S. 4065
Kappeler, A. 6784
Kapperud, G. 1637, 1685
Kapuma, R. 7601
Kapur, M. P. 3936
Kapur, V. 4610
Kapustin, Yu. M. 6184
Karácsony, I. 3408
Karagiannidis, A. K. 2221
Karakoz, I. 6381
Karam, M. 7236
Karaman, Z. 1635
Karanjkar, L. M. 7247
Karasawa, Y. 3526
Karatzias, H. 4230
Karavaev, Yu. D. 3479
Karayannidis, A. 5053

Karczewski, J. M. 6012
Karelle Bui-Thi, L. 4760
Karitu, T. P. 5081
Kariuki, A. M. 2338
Kariuki, D. P. 6267, 6922
Karjalainen, J. 3661
Karlsen, J. 7774
Karlsson, B. W. 7251
Karo, M. 6102
Karpińska, E. 614
Karram, M. H. 5067, 7690
Karrar, M. A. 2064
Karsai, F. 955, 3449, 4434
Karunasagar, I. 6015, 6015
Karungari, M. A. 4886
Kasali, O. B. 3371
Kasatkin, V. V. 3132
Kascsak, R. J. 7516
Kase, F. 7866
Kaser-Hotz, B. 2602, 7303
Kashanchi, F. 4056
Kashiwazaki, N. 3763
Kaskous, S. 895
Kasornchandra, J. 6216
Kaspers, B. 5096, 6461
Kass, P. H. 3883, 5858
Kassabov, R. S. 2661
Kassem, M. M. 1357, 1513, 7656, 7664, 7823
Kassem, M. M. M. 2149
Kassianoff, I. 3727, 6543
Kassich, Yu. Ya. 5336
Kassim, H. 2870
Kasten, E. 2874-2875
Kasten, R. W. 423
Kastner, J. 3396
Kaswan, R. L. 750, 940, 2646
Kasyanchuk, V. V. 2333
Kaszanyitzky, É. 3091
Kataoka, M. 869
Kataoka, N. 4919
Kataoka, Y. 3067
Kataria, A. K. 1459, 7864
Kataria, J. M. 6794, 6866
Kataria, N. 1549, 6516, 7864
Katayama, T. 4406
Katayama, Y. 7630
Kateib, A. 6939
Kathiresan, D. 7870
Kati-Coulibaly, S. 1354
Katila, T. 2134, 6504
Kato, A. 113
Kato, M. 5818
Kato, S. 918, 996
Katoh, I. 1378
Katwa, L. C. 1090, 7401
Katz, D. 2429
Katz, J. 4750
Katz, J. B. 3138
Katz, M. E. 436
Katz, S. E. 2121
Katzenellenbogen, J. 3490
Katzir, N. 2023
Kauer, U. 1261
Kaufman, R. 2461
Kaufmann, J. 7585
Kaufmann, R. 1803
Kauko, L. 6389
Kaul, P. L. 737, 7754
Kaup, F. 499
Kaura, Y. K. 24
Kaurstad, O. K. 2096
Kausche, F. M. 6666
Kaushal, A. 3150
Kaushal, R. S. 6312
Kaushik, R. K. 443, 2714
Kaushik, R. S. 6238
Kavanaugh, D. M. 4266
Kaverin, N. V. 6796
Kawada, M. 3467
Kawaguchi, T. 5567
Kawaguchi, Y. 2092, 6177, 6841, 7537
Kawahara, E. 6018
Kawahara, K. 23
Kawai, A. 2434, 4023, 4033
Kawai, K. 36
Kawai, S. 4153
Kawai, T. 3890
Kawakami, E. 4383, 4465
Kawakami, S. 3530, 3786
Kawakami, Y. 148
Kawamura, H. 1854
Kawamura, N. 2117
Kawamura, S. 4170, 5151
Kawano, H. 4023
Kawarada, M. 5504
Kawarasaki, T. 4383
Kawashima, R. 2043
Kawazoe, U. 4860
Kawazu, S. 4172, 5468
Kawazu, S. I. 1915
Kawęcki, A. M. 6366
Kay, W. W. 9
Kaya, O. 1698, 5993, 6633, 7017, 7129
Kaya, S. 1889
Kaye, B. 654
Kazacos, E. A. 5152
Kazda, J. F. 503
Keam, L. 1847
Keane, K. A. 3036
Kearney, M. T. 995, 2238, 5707
Kechele, P. 5804
Keck, G. 983, 1010, 1433, 4871, 7107
Keefe, T. J. 4242
Keegan, R. D. 1515, 7207
Keeler, C. L., Jr. 6858
Keeling, L. J. 4495
Keen, C. L. 235
Keen, J. 7038
Keenan, L. R. 6503
Keffen, R. H. 3671
Keg, P. R. 5673
Kégl, T. 3290
Kehnscherper, G. 1341
Kehrli, M. E., Jr. 1706, 6328
Keidan, P. D. 3562
Keil, G. M. 3155
Keiper, R. 6568
Keirs, R. W. 350
Keith, G. 1183
Kekukh, N. P. 1302
Keldermans, L. 2458
Keller, E. T. 5738
Keller, H. 3283, 5155
Keller, M. 765
Keller-Berger, B. 6842
Kellerman, T. S. 4161, 4329
Kelley, D. H. 6422
Kelley, L. C. 408, 768
Kelling, C. L. 568, 1199
Kellings, K. 4783
Kelly, A. J. 978
Kelly, D. F. 1453
Kelly, K. A. 5989
Kelly, M. A. 6224
Kelly, M. T. 5101
Kelly, P. J. 1154
Kelly, W. A. 3854
Kemp, B. J. 7728
Kemp, M. C. 5578
Kempe, B. R. 2141
Kempf, I. 2384, 6761, 7455
Kemppainen, R. J. 833, 931, 1361, 7027
Kenaga, L. 1809
Kenawy, A. A. 2149, 7508, 7656, 7664
Kendall, C. 262, 7140
Kendall, M. D. 4822
Kendrick, K. M. 5266
Kenefick, K. B. 7440
Keng, L. J. Y. 7156
Kenison, D. C. 721
Kenna, R. V. 6607
Kennedy, B. W. 5849
Kennedy, D. G. 3476, 4954, 5122
Kennedy, G. 45
Kennedy, J. E. 568
Kennedy, L. 7131
Kennedy, M. J. 6292
Kennedy, P. 5774
Kennedy, P. C. 6411
Kennedy, S. 3250, 3476, 3509, 4818, 5257, 6185, 6847
Kennett, M. L. 608
Kenney, D. G. 3531
Kenney, R. M. 6497, 6499
Kenny, F. J. 4475
Kenny, J. E. 3781, 5297
Kensil, C. R. 2685, 2688
Kent, M. L. 761, 1402, 2028, 2697
Kenwards, N. 6159
Kenyon, N. J. 980
Kerboeuf, D. 6302
Kerkhofs, P. 3484
Kerkvliet, N. I. 7114
Kerley, M. S. 1892, 6235
Kerlin, R. L. 6275
Kerr, D. V. 5247
Kerr, K. M. 4473
Kerr, S. 4614
Kerr, S. M. 6161
Kerschen, R. 5027
Kersters, K. 6639
Kersting, K. W. 890, 5305
Kerti, A. 550
Kessabi, M. 808, 2861
Kessels, B. G. F. 269
Kessler, J. L. 2665
Kessner, D. 3532
Kestin, S. 4441
Kestin, S. C. 2170
Kesy, A. 4126
Ketcheson, J. E. 3070
Kettel, B. 2154
Ketterer, P. J. 5435, 6224, 6361
Ketteridge, S. W. 4558
Kettlewell, P. J. 6493, 6558
Kettmann, R. 3485, 7697
Keukens, H. J. 5832
Keverne, E. B. 5266
Kewalramani, N. 3704
Kewalramani, V. N. 5591
Khafagy, A. K. 3261-3262
Khakhimov, Kh. 1298
Khalafalla, F. 1684
Khalikov, S. Kh. 541
Khalil, M. H. 2831
Khalilov, Kh. P. 4884
Khallaayoune, K. 167
Khaltaeva, G. G. 4041
Khamas, W. A. 2569
Khamitova, M. F. 4041
Khan, A. 3535, 5385
Khan, A. Q. 4629
Khan, G. A. R. 6440
Khan, K. N. M. 5745, 7861
Khan, M. A. 4689, 5785, 6742
Khan, M. I. 3977, 6741
Khan, M. K. 6528
Khan, M. Q. 6247
Khan, M. S. 6742
Khan, M. Z. 3536, 5385, 5749
Khan, T. M. 6528
Khanfar, K. A. 7597
Khanna, N. D. 6489
Khanna, V. K. 2635
Kharitonenkov, I. G. 4040
Kharmachi, H. 6120
Khashaba, E. 6855
Khatra, G. S. 5904
Khattar, S. 577
Khatzimanolakis, K. 2620
Khdier, I. A. 662
Khenriksen, E. 3038
Kher, H. N. 7558, 7743
Khittoo, G. 1542
Khlebnikova, N. N. 4041
Khlebovich, I. A. 4129
Khmelevskiĭ, B. N. 3824
Khodasevich, N. F. 1180
Khokhlov, A. I. 583
Khosla, R. 5633, 7651, 7793
Khun, H. 4743
Khusainov, N. 1298
Kiara, H. 1928
Kiara, H. K. 4874
Kibardin, V. M. 7485
Kichou, F. 1906
Kida, H. 1832
Kidd, G. N. 7645
Kidd, L. 7636
Kielstein, P. 3881-3882
Kieny, M. P. 111, 2430
Kiepurski, A. 2762
Kies, L. M. 4700
Kieser, D. 2028
Kiesling, D. O. 5845
Kiesling, H. E. 3751
Kiess, G. A. 2037
Kiessling, S. 2962
Kietzmann, M. 2029, 5204
Kihm, U. 1819, 2472, 3123, 4002, 6834
Kihurani, D. O. 4276, 5677
Kiiskinen, T. 32
Kijak, P. J. 5821
Kijima, M. 3080
Kijkamp, F. P. 6646
Kikuchi, M. 3019
Kikuchi, N. 1729
Kikuchi, T. 1663
Kikuta, A. 3990
Kilb, K. 4739
Kilelu, E. 6806
Kiley-Worthington, M. 1030
Kilgore, R. L. 6277
Kilian, M. 2301, 6642
Killens, R. 5877
Killie, J. E. 2767
Killington, R. A. 555, 4745, 6140
Killorn, K. J. 670
Kilpatrick, D. J. 7885
Kilz, P. 2410
Kim, A. 7718
Kim, C. H. 5514
Kim, H. S. 1219, 1820, 4096, 4102
Kim, J. C. 4280
Kim, K. S. 1857
Kim, Y. B. 3584
Kimball, E. S. 6347
Kimberling, C. V. 4242
Kimman, T. G. 2413, 2428, 4021
Kimoro, T. P. 5081
Kimpton, W. G. 2751
Kimura, M. 1454
Kimura, T. 855, 2529, 2854, 3282, 4152, 6178, 7536
Kimura, Y. 4766, 5558
Kinberger, B. 946
Kincaid, A. L. 764
Kincaid, B. 4218
Kindack, D. G. 5111
Kindahl, H. 3515, 6043, 6415, 6682, 7178, 7182
Kinde, H. 1844, 2358, 5356, 5443, 6317
Kinder, A. 4890
Kindermann, U. 361
Kindhal, H. 6590
King, A. A. 79, 6784
King, A. M. Q. 7471
King, A. S. 2870
King, B. D. 5945
King, C. 6619
King, D. J. 6193
King, J. M. 387, 4233, 4808
King, J. N. 3644
King, L. J. 4062, 5534
King, M. E. 722
King, N. W., Jr. 777
King, R. R. 1447
King, S. 1142
King, S. H. 3060
King, T. C. 3444, 5001
Kinjavdekar, P. 7920
Kinjo, H. 1912
Kinkelin, P. de 1249, 4839, 6874
Kinker, D. 2417
Kinnear, J. E. 7105
Kinoti, G. 1022
Kinsel, M. 6683
Kintner, L. 1053
Kintscher, M. 546
Kinzer, H. G. 6276
Kinzler, S. L. 301
Kiper, M. L. 2608
Kipfer, H. 4923
Kipper, L. 2537
Kiptoon, J. C. 5955
Kiptoon, J. E. 5081
Kiran, M. M. 1698
Kirberger, R. M. 2163
Kirby, F. D. 2397
Kirby, J. D. 1576, 2757

Kirby, L. K. 6404
Kirby, V. L. 7255
Kircher, I. M. 615, 4166
Kirchgessner, M. 2788
Kirchhof, G. 2364
Kirioka, H. 5617
Kirk, A. J. B. 3666
Kirk, J. 1920
Kirk, R. W. 3820
Kirkbride, C. A. 1139, 1158, 1204, 1292, 5968
Kirkwood, J. K. 5535
Kirkwood, R. N. 7175
Kirschner, S. E. 6341
Kiryu, K. 6978
Kiser, T. E. 4422
Kishima, M. 4172
Kiss, G. 3712
Kissi, B. 6791
Kissling, R. 3893
Kit, M. 70, 2416, 4058
Kit, S. 70, 2416, 4058
Kita, J. 3156, 4231, 7452
Kitagawa, H. 5842, 6973
Kitano, Y. 1278
Kitao, T. 1113, 6000-6001
Kitazawa, K. 3656
Kitchell, R. L. 971
Kitching, J. P. 2080
Kittleson, M. D. 7087-7088
Kiuchi, H. 4150
Kiupel, H. 2041
Kiyomatsu, K. 3409
Kizina, A. A. 7485
Kjelleberg, S. 3875
Klaassen, C. H. L. 6622
Klaczinski, K. 3501, 3503
Kläger, S. 6949
Klansek, E. 1438
Klarenbeek, A. 7164
Klashinsky, S. 3010, 5375, 6653
Klatte, D. 2549
Klausner, J. 5736
Klawonn, W. 5293
Klaybor, D. 617
Klei, T. R. 173, 1275, 3297, 4895
Kleider, N. 1917
Klein, H. 4234
Klein, H. J. 716
Klein, M. K. 7705
Klein, P. N. 6098
Klein, W. R. 7164
Kleinie, L. J. 1569
Kleinow, K. M. 6468
Kleinstein, P. 416
Klemetsdal, G. 862
Klemt, C. 2389
Kles, V. 1869, 6872
Klesius, P. H. 261, 265, 5124
Klesty, C. 5308
Kleuskens, J. 5621
Kleven, S. H. 62, 1753, 6099
Klide, A. M. 5859
Klie, H. 1626, 2266, 3836
Kliebenstein, J. B. 2639
Klimentowski, S. 3941, 4281, 7052
Klimeš, B. 7589
Kline, R. C. 7819
Kling, S. 2521
Klingeborn, B. 5008
Klingehorn, B. W. 6802
Klintevall, K. 5008, 6371
Klobasa, F. 2087-2088, 2753
Kloek, W. 2544
Kloetzer, W. S. 2683
Kloeze, H. J. 3982
Klooster, A. T. van't 1409, 3510, 4306
Klooster, G. A. E. van't 2786
Kloosterman, A. 176
Kloosterman, A. A. M. 6337
Klopfer-Orgad, U. 5503
Klöpzig, U. 2162
Kłossowska, A. 6718
Kluciński, W. 7128
Klug, F. 805
Klupp, B. G. 1172, 5482
Kmeť, V. 1695
Knabe, D. A. 2816
Knapen, F. van 702, 1290, 1308
Knapen, K. 3484
Knapp, D. W. 4289
Knapp, F. W. 152, 666, 3332, 6274
Knappskog, D. 6770
Knauer, K. W. 1486
Knauer-Kraetzl, B. 2890, 7310
Knezevic, P. F. 720, 3396
Knight, C. H. 4530
Knight, D. A. 221
Knight, D. H. 7737
Knight, I. T. 1679
Knight, M. M. 5646
Knipe, D. M. 1034
Knoblock, K. F. 5813
Knodel, M. H. 6632
Knop, C. 3837
Knopf, L. 2901
Knoph, M. B. 5070
Knösel, H. 3843
Knotek, Z. 7136
Knott, C. D. 6619
Knottenbelt, D. C. 198, 6981
Knottenbelt, D. K. 7299
Knowles, D. P. 586, 592, 6829
Knowles, D. P., Jr. 100, 589, 656, 5541
Knowles, K. 3523
Knowles, N. J. 3120, 5477
Knowles, R. C. 5510
Knowles, T. G. 3749, 4480
Knox, J. 6508
Knox, J. W. 1319
Knox, K. 60
Knox, K. E. 56ºº4
Knox, M. R. 2575, 6952
Knuchel, M. 6834
Knudsen, K. 40
Knudsen, R. 7518
Knudson, D. L. 66
Ko, J. C. H. 998
Ko, K. W. 3750
Ko, R. C. 169, 5656
Koban, I. 1627
Kobatashi, M. 1126
Kobayashi, K. 1834-1835
Kobayashi, M. 1772, 5006, 5098, 5432
Kobayashi, S. 1718
Kobayashi, T. 7759
Kobayashi, Y. 544, 1823, 3687
Koberg, J. 429, 987
Koberstein, S. 2058
Kobisch, M. 420, 3900, 3979, 4247-4248
Koblenz, C. 861, 4353
Koblick, P. D. 193
Kobluk, C. 2606
Kobold, A. M. 5464
Kobune, K. 4438
Kocan, A. A. 3235
Kocan, K. M. 526
Koch, C. 6032
Koch, E. 866
Koch, G. 3256
Koch, G. G. 5690
Koch, R. B. 313
Koch, S. A. 4405
Kochar, H. P. S. 7793
Kochhar, H. P. S. 7651
Kochin, E. J. 7328
Kochlashvili, T. I. 3241
Koci, V. 7065
Kociba, G. J. 1391, 1454, 1468, 2669, 3497, 3499, 5745, 7861
Kocik, T. 3970
Kock, M. D. 5861
Kock, N. D. 6645
Kodama, H. 4296
Kodama, K. 1169, 6114
Kodama, Y. 544, 1823, 3018
Koeda, T. 3088, 3263
Koehler-Samouilidis, G. 5053
Koelkebeck, K. W. 293
Koeman, J. H. 275
Koeman, J. P. 3456
Koeppe, M. K. 6432
Köfer, J. 4159
Kogika, M. M. 515
Kohara, M. 4152
Kohayagawa, A. 2178
Köhler, H. 1601, 7133
Kohler, T. 3730
Kohlert, R. 1866
Kohli, E. 4768
Kohli, L. S. 2877
Kohmoto, M. 5567
Kohn, C. W. 221
Kohn, D. 3668
Koïdēs, P. 3868
Koike, K. 1137
Koike, T. I. 301
Koiwa, M. 1454
Koizumi, H. 3088
Kojima, T. 3467
Kojnok, J. 2515
Kokles, R. 2506
Kokubu, T. 5558
Kołacz, J. 594
Kołacz, R. 4246
Kolakofsky, D. 1590
Kolataj, A. 809
Kolb, E. 948, 1987, 3702, 3716, 4432, 5208, 5219, 7081-7082, 7234
Kolb, H. J. 5094
Kolberg, M. 3270
Kölbl, S. 1227
Kold, S. 6318
Kolega, V. 1466
Kolesnik, R. S. 4129, 6184
Kolesnik, V. S. 4129, 6184
Kolina, S. V. 3479
Kolk, F. R. van der 3542
Kolker, H. J. 2786
Koller, M. 3195
Kollias, G. V. 3271, 7167
Kölling, K. 959, 5239-5240
Kollmann, D. 2549
Kollmer, W. E. 6406
Kollowa, T. 2802
Kolmer, E. W. J. B. 1482
Kolotvina, P. V. 3132
Kolykhalov, A. A. 7486
Komae, H. 2300
Komarova, E. A. 2692
Komijn, R. E. 5691
Komkov, A. 7301
Kommonen, B. 939
Komoda, M. 5220
Komori, Y. 4399
Kon, A. 4083
Konde, L. J. 775, 1381
Kondo, F. 3994
Kondo, K. 6308
Kondo, S. 518
Kondo, Y. 3589-3590, 6460
Kondracki, M. 6997
Kong, D. 6861
Kongsuwan, K. 3257
Koniarová, I. 5979
König, H. E. 7271
König, M. 3210
Konings, D. A. M. 7532
Konishi, H. 4406
Konishi, M. 5098
Konishi, S. 7854
Konishi, Y. 6308
Kono, C. S. 2185, 5807
Kono, I. 6431
Kono, Y. 4293, 5526
Konolsaisen, J. F. 5497
Kononen, D. W. 2740
Kononiya, M. 1035
Konrad, M. 3277
Konrád, V. 2012
Kontos, V. I. 3106
Kooistra, H. S. 2732
Koolen, M. 2458
Koolmees, P. A. 2245
Koopman, M. B. H. 2380, 7446-7447
Koopmans, M. 2453, 4756
Koopmans, M. P. G. 4756
Kooyman, F. N. J. 3362
Kopczewska, T. 4374
Kopczewski, A. 448
Kopec, J. D. 2970, 3844
Kopecko, D. J. 5393
Kopek, J. M. 6690
Koppang, N. 7767-7768
Köppel, E. 2641
Koppel, J. 7214
Koprowski, H. 3143, 4030, 6788
Koptopoulos, G. 2469
Koratkar, D. P. 736
Korbel, R. 4598
Körber, H. D. 5273
Körber, R. 6685
Korch, G. W. 1175
Korhonen, L. K. 406
Koritz, G. D. 3652
Korkeala, H. 3772, 7315, 7903
Kornberg, M. 7058
Kornegay, E. T. 7020
Kornegay, J. N. 3459, 7712
Kornegay, R. W. 3114
Korneva, G. V. 1450
Korobko, V. G. 1771
Korolev, M. B. 583
Koromyslov, G. F. 3479, 3814
Koromyslov, I. 1200, 4763
Korovin, R. N. 112
Korsholm, H. 2368
Korth, M. J. 5379
Kortz, G. D. 2605
Korver, H. 6750
Košarčić, D. 2450, 2711, 5941
Koscinczuk, P. 3403
Koseki, I. 6484
Košinová, A. 6433
Koskivaara, M. 7421
Koskolos, I. 2620
Kosovsky, J. K. 3495
Kosowska, G. 614
Kösters, J. 1261
Kostka, V. M. 4551
Köstlin, R. G. 3818
Kostro, K. 1456, 2653
Kostromitinov, N. A. 3032
Kostrzewa, T. 4374
Kostrzewski, M. W. 1929
Kostyra, H. 477
Košutzká, E. 6433, 7582
Košutzký, J. 6433, 7582
Kotani, T. 3410, 4958, 5664
Kotilainen, T. 6504
Kotler, M. 2696
Kotlyarov, V. M. 1242
Kotowski, K. 3928
Kotrbáček, V. 2880
Kötter, B. 7260
Koudela, B. 7589
Koudela, K. 3713
Kouider, S. A. 7081
Koumpatē, M. 4140
Kousoulas, G. 5530
Kousoulas, K. G. 5529
Koutinas, A. F. 6338
Kouwenhoven, B. 3262, 4139
Kovac, G. 1426-1427
Kovačević, V. 3554
Kovács, F. 2542
Kovács, F. Sz. 2425
Kovalčik, K. 7246
Kovalenko, G. A. 4123
Kovalev, N. A. 3134
Kovalev, V. F. 1673, 4373
Kovaleva, T. V. 1683
Kovalevskaya, L. V. 1683
Kövamees, J. 2508, 4810, 7553
Kovářů, F. 7136
Kowalski, A. 4470, 4501
Koyama, H. 1226, 2269, 3239, 4205, 5006, 5088, 7729
Kozaczyńska, B. 4279
Kozahko, I. A. 2954
Kozakiewicz, B. 3310
Kozhabaev, M. K. 1935
Koźlik, D. 7775
Kozlovskaya, T. 214
Kozono, A. 2236
Kozub G. C. 1192
Kradel, D. C. 6912
Kraegel, S. A. 2670, 7708
Kraeling, R. R. 4422
Kraft, W. 2499, 2647, 4929
Krag, D. N. 5737
Krahe, B. 6940
Krahl, M. 3468
Krahwinkel, D. J. 4258

Krajničáková, M. 7173, 7851
Krakowka, S. 1230
Kralj, M. 7045
Kramer, G. C. 2144
Kramer, J. K. G. 2031
Kramer, J. M. 1721
Kramer, M. 2390
Kramer, T. T. 3910
Krasnobaev, E. A. 4092
Kraul, I. 4337, 5071
Kraus, G. A. 6797
Kraus-Hansen, A. E. 2857, 5247
Krause, G. F. 4361
Krause, M. 5391
Krauss, H. 2389, 2466, 6102
Kräusslich, H. 227, 882, 3810, 4229, 6335
Krauthausen, E. 6830
Krautwald, M. E. 4551
Krawiec, D. R. 5786
Krchnak, V. 7697
Krebs, O. 71, 3121, 4723, 6774
Krecek, R. C. 1312
Kreeft, H. J. 6419
Kreeger, J. 5438
Kreeger, J. M. 48, 513, 1131, 6737
Krehbiel, J. D. 2669
Kreider, D. L. 1623, 1838
Krejčí, J. 4752
Krell, P. J. 6194
Kressin, M. 7260
Kretzschmar, C. 602
Kretzschmar, H. A. 4083
Kreutzer, B. 7652
Kreuzer, W. 2058, 2210, 7908
Kriele, C. P. M. A. 5781
Krieter, J. 5264, 7280
Krietsch, T. 3207
Krigel, Y. 3321, 4715
Krijnse Locker, J. 1186
Kril, A. I. 2661
Krilić, M. 6307
Krise, W. F. 2014
Krishna, L. 7691
Krishna Kakade 7879
Krishnamurthy, D. 4961, 7336-7337
Krishnan, K. A. 4426
Krishnaraj, R. 1011
Krishnaswami, K. 6440
Krista, L. M. 261, 265, 5829
Kristensen, V. F. 4337
Kristula, M. 6948
Kritsepi-Kōnstantinou, M. 6910
Krivect, G. 7045
Krivi, G. G. 117
Krivi, G. W. 118
Krivitskaya, E. E. 4032
Krogh Nielsen, T. 4337
Krogsrud, J. 3116, 4124
Krohn, C. C. 6325, 7289
Krol, R. M. 618
Króliński, J. 4282
Kroll, J. S. 5378
Krona, R. 4057
Kronfeld, D. S. 7232
Kronheim, S. R. 4738
Krook, L. 6394
Krook, L. P. 387
Krook, L. P 1345
Krueger, K. K. 3672
Krueger, R. 3961
Kruger, C. 3432
Kruger, J. M. 756, 5718
Krüger, K. 5318
Krüger, M. 1626, 2266, 2268, 3836, 4589
Kruif, A. de 4316, 7794
Kruiningen, H. J. van 3084, 4071
Krukowski, H. 6718
Krupicer, I. 1325
Krupnik, A. 7810
Krupnik, Ya. G. 1407
Kruse, P. 7573
Kruska, R. 4171
Kruth, S. A. 208
Kruzik, P. 5044
Krylov, V. F. 1282
Krys, F. 6881
Krywult, J. 7434
Krzywanek, H. 4964
Kuba, M. 7081
Kübber, P. 3396
Kubena, L. F. 27, 121-122, 624, 626, 1883, 4847, 5837, 7581
Kubesy, A. A. 829, 3399
Kubiak, J. R. 1405
Kubinova, I. 6210
Kubo, K. 2352, 7759
Kubota, M. 1806
Kubota, S. S. 4364, 6221, 7685
Kubuta, S. S. 3524, 5818
Kučera, K. 4157
Küchenhoff, R. 7285
Kücken, U. 3940
Kucsera, L. 550, 561
Kuczka, A. 4947
Kuczyńska, E. 3300, 7588
Kudeleva, G. V. 2662, 3480
Kudelin, V. M. 4129
Kudelin, V. N. 6184
Kudi, A. C. 1910
Kudláč, E. 5872, 6426, 6529, 6547, 7320
Kudo, T. 3656, 4069
Kudo, Y. 3560
Kudou, Y. 113
Kudryavtsev, V. A. 2954
Kudweis, M. 5613-5615, 6249-6250, 6253, 6255
Kuehl, D. W. 1436
Kuenzel, W. J. 3735
Kühlmann, R. 6461
Kühn, E. R. 306, 2830, 3687
Kuhn, G. 1470
Kühn, H. 4630
Kühnert, M. 2931
Kuiper, H. A. 275-276
Kuja, J. 7580
Kukain, R. A. 3480
Kukulska, W. 5168
Kula, J. A. 273
Kulasekar, K. 2376
Kuldeep Singh 7647
Kuldip Singh 6364
Kulikova, L. G. 79
Kulkarni, D. D. 6365
Kulkarni, P. 5584
Kuller, H. J. 11
Kulshreshtha, A. K. 5502
Kulski, J. K. 6373
Kumanan, K. 6198
Kumar, A. 6913
Kumar, A. A. 7436
Kumar, A. V. 1389
Kumar, C. V. R. K. 813
Kumar, N. 3109
Kumar, R. 3341
Kumar, S. 1075, 2288, 6310
Kumar, S. A. 621
Kumarev, V. P. 4129, 6184
Kume, K. 2269
Kumi-Diaka, J. 1894
Kummer, V. 5873
Kummerfeld, N. 1369
Kumpula, K. 4922
Kunakov, A. A. 1377
Kunavongkrit, A. 4730
Kunda, E. 6239
Kunerl, M. 5506
Kung, H. J. 1395
Kunichkin, K. V. 1941
Kunkel, J. R. 3059
Kunkle, G. 4309
Kunkle, G. A. 806, 5230
Kuntze, A. 2933
Kunugiyama, I. 4173
Kupershmidt, S. 1171
Küpfer, U. 4312
Kupferschmied, H. U. 5052
Kupsh, C. C. 826
Kurashvili, T. K. 1091
Kurbanov, R. Z. 2612
Kurchenko, F. P. 1179
Kurcman-Przedpełska, B. 3758
Kurcz, E. 1497
Kurdowska, A. 318, 6526
Kureishi, A. 7478
Kurek, C. 487
Kurihara, O. 5835
Kurilov, V. Ya. 2960
Kurimura, T. 5024
Kuroda, H. 3489
Kuroda, T. 3733
Kurohmaru, M. 4461
Kurokawa, T. 910
Kurosawa, T. 4958, 5847
Kurstak, E. 1043
Kurtoeva, L. B. 2581
Kurtz, H. J. 1059
Kurz, M. M. 321
Kurzman, I. D. 993, 4305, 7710
Kurzman, I.D. 3694
Kusakari, N. 4384
Kusanagi, M. 7319
Kushner, N. 2685
Kushner, N. N. 2688
Kusnetsova, G. D. 1180
Kušnír, J. 5944
Kusserow, J. 3709
Kusters, J. G. 2380, 2517, 3256, 3976, 7446
Kusuda, R. 36, 4601
Kusuzaki, K. 3488
Kutish, G. 4055, 7522
Kuttin, E. 4672
Kuttin, E. S. 2484, 2502, 4844, 6882
Kutumbetov, L. B. 1179
Kutzleben, R. von 4897
Kuusela, E. 6504
Kuwahara, M. 4150
Kuwano, A. 1625
Kuźmak, J. 7698
Kuzmanov, D. 5941
Kuzminsky, G. 295
Kuznetsov, P. P. 1174
Kuznetsova, I. I. 2201
Kuznetsova, S. V. 1174
Kvendset, O. 2098
Kwang, J. 4764
Kwatra, M. S. 7465
Kwong, E. 6478
Kyatt, A. 6215
Kydd, J. H. 85
Kyle, C. E. 5928
Kyriakis, S. C. 1506
Kyule, M. N. 5678
Kyushiki, H. 1378
Kyvsgaard, N. C. 6943-6944
La Placa, M. 65
Laarakker, E. 359
Laas, F. J. 7895
Labavitch, F. 235
Labbé, A. 420
Labbe, A. 3900, 4247-4248
Labie, C. 7048
Labie, J. 4039
Labussière, J. 5938
Lacaeyse, D. 6773
Lacey, E. 1323, 3631
Lachowicz, J. 4196
Laciar, A. L. 3068
Lackner, P. A. 936
Lacombe, E. H. 5632
Lacoste, F. 5486
Laczay, P. 4379
Ladds, P. W. 1359, 1416, 1768, 4128
Ladewig, J. 5876
Ladogana, A. 3198, 4785, 5539
Ładynska, A. 571
Laegreid, W. W. 1343-1344
Lafay, F. 3133, 5499
Lafon, M. 6791
Lafortuna, C. L. 4415
LaFramboise, W. A. 962
Lagadic, M. 776
Lage, A. P. 1993
Lager, K. M. 2426, 4100
Lagergren, C. H. 3453
Lagerweij, E. 4529, 5157
Lagneaux, D. 6591
Lagreca, L. 7747
Lagutchik, M. S. 905
Lagutin, M. P. 2960
Laha, R. 636
Lahitte, J. D. de 3352, 5658
Lahrmann, K. H. 739
Lahunta, A. de 142, 1348, 3313
Lai, S. S. 1213
Lai, W. C. 1084
Laigret, F. 1751, 4701
Laing, E. J. 5740
Laing, J. A. 396, 5668, 7633-7634
Lainson, F. A. 1078, 2285
Lairmore, M. D. 732
Lajis, N. H. 6441
Lake, J. R. 1120
Lakhdissi, H. 2055
Lakritz, J. 2605, 5109
Laky, G. 5037
Lal, M. 7250
Lal, S. B. 7734
Lal Krishna 6312
Lalatta-Costerbosa, G. 3728
Lalita Kaul 737
Lalitha, P. S. 7871-7872
Lallier, R. 3899, 6003
Lam, K. M. 1858, 5472
Lam, T. J. 6270
Lamaison, D. 1433
Lamand, M. 223
Lamas, J. 1401, 6003
Lamb, C. R. 216, 1569
Lamb, C. S. 5272
Lamb, R. C. 6577
Lamb, S. V. 991
Lambe, W. J. 6237
Lambert, C. 563
Lambert, H. 4620
Lambert, M. C. 6745
Lambert, S. 4039
Lambooij, B. 2905
Lambooij, E. 1614
Lambooy, E. 351
Lambotte, J. L. 1079
Lambrecht, R. S. 1735
Lamichhane, C. M. 6203
Lämmler, C. 1701-1702, 4675, 6058, 6731
Lamnaouer, D. 2083
Lamont, C. 7532
Lamont, S. J. 2759
Lampard, D. 6267
Lana, D. P. 6862
Lancaster, J. L., Jr. 6277
Lancaster, M. B. 1958
Lancaster, M. J. 2066, 2077
Lancaster, R. L. 1006
Lance, S. E. 3043, 3054, 4645, 4754
Łańcut, M. 4380
Landeira, J. M. F. 3415
Lander, K. 6935
Landi, M. S. 854
Landolt, M. L. 1874, 7431
Landon, M. 6159
Landoni, F. 1489, 5833
Landoni, M. F. 7183
Landry, D. A. 4681
Landry, M. L. 6144
Landsverk, T. 1555, 2752
Lane, E. P. 6645
Lane, J. G. 6985
Lane, T. J. 706
Lanfranchi, P. 4183, 4185, 7594
Lang, G. 3105
Lang, J. 4550
Lang, M. 4186, 5304
Langdon, J. S. 6215
Lange, A. L. 3697, 6291
Lange, E. 1830, 6180
Lange, S. 3940
Lange, W. 4739, 4744
Langenegger, C. H. 500-501
Langenegger, J. 500-501, 507
Langeveld, N. 2905
Langford, P. R. 5378
Langhans, J. 798
Langheinrich, K. A. 768
Langley, R. 7552
Langlois, B. E. 1703, 6668, 6704
Langoni, H. 2260, 6070
Langseth, W. 5150
Languet, B. 2430
Lannan, C. N. 1758, 2399, 6216
Lannic, J. le 3979
Lantier, F. 3026
Lantier, I. 1822

Lantz, G. C. 5152
Lanusse, C. E. 1488, 5840, 7170-7171
Lanza, G. M. 4385
Lanza, I. 6833
Laor, O. 2404, 4007
Lapan, G. 1649
Lapão, N. 1880
Lapeña, M. A. 5361
LaPhand, D. J. 3695
Laplace, J. P. 4569
LaPointe, J. L. 4990
Laporte, J. 6151, 6810
Lappin, M. R. 1294, 5717, 6258
Lara y Lara, J. 2777
Larak, M. 866
Laratta, L. J. 2533
Lard, S. L. 1209
Larenas, J. J. 1758
Lariviere, N. 1542
Larivière, S. 2298, 3899-3900, 6655
Lariviere, S. 6029
Larkin, H. 7726
Larocca, R. D. 747
LaRocco, M. 3832
Larochelle, R. 3839, 3888
Larocque, L. 2101, 3604, 4681
Larrat, M. 5417
Larrieu, E. J. 3355
Larrieu, G. 1502
Larsen, A. K., Jr. 7808
Larsen, H. J. 715, 862, 6454
Larsen, H. J. S. 7547
Larsen, I. L. 3116
Larsen, J. L. 1252, 3876, 4584
Larsen, M. 689
Larski, Z. 4020
Larson, J. K. 547, 7476
Larson, R. A. 6480
Larson, S. 4290
Larsson, B. 3170, 3180, 6150, 6452, 6808
Larsson, I. 1115
Larsson, K. 921
Larsson, M. H. M. A. 709
Larsson, P. 6885
LaRue, S. M. 7705
Lasalle, F. de 3900
Lasley, B. 6590
Lasley, B. L. 3634, 6509
Lassauzet, M. L. G. 4278
Lassen, E. D. 1460, 7108
Lassen, J. 1685
Lasslo, L. L. 6656
Lasta, J. A. 5284
Laszlo, L. 6159
Lateef, M. 5425
Lathwal, S. S. 7093
Latif, A. 2845
Latif, A. A. 1926
Latif, B. M. A. 662
Latimer, E. 4579
Latimer, K. S. 427, 460, 615, 1247, 2527-2528, 2669, 4166, 4833
Latiwonk, Q. I. 2509
Lattuada, C. P. 6659
Láu, H. D. 846, 5919
Lau, R. C. H. 5561
Laudat, P. 7372
Laude, H. 3218
Laughlin, M. H. 1892
Laughlin, T. L. 2420
Laughton, D. L. 4141
Laugier, R. 5180
Lauk, H. D. 2810
Launer, P. 2874-2875
Lauren, D. R. 852
Laurencin, F. B. 1645
Laurenson, M. K. 7552
Laurent, R. E. 714
Laurent, Y. 3788
Laurentie, M. 3612
Lauriault, L. M. 5758
Laurier, L. 1696
Lautrou, Y. 1699, 1701
Lauvergne, J. J. 2698
Lauwers, H. 969
Laval, A. 1784
Lavandero, S. 239
Lavazza, A. 439, 1833
Lavelle, R. B. 1996
Laven, R. 3197
Lavenant, L. 3218
Lavens, P. 2251
Laveran, H. 3023
Laverty, S. 4223, 4932
Laviada, M. D. 6138
Lávičková, M. 6027
Lavilla-Pitogo, C. R. 1643
Lavin, M. F. 2668
Lavin, S. 960
Lavoie, J. P. 4223
Lavrova, N. A. 4040
Law, R. J. 5257
Lawani, F. A. G. 7586
Lawler, D. F. 2722
Lawrence, A. B. 4490, 6571
Lawrence, C. E. 4800
Lawrence, D. 531, 1466
Lawrence, J. A. 2049
Lawrence, J. V. 2968
Lawrence, L. 1497
Lawrence, L. M. 678
Lawrence, W. C. 1791
Lawson, G. 3538
Lawson, L. A. 7578
Lawzewitsch, I. von 1989
Lay, D. C. 356, 6576
Lay, D. C., Jr. 284
Laytart, M. J. 5232
Lazár, L. 7826
Lazarini, F. 6826
Lazary, S. 4176, 4938
Lazić, S. 1759
Lazzeri, L. 3658
Le Bail, P. 74
Le Bras, M. O. 1867
Le Dane, R. A. 3058
Le Foll, P. 1784, 4013, 4532
Le Gall, C. 1814
Le Gall, G. 1157, 1757, 1867, 4706, 4836
Le Gouvello, R. 6874
Le Grice, S. F. J. 1183
Le Lannic, J. 3979
Le Menec, M. 420
Le Pape, A. 5089
Le Pennec, J. P. 6761
Lea, D. F. 5512
Leadbetter, M. G. 5821, 5836
Leadon, D. 4571
Leak, S. G. A. 151, 635
Leaman, D. W. 5893
Leamcharaskul, P. 6780
Lean, I. J. 7076-7077, 7116
Leary, T. P. 6146
Leathers, C. W. 7546-7547
Leavitt, R. K. 4335
Lebedev, A. G. 2825
Lebedeva, S. D. 7486
Lebel, J. L. 1970
Lebelle, M. 5111
Leber-Zürcher, A. C. 4250
Leblanc, B. 776
LeBlanc, B. D. 2531
Leblanc, L. 6029
LeBlanc, M. 6448
LeBlanc, M. M. 2747, 6315
LeBlanc, P. H. 569
Leblois, H. 5493
Lebret, P. 2348
Lebrun, A. 422
Lechleitner, E. 5708
Lechowski, J. 7212
Lecoane, J. 1800
Lecocq, E. 4734
Lecocq, J. P. 2430
Lecomte, C. 3162, 3171
Lecoq-Xhonneux, F. 4839
LeCouteur, R. A. 1960-1961, 5017, 5669-5670
Ledda, S. 961
Lederer, J. A. 7440
Ledezma, C. 1954, 4349
Ledger, J. 4010
Ledwożyw, A. 2616-2619, 2653, 2837
Lee, A. C. 7059
Lee, C. B. 4184
Lee, C. C. 4198
Lee, C. J. 6760
Lee, D. E. 991
Lee, D. R. 2654
Lee, J. C. 5042
Lee, J. W. 3653
Lee, K. K. 1646, 2991-2992
Lee, L. F. 1395, 2695, 3504, 6205, 6383
Lee, L. H. 1245, 3259, 3265, 5587
Lee, M. D. 6031
Lee, P. 2853
Lee, R. P. 1931
Lee, S. K. 5390
Lee, T. H. 2761
Lee, W. C. 4012
Lee, W. Y. 1397
Lee, Y. S. 4902
Leeming, M. N. 495
Leendertse, I. P. 3391
Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 2302
Leenheer, A. P. de 2126, 7794
Lees, G. E. 1486
Lees, P. 192, 4350, 5215-5216, 7188
Lees, V. W. 7518
Leeson, S. 7089
Leeuw, O. S. de 7446
Leeuw, W. A. de 683, 3362, 5641
Leeuwen, F. X. R. van 836
Leeuwen, M. A. W. van 1461
Lefcourt, A. M. 5972
Lefebvre, H. 4442, 7242
Lefèvre, C. 87
Lefèvre, M. 3842
Lefèvre, P. C. 2936, 5519, 6759
Leforban, Y. 1800, 1825, 4247, 6835
Legardinier, J. C. 3066
Legates, J. E. 2158
Legeay, Y. 757
Legendre, A. M. 2533, 2680, 2690-2691, 3286, 7191
Legény, J. 1325
Léger, F. 2126
Legg, D. E. 3341
Leggoe, M. 7749
LeGrone, A. W. 6128
Legrottaglie, R. 7493
Legroux, J. P. 5462
Lehel, J. 4379
Lehmacher, W. 7314
Lehmann, B. 2855
Lehmann, G. 4650
Lehmann, J. 2400, 7807
Lehmann, R. 2496
Lehmukuhl, H. D. 4088
Lehner, P. N. 7298
Lehrer, A. R. 4313
Lehrer, R. I. 7244
Leib, M. S. 2645, 3781, 5297, 5611, 5712
Leibetseder, J. 5205
Leibold, W. 4807, 6449
Leigh, J. A. 6719
Leighfield, M. 4946
Leighty, J. C. 645
Lein, D. 3953
Lein, D. H. 5775
Leino, A. 7189
Leipold, H. W. 201, 4951, 4956, 4960, 5687
Leirer, R. 6066
Leisewitz, A. 1914
Leister, M. L. 1660
Leitch, B. L. 6267
Leitner, G. 4362
Lek, A. P. van der 2395
Lekeux, P. 898, 1079-1080, 3677-3678, 4916, 5185, 7824
Lekeux, P. M. 7217
Lemainguer, K. 3031
Leman, A. D. 889
Lemay, S. 3445, 5709
Lemche, J. 670
Leme, M. 4340
Lemire, G. E. 229
Lemire, M. R. 229
Lemke, C. 3727
Lemke, I. 546
Lemm, C. A. 2156
Lemos, M. L. 1641
Lemos, R. A. 2075
Lenard, D. M. 5354
Lenártová, V. 7214
Lendaro, E. 6530
Lendvai, N. 5352
Lenehan, T. 5101
Lenehan, T. M. 7930
Lenghaus, C. 3463
Lenhardt, L. 2012, 6249-6250, 6253
Lenihan, P. 101
Lenk, R. 4510
Lenstra, J. A. 5552
Lentz, E. L. 1514
Lenz, W. 4634, 4640
Leo, A. di 3424
Leo, M. 3716, 4432, 7081
Leon, D. L. 703
Leon, E. 7748
Leon, L. 5551, 6833
León, R. 5839
Leon, S. de 2635
León Vizcaíno, L. 7435
Leonard, D. K. 7340
Leonard, F. 6753
Leonard, M. L. 7282
Leong, J. C. 4840
Leong, W. A. 608
Leopold, S. 3269
Leori, G. 4618
Leotti, G. 4647
Lepage, O. M. 3710, 7230
Lepage, P. 6556
Leperre, P. 1316, 3296
Lepherd, E. E. 3717, 5897
Lepine, S. 5709
Lepper, A. W. D. 6638
Leprince, D. J. 1918, 2566
Lerch, R. A. 4769
Lerondelle, C. 1814, 3199, 6707
Lery, L. 4028
Lesan, A. C. 6267
Leschhorn, E. 5293
Lescourret, F. 3573
Lescure, G. 3363, 3369
Leshin, L. S. 4422
Lesiak, M. 6718
Leslie, K. E. 1711, 3055, 5382, 7092, 7341, 7695
Leslie-Steen, P. 1158
Leśnieski, S. 3156
Lessard, M. 256
Lesser, M. 3460
Lester, R. J. G. 640
Lester, S. J. 5224, 5261
Letcher, J. 4924
Letcher, J. D. 5572
Letchworth, G. J., III 7497
Leuenberger, T. 2214
Leung, C. K. 7362
LeVan, L. W. 2133
Levasseur, G. 3323, 3340, 3354, 4871
Levavi-Sivan, B. 4392
Levesque, D. C. 5294, 5707
Levesque, R. C. 14
Levieux, A. 4883
Levieux, D. 2748, 4883
Levin, I. 790
Levine, H. D. 3653
Levine, J. F. 1385, 2084
Levine, S. A. 3517
Levot, G. W. 6280, 7596
Lévy, F. 361, 5266
Levy, H. 4832
Levy, L. S. 7713
Levy, M. G. 2562
Levy, S. A. 3966
Lew, A. M. 5511
Lewandowska. S. 3941
Lewin, C. S. 2104, 2983
Lewis, D. 2074
Lewis, D. C. 4300
Lewis, D. D. 5927
Lewis, D. M. 3422
Lewis, D. T. 5599
Lewis, L. K. 6533
Lewis, M. J. 3060, 4648

Lewis, N. J. 353
Lewis, S. A. 1168, 4043
Lewis, T. 4055
Lewis. G. S. 4313
Ley, D. H. 1753
Ley, S. 288
Leyán, V. 2090
Leyh, R. 2964
Leyssens, L. 5146
Lhopital, M. C. 7190
L'Hostis, B. 1800
Li, D. 3255
Li, G. D. 7568
Li, J. 5393, 5984
Li, J. K. K. 6157, 7514-7515
Li, J. M. 6869
Li, J. S. 3266
Li, J. T. 4685
Li, O. 1152
Li, Q. 6055
Li, R. J. 4127
Li, R. Z. 4408
Li, S. N. 1213
Li, T. 2354
Li, W. 2166
Li, X. 572
Li, Y. 297, 1730, 2135, 2695
Li, Y. F. 6870
Li, Z. 1145
Li, Z. S. 1888
Li Changlin 566
Liang, J. X. 634
Liang, S. X. 6282
Liao, M. H. 1419
Libby, S. J. 495, 2380
Libeau, G. 5519
Liberski, P. P. 1807, 1810, 6149, 6158
Libnarová, N. 5207
Libois, R. 2430, 5496
Libonati, J. P. 4624
Licence, S. T. 7137
Lichtenberger, W. L. 6681
Lichtenegger, F. 4435
Licois, D. 444, 3023
Licona, M. de 1954
Lidfors, L. 6554
Liebermann, H. 1708, 1830, 6180, 6610
Liebhold, M. 499
Liebich, W. 1580
Liebler, E. M. 3167, 3581
Lien, R. J. 5922
Lienard, M. 7372
Lierop, M. J. C. van 3118
Liesack, W. 7420
Lieschke, B. 1626-1627
Lieshout, J. A. H. van 1196
Liess, B. 1816, 3159, 3164, 3167, 3181-3182, 3207, 4762, 4787, 4807, 6189
Liggitt, H. D. 6557
Light, G. S. 2145
Lightsey, S. F. 3525
Lignereux, T. 4534
Lignereux, Y. 340, 2862, 5252
Ligthelm, A. J. 4284, 5727
Liles, J. H. 3666, 4404
Lillehaug, A. 1642, 2096, 3876
Lillehoj, E. 4064
Lillehoj, H. S. 1471-1472, 1905
Lim, A. A. 5988
Lima, A. de 328
Lima, E. N. M. 1953
Lima, J. D. 4180
Lima, W. dos S. 1953
Limbourg, B. 4670, 5520
Limcumpao, J. A. 2485, 4111, 4116, 6841
Limet, J. 3842, 7372
Limet, J. N. 5406, 5990, 5994, 6629
Limper, J. 7726
Lin, C. Y. 1939
Lin, D. S. 674, 3232
Lin, H. C. 2148
Lin, I. C. 3949-3950
Lin, J. 5357
Lin, J. A. 4296
Lin, J. H. 6813
Lin, L. C. 5288
Lin, M. C. 132
Lin, M. Y. 1236, 4703
Lin, P. S. 4703
Lin, S. S. 5288
Lin, S. T. 3951
Lin, Y. C. 1439
Lin, Y. P. 3259
Lin, Z. 113
Lincoln, S. D. 6446
Lind, O. 5430
Lind, P. 702, 3381, 6304
Lindahl, [illegible]. 1115, 6709
Lindberg, L. A. 334
Lindberg, M. 471
Lindberg, P. 5037
Lindberg, R. 3073
Linde, K. 5395
Linde-Forsberg, C. 3685, 5871, 7182
Lindemann, R. 911
Linden, A. S. 7217
Lindenmayer, J. M. 6744
Lindeque, M. 7120
Lindeque, P. M. 4667
Linder, A. 4445
Linder, M. 7853
Lindesjöö, E. 2658
Lindgren, S. 2795
Lindholm, A. 6511
Lindl, P. A. 4238, 6258
Lindner, A. 1342, 2839, 3709, 4931, 5214
Lindner, F. 3147
Lindner, P. 6721
Lindsay, D. R. 7288
Lindsay, D. S. 145, 2557-2558, 6917
Lindsay, W. A. 2913, 7922
Lindsey, D. 1678
Line, A. S. 7422
Linford, R. L. 2604
Ling, G. V. 4223, 7035
Ling, K. H. 6270
Ling, R. 6871
Ling, Y. S. 1100
Lingaas, F. 3436-3439, 7855
Linhares, G. C. 1944
Link, K. 1434
Linke, R. P. 744
Links, I. J. 2996
Linn, J. G. 6480
Linnabary, R. D. 6888
Linné, T. 2480, 4730, 6162, 7530
Linsalata, M. 3424
Lintermans, P. 440, 4609, 6664
Linthicum, K. J. 90, 6806
Linyonyi, A. 6267
Lior, H. 2978
Lipej, Z. 4805
Lipham, L. B. 3655
Lipiec, M. 3957, 5450
Lipkin, W. I. 6135
Lipman, N. S. 3948, 5166
Lipowski, A. 3211
Lippegaus, K. 6438
Lippmann, R. 2850
Lipscomb, D. 3651
Lipsey, R. J. 6235
Lipsitz, D. 5950
Liptrap, R. M. 315, 4319
Lira, A. D. 507
Lischer, C. 7326
Lischinsky, L. H. 999
Lishman, A. W. 4317
Liskey, C. C. 365
Lisle, G. W. de 409, 4680
Lissemore, K. 1711
Lissemore, K. D. 3055, 7341
List, J. 98
Lister, D. B. 4971
Listoni, F. J. P. 2260, 6070
Litamoi, J. K. 59
Littell, R. C. 481
Litterio, M. 361
Little, C. J. L. 5934
Little, D. A. 3296
Little, S. P. 70
Little, T. V. 5775
Littledike, E. T. 4764
Littlefield, E. S. 825, 5791
Littlejohn, R. P. 2826, 7895
Littler, E. 7534
Litzenberger, B. A. 5768
Litzke, L. F. 4211
Liu, B. F. 1888
Liu, C. Y. 6870
Liu, D. 6945
Liu, D. X. 7561
Liu, F. 6861
Liu, H. J. 1245
Liu, H. L. 1831
Liu, H. R. 39
Liu, I. K. M. 1444, 6447, 6502
Liu, J. 6095
Liu, J. L. 1395
Liu, M. C. 6767
Liu, S. J. 4127
Liu, S. T. 1213
Liu, X. 6852
Liu, X. F. 7416
Liu, X. Y. 1888
Liu, Z. 7055
Liu, Z. Q. 2457, 7509
Liu, Z. T. 2973
Liu, Z. W. 2973
Lium, B. 2651
Lium, B. M. 3433-3435, 7018
Livesey, H. J. 7225
Livingston, A. 288, 1499, 2793
Livingston, C. W., Jr. 99
Ljungberg, O. 3073
Llanes, H. 6257
Llombart-Bosch, A. 3502
Lloyd, D. H. 3962, 5409-5410, 6080
Lloyd, J. E. 3341
Lloyd, J. M. 6621
Lloyd, S. 4203
Lloyd, W. E. 1269
Lloyds-Evans, L. P. M. 7934
Lo, R. Y. C. 419, 5376
Lo Piero, A. R. 7238
Loar, A. S. 7710
Lobelle-Rich, P. A. 7713
Lobley, G. E. 5848
Lochmann, G. 7806
Lochner, K. F. 7161
Lock, J. L. 5403
Lockaby, S. B. 1856
Locker, J. K. 1186
Lodetti, E. 4720, 6112
Loeffler, K. 3746, 3829, 5258, 7281
Loepelmann, H. 2506
Loerch, S. C. 1429
Loewen, K. G. 78, 1192, 7518
Loftsgaard, G. 7546
Logan, E. F. 4954
Logan, K. S. 657
Logan, T. M. 90, 4765
Logan-Henfrey, L. L. 3298
Logasundari, S. 3740
Logeswaran, V. 1932
Logtestijn, J. G. van 6585
Loh, H. 6030
Loh, P. C. 7570
Lohan, I. S. 6421
Lohi, O. 1014
Löhle, K. 2242, 5271
Lohr, J. E. 2518
Löhr, K. F. 3333, 6896
Löhren, U. 1244
Lohuis, J. A. C. M. 1498
Lojda, Z. 5613-5615, 6249-6250, 6253, 6255
Lojkić, M. 7053
Loken, K. I. 512
Løken, T. 1813, 3116, 3165
Lokensgard, J. 4055
Loktev, V. B. 7486
Lomba, F. 1079-1080, 3677-3678
Lombard, P. E. 162
Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 2075
Lonchambon, D. 1744
Londei, M. 7378
Lonergan, M. E. 4816
Long, A. R. 2128-2129
Long, G. G. 3289, 3292
Long, K. J. 5662
Long, K. L. 5281
Longhofer, S. L. 3382
Longnecker, M. T. 1534
Longo, A. 1480
Longo, V. 2836
Lonneux, J. F. 1924, 7604
Look, L. J. van 5130
Loor, K. A. 3853, 3861
Lopes, C. A. M. 1117, 6635
Lopes, S. T. 247
Lopes Pereira, C. 5688
Lopez, A. 3416, 4891
López, B. 50
López, C. 239
Lopez, C. 5734
Lopez, C. C. 7684
López, G. 3847
López, M. 7542, 7545
Lopez, M. Díaz- 4177
Lopez, N. A. 2682
López, R. 7139
Lopez, R. 6898, 7784
López, S. 5726
Lopez, T. 1152, 1442
Lopez Coello, C. 6403
López de Turiso, J. A. 4797, 5555, 6168
López-Merino, A. 7369
López-Otín, C. 5549
López Revol, J. 2060
Lorca, M, 4187
Lord, R. 1577
Lord, R. D. 5362
Lord, V. R. 3852, 5362, 6623
Lorenz, F. 4630
Lorenz, R. J. 570
Lorenzen, K. 120, 1875
Lorenzen, N. 616, 1250, 6873
Lorger, J. 7877
Lorgue, G. 5080
Lortie, L. A. 1095
Lorvelec, O. 6745
Lorvik, S. 343
Lösch, U. 5096
Łosieczka, K. 7052
Losson, B. 163, 1924
Losson, B. J. 7604
Lothrop, C. D. 6536
Lothrop, C. D., Jr. 750
Lott, B. D. 294
Lotthammer, K. H. 2036
Lotti, U. 7673
Lottspeich, F. 2444
Lotz, J. M. 2531
Louboutin-Croc, J. P. 5658
Loudovaris, T. 1850-1851
Louhi, M. 472, 6710
Louie, H. 108, 5559
Louis, C. F. 4304
Loup, F. 4186
Loupal, G. 1384, 5743
Louw, J. P. 3373, 6303
Löve, A. 3206
Love, D. 6801
Love, D. N. 4045, 4154, 5348, 6033
Love, N. 7304
Love, S. 316, 3406, 7071, 7723
Lovell, K. L. 222
Lovell, M. A. 1681
Lovell, R. A. 1430, 1432
Low, B. G. 299
Low, J. C. 1125
Lowe, C. M. 1826
Lowe, J. 4937, 6159, 7432
Lower, J. 6323
Lowis, T. C. 1527
Lowseth, L. A. 2671
Loyacano, A. F. 3361
Loynds, B. M. 5378
Lozier, S. 5104, 6602
Lu, Q. Y. 1831
Lu, S. L. 7374
Lu, W. 3217
Lu, W. H. 3949-3951
Lu, Y. 7570
Lü, Y. J. 6851
Lu, Y. S. 1084
Lu, Z. 1170-1171, 7522
Lubach, D. 5204
Lubbe A. M. 4546
Lübben, A. 4161

Lubingo, M. 4914
Lübke, A. 1655, 5082
Lubroth, J. 539, 3148
Luca, D. di 576
Lucarelli, C. 3647
Lucas, M. 5570
Lucas, Z. 6597
Lucca Neto, D. de 7474
Lucchelli, A. 4754
Lucchi, M. L. 1552
Luccia, A. di 949, 4450, 6530
Luchelli, A. 3191
Lucini, C. 2868
Luciw, P. A. 3233, 7532
Lucke, V. M. 5716
Lücker, E. 2058, 2210, 7908
Luckins, A. G. 4162
Ludders, J. W. 7817
Lüder, A. 3062
Lüders, H. 1560, 3268-3269, 3892
Ludwig, B. 3606
Ludwig, D. R. 2255
Ludwig, H. 4133, 4744
Ludwig, W. 2364
Luescher, U. A. 6334
Luethy, M. 2232
Luff, A. R. 4941
Lufti, A. A. A. 4885
Luginbuhl, G. H. 4574
Lügner, D. 3513
Lügner, E. 3513
Lugt, J. J. van der 2080
Lugton, I. W. 6124
Lühmann, R. 283
Luini, M. 439, 2715, 6420
Luis Fuentes, V. 6342
Luján, L. 845
Łukaszewicz-Babecka, J. 915
Łukaszewski, Z. 4282
Lukert, P. D. 615, 1247, 2527-2528, 4166, 4833
Lukežić, I. 7554
Lumeij, J. T. 5181
Lumsden, G. G. 1942
Lumsden, J. 4998
Lumsden, J. H. 3706, 6518
Lumsden, J. L. 208
Lumsden, J. S. 1371, 2317
Lun, Z. R. 634
Luna, S. P. L. 902, 5158, 7196
Luna-Martínez, J. E. 7369
Lund, A. 1096, 3017
Lund, L. J. 1811
Lund, V. 2990
Lundberg, J. M. 3731
Lundblad, K. 1978
Lundeen, G. R. 1890
Lundeheim, N. 7837
Lunder, T. 1068, 2013, 7575
Lundholm, C. E. 5076
Lunell, E. 1978
Lunestad, B. T. 870, 1477, 2981, 3602, 7796
Lüning, S. 2295
Lunitsyn, V. G. 1132
Lunn, D. P. 85, 251
Lunney, J. 6339
Lunney, J. K. 3215
Lunt, R. A. 1794
Luo, L. 815, 6402
Lupiani, B. 2354
Luppino, M. 431
Lüps, P. 4923
Lurz, R. 116
Lusby, K. S. 2167
Lusky, K. 622
Lussier, G. 533, 6182
Lussy, H. 3141
Lust, G. 1335
Luther, D. G. 3992
Luthman, J. 2779, 5831, 6680
Lüthy, J. 1094
Lutje, V. 1452
Lütken, R. 6287
Luttikhuizen, B. 4866
Lutz, F. 2771
Lutz, H. 2492, 2496, 4118, 4798
Lux, E. 3390
Lux, R. 2266
Luxford, B. G. 7892
Luz, N. 1167
Luzarraga, M. B. 4583
Luzón-Peña, M. 6284
Lyaku, J. R. S. 5522
Lyapustina, L. V. 402
Lyford, R. L. 2077
Lyle, S. 1420
Lymbery, A. J. 4191
Lymbery, P. 7283
Lynch, J. J. 6613
Lynch, M. 1366, 2869
Lynch, M. J. 2775, 3605
Lynn, R. C. 674
Lyon, A. M. 2445
Lyon, M. 4688
Lyons, C. 6188
Lyons, E. T. 677, 680, 687, 3358, 4193, 4894, 4896, 4915, 5618
Lysák, J. 5598
Lysons, R. J. 1741, 6756
Lysyk, T. J. 154
Lyubavin, V. S. 1941
Lyubetskiĭ, V. I. 2954
Ma, J. 3897
Maanen, C. van 2406, 4038
Maanen, K. van 3118
Maarof, N. N. 5676
Maarouf, A. R. 4130
Maartens, B. P. 4161
Maas, J. 5791
Maass, P. 2906
Maaten, M. J. van der 1187, 3187, 3190, 4064, 6328
Maatje, K. 3937
Mabara, S. 6374
Mabuti, T. 7245
McAliskey, M. 6022, 6847
MacAllister, C. G. 5828, 7160
McAllister, M. M. 5036
Macarrein, O. H. 630
McArthur, A. J. 4409, 6492
MacAulay, E. B. 5733
McBride, B. W. 858, 3055, 4355, 4357, 5849
McBride, M. D. 2008, 7683
McBride, T. 6159
McCaffery, R. E. 4070
McCain, C. S. 449
McCain, W. C. 5250
McCall, J. W. 6051
McCalla, T. L. 5728
McCallum, T. H. 4471, 6563
McCandlish, I. A. P. 435, 724, 1826, 4800
McCann, J. S. 6564
McCapes, R. H. 1083, 5472, 5725
McCarthy, M. P. 5165
McCarthy, R. N. 3708, 5280
McCartney, D. 6820
McCartney, R. N. 5280
McCaughey, W. J. 7885
McCauley, J. W. 6795
McCaw, D. 5740
McCaw, D. L. 2488, 5736
McCaw, M. B. 2424
McChesney-Gillette, S. 2678
McClure, J. J. 1374
McClure, J. R. 4895
McClure, J. T. 2606
McClure, S. J. 4908-4910
McClure, W. H. 6234
McColl, K. A. 4079
McCollum, F. T. 375
McCollum, W. H. 6802
McConnell, C. D. G. 7565
McConnell, I. 3200-3201, 3204, 4782, 5543, 6159, 7505
McConnell, W. 6022
McConnico, R. S. 6443
McCorkle, C. M. 5323
McCorkle, F. M. 264
McCormick, B. S. 1130, 4680
McCormick, R. J. 2823, 7827
McCracken, C. M. 1829
McCracken, R. M. 672
McCue, P. M. 3634, 5982
McCullough, J. 6188
McCullough, K. C. 1819, 3123, 4002, 4724
McCullough, S. J. 4794, 4954, 6022
McCune, E. L. 1658
McCurnin, D. M. 5014
McCutcheon, L. J. 6593
McCutcheon, S. N. 300
McDaniel, B. 4448
McDermott, J. J. 202-203
McDiarmid, R. E. 2071
MacDiarmid, S. C. 371
MacDonald, A. 2952
MacDonald, D. R. 2913
MacDonald, E. J. 2539
MacDonald, J. 7397
MacDonald, J. M. 3804
McDonald, J. S. 470
MacDonald, L. M. 462
McDonald, M. 6175
McDonell, W. N. 3667, 3679
McDonnell, P. J. 7330
McDonnell, S. M. 6498-6499
McDougald, L. R. 5404, 7800
McDougall, L. 564
McDougall, S. 3717
McDowell, L. R. 806
McDowell, T. 619
McDowell, T. S. 1873, 3276
Mace, B. 1484
McElwain, T. F. 660
McEntee, M. C. 217, 2024, 7711
McErlane, K. M. 7789
McEwan, J. C. 5062
McEwan, N. A. 1895, 1998
MacEwen, E. G. 1603, 4305, 7710
MacEwen, G. 5736
McEwen, S. 7402
McEwen, S. A. 272, 3774, 5382
McFadden, G. 7482
MacFadden, K. E. 2316
McFarland, B. A. 2977
McFarland, D. C. 5202
McFarland, I. J. 5648
McFarland, S. Y. 3015
McFarlane, B. 5467
McFarlane, J. R. 2165
McFeely, A. M. 2912
McGarry, J. W. 667
McGaughey, S. J. 7885
McGeady, T. A. 6503
McGee, M. 7705
McGeer, J. C. 489
McGill, K. 503
McGillivery, D. J. 6301
McGinn, T. J. 4010, 5479
McGladdery, A. 6514
McGladdery, A. J. 6409-6410, 6524, 7830
McGlennon, N. J. 3315
McGorum, B. C. 5662
McGrath, C. J. 4396
McGrath, J. P. 1573
McGraw, P. 5233
McGuire, J. 833
McGuire, T. C. 532, 589, 660, 1164, 3987, 5541
Machado, M. A. 2178
Machado, M. A. G. 7448
Machado, R. D. 1804
McHan, F. 1677
Machang'u, R. S. 3964
Machatková, M. 4752
Machida, N. 3421, 6978
Machitidze, Ts. Z. 3134
Machny, S. 4672
Machon, R. G. 2922
MacHugh, N. D. 2086, 3579
Maciel, M. 5188
McIlroy, S. G. 672, 1853
McIlwraith, C. W. 4933, 7639
McInerney, J. P. 4568
MacInnes, C. D. 1176
McInnes, E. F. 2564
McInnes, R. 741
MacIntosh, A. 5111
MacIntosh, A. I. 2102
McIntosh, D. 213, 4587
McIntosh, K. 1114
McIntyre, B. 7666
Mack, R. 1602
Mack, R. E. 5710
McKay, A. C. 7116
Mackay, C. R. 7130
McKay, G. L. 4770
MacKay, R. J. 1447
McKean, J. D. 4010
McKechnie, D. 1318
McKee, J. J. 4953
McKee, S. L. 4507, 7739
McKee, W. M. 5313
McKeever, D. J. 2086, 3579
McKeever, K. H. 2796
McKellar, Q. A. 278, 3629, 4440, 6297, 7154, 7169
McKelvey, W. 2223
McKelvey, W. A. C. 5538, 6599
McKenna, P. B. 143
Mackenzie, D. D. S. 300
McKenzie, M. 3981
McKenzie, R. A. 4346, 7122
McKern, N. M. 4827
Mackey, D. 2634
Mackey, W. 5479
Mackie, D. P. 1124, 4063, 4614, 6735
Mackie, J. T. 6915, 7666
McKinley, M. P. 1809
McKinnon, A. O. 1528, 3041, 4423
McKinstry, J. L. 6588
MacLachlan, N. J. 3194, 4081, 4776, 6156, 7512-7513
McLaren, I. M. 447, 450, 1675, 3025
McLauchlan, W. 7885
McLaughlin, B. G. 3891, 4713
MacLaughlin, D. T. 3733
McLaughlin, J. 4667
McLaughlin, P. S. 3891, 4713
McLaughlin, R. M. 2234
McLauglin, J. J. A. 1107
McLay, C. 1264
McLean, C. 3448
MacLean, J. M. 673
McLean, L. 3448
Maclean, M. 3201
MacLean, M. 3202
McLean, R. W. 792
McLean, W. E. 2028
MacLennan, D. H. 2635
MacLeod, D. L. 1670
Macleod, G. 2943
MacLeod, J. 6279
Macleod, J. A. J. 588
Macleod, N. S. M. 6846
McLeod, S. 1104
Mcleod, S. 1680
McLoughlin, E. M. 672
McLoughlin, M. A. 4539-4540
McLoughlin, M. F. 3476
McMahon, P. 2417
McManus, J. M. 5512
McMartin, D. 5725
McMenamin, P. G. 1557
MacMillan, A. 5665
Macmillan, D. 2223
McMillan, E. G. 6899
MacMillan, J. R. 7770
McMillan, M. C. 64, 1569
McMullan, W. C. 6631
McMullin, P. F. 6960
McMurtry, J. P. 4427
McNab, W. B. 41, 3775, 3954-3955, 3958
McNally, K. 2634
McNally, V. 5101
McNamara, P. D. 4260
McNamee, P. T. 4954
McNatty, K. P. 5062
McNeal, D. 287
MacNeil, J. D. 241, 2124
McNeil, J. R. 5516
McNeill, M. R. 2198
McNeilly, F. 7565
McNulty, M. S. 1853, 3252, 4063, 5585, 5589, 7565
McOrist, S. 3463
MacOwan, K. J. 521

McPhearson, R. M. 2986
McPherron, M. A. 6608
McPherson, A. 4290
Macpherson, C. N. L. 1022
MacPherson, G. C. 7028
McRae, B. 3992
MacRae, K. 5774
Macreadie, I. G. 4141, 4827
Macri, B. 6314
Macruz, R. 4340
McSharry, C. P. 6101
McStreet, G. H. 2509
McSweeney, C. 5228
McVey, J. P. 2243
McWaters, P. 1855
McWaters, P. G. 2519
McWhinney, D. R. 2299
McWilliam, P. N. 1318
Macy, D. W. 1332, 5740, 7711
Madan, M. L. 4528
Maddox, C. W. 3911
Maddox, J. F. 478
Maddux, J. L. 2288
Maddux, J. M. 743, 6536
Maddux, R. L. 3042, 3891
Madec, F. 738, 4039, 4247-4248, 7748
Madej, A. 1533, 7182, 7836
Madej, J. A. 1974, 6368, 7775
Madelaine, M. F. 6810
Madewell, B. R. 1229, 2670, 3496, 5737-5738, 7708-7709
Madigan, J. E. 2605, 2842, 3912, 6081, 7643, 7847
Madison, J. B. 5954, 6605
Madoff, S. 4705
Mádr, P. 2089, 7136
Madsen, E. B. 872
Madsen, J. 2731
Madsen, K. S. 4385
Madsen, M. 2565, 3064, 6074
Madureira, E. H. 1000
Maeda, A. 6562
Maeda, K. 6177
Maeda, M. 3526, 6192
Maeda, Y. 5918
Maede, Y. 2724, 4228, 4972, 5790
Maenhout, T. 3325
Maes, G. 7909
Maes, L. 135
Maes, R. 5479
Mafukidze, R. T. 3301
Magalhães, F. E. P. de 4180
Magar, R. 4097
Mågård, M. 7839
Magariños, B. 1661, 6726
Mage, C. 3349-3350, 3367, 5612, 5635, 6964
Magee, D. L. 350
Magee, W. E. 6055
Maghuin-Rogister, G. 884, 5127, 5137
Magistrini, M. 6408
Maglione, D. 4758
Maglione, E. 4742, 4758-4759
Magnarelli, L. A. 3966
Magnaval, J. F. 5638
Magni, L. 7002
Magnusson, U. 2222, 7135
Magonigle, R. A. 2775
Mágory, K. 2852
Magyar, K. 441, 2263
Magyar, T. 2262, 5352
Magzoub, M. 7621
Mahadi, Y. 4449
Mahaffey, M. B. 5278
Mahajan, S. K. 3099
Mahajan, V. M. 7460
Mahan, S. M. 3987, 4709
Maher, K. D. 5924
Maheshkumar, S. 4843
Maheswaran, S. K. 1653, 3002, 5370
Mahipal Singh 6657
Mahmood, M. A. 5825
Mahmood, T. 5372
Mahmoud, A. A. 1733, 6712
Mahmoud, A. Z. 7690
Mahoney, S. G. 4260
Mahony, C. 4218
Mahzunlar, H. 6473
Maia, M. 2463
Maia, P. C. 7119
Maille, J. C. 2546
Maina, A. K. 5678
Maina, J. N. 5957, 6923
Maingi, N. 694, 4199, 6950, 6953
Mainil, J. 440, 4670, 6664
Mainil, J. G. 6661
Mair, T. S. 220, 3406, 5465, 5663, 6985
Maitho, T. 7805
Maiti, N. K. 2522, 6867
Maiti, S. K. 2725, 7099, 7751
Maity, B. 7654
Majak, W. 2071, 2702
Majer-Dziedzic, B. 7550
Majerland, T. 6401
Maji, A. K. 7804
Majok, A. A. 3154
Major, M. D. 5314-5315
Majors, L. J. 993, 3694
Majury, A. L. 1073-1074
Makady, F. A. 7155
Makady, F. M. 7201-7202, 7204, 7690, 7916, 7918
Makarevich, N. A. 1913
Makarov, Yu. A. 6077
Makeen, S. 4749
Maki, N. 3240
Mäki-Petäys, O. 3772
Makimura, S. 1912, 7124
Makinde, A. A. 4692
Makinde, M. O. 1990, 5235, 6891
Makinoda, K. 1278
Makkar, H. P. S. 6442
Makogon, V. F. 1239
Mal, M. E. 284, 356, 6576
Malark, J. A. 938, 3404
Malbrough, M. S. 2129
Malgwi, J. T. 1579
Malhotra, D. V. 661
Malicka, E. 571
Malicki, K. 571
Malik, M. R. 7875
Malik, R. 2168, 2607, 4154
Malik, S. S. 4681
Malínek, I. 7782
Malinetescu, M. 3119
Malinowski, E. 6718
Malinowski, K. 7243
Malke, H. 1600
Malkinson, M. 1396, 4832
Mallaney, T. P. 7050
Mallarino, E. 5772, 7163
Mallarino, E. G. 298, 3588
Mallet, S. 6300
Mallick, B. B. 6792-6793
Mallikarjunappa, S. 5675
Mallinson, E. T. 1679, 3029, 5389, 6359
Mallipeddi, S. K. 7503
Mallon, F. M. 854
Mallon, T. R. 5122
Malloy, C. 3174
Malole, M. B. 2392
Malone, J. B. 167
Maloo, S. H. 3333, 6896
Malorni, A. 4450
Malouin, F. 422
Maltin, C. A. 5848
Malvaldi, G. 6838
Malvisi, J. 876
Malviya, H. C. 6941
Malzahn, E. 2867
Mamadzhanov, Yu. I. 2663
Mamaev, L. V. 4129, 4821
Mammerickx, M. 3484
Mamo, W. 1115, 6709
Manalac, R. B. 5592
Manalu, W. 4408
Manca, F. 3647
Manca, L. 949, 961
Mancebo, O. A. 3299
Mancera Martínez, A. 7373
Mancianti, F. 638, 6875
Mandel, E. J. 5495
Mandel, L. 324
Mandell, C. P. 601, 1414, 5563, 6380
Mandelli, G. 2381
Mandial, R. K. 6992
Mandl, J. 1105
Mandro, N. M. 6079
Mandsager, R. E. 2182, 5310
Mañé, M. C. 7139
Mane, M. C. 7784
Manefield, G. W. 7577
Mañes, J. 986
Manfreda, G. 259
Manfredini, L. 6283
Manga-Gonzalez, M. Y. 3351
Manganaro, T. F. 3733
Manger, B. R. 1306
Mangindaan, E. P. 3926
Mangindaan, R. E. P. 2985
Mangini, V. 3424
Manglik, V. P. 7742
Manickavel, K. 3740, 5452
Mankin, H. J. 3488
Manktelow, B. W. 2264, 7619, 7662
Manley, J. D. 6471
Mann, K. A. 1345
Mannen, K. 4023
Manners, G. D. 5796
Mannheim, W. 2284, 6023
Manning, A. W. 3636
Manning, J. 1678
Manning, P. J. 4600
Manning, T. O. 3767
Manohar, B. M. 5729
Manohar, L. 7689
Manolkidis, K. 1121
Mansell, P. D. 1546, 6535, 7858
Mansour, A. A. 7272
Mansour, M. M. 686
Mantelli, F. 4846
Mantovani, A. 4613
Mantri, M. B. 7669
Mäntysaari, E. A. 2042
Manuel, R. K. 1890
Manurung, J. 2575
Manvell, R. J. 3252, 6195, 6198
ManWarren, T. 752
Manz, D. 2771
Manzoni, A. M. 6311
Mao, H. P. 1100
Mapletoft, R. J. 887, 5060
Maraček, I. 7173, 7851
Maragaño, M. 2902
Marai, I. F. M. 2189, 6532
Marangon, S. 6283
Marasas, W. F. O. 123, 6231
Maray, T. 4832
Marbury, K. S. 1319
Marcaník, J. 6249-6250, 6253, 7113
Marcato, P. S. 2627-2628, 2659, 7694
Marchal, A. 5496
Marchant, B. 1617
Marchetti, S. 5159
Marciani, D. 2685
Marcinkowski, K. 4282
Marco, A. 513, 4665
Marco, A. J. 3250, 3942, 7429
Marcotegui, M. A. 5557
Marcoux, M. 3710, 7230
Marcus, L. C. 4978
Marcus, S. 2468
Maré, C. 5500
Marek, J. 5789
Marenda, M. 5387
Marescaux, L. 7195
Margaría, C. A. 5284
Margatho, L. F. 6635
Marica, D. 2256, 2355, 2621
Marijanovic, D. R. 627
Marín, C. M. 2972
Marin, R. 1442
Marin, R. E. 415
Marinculic, A. 1329
Marini, R. P. 464, 5166
Marini, S. 3707
Mariño, C. 1489
Marino, G. 4450
Mariño Hernández, E. 5833
Mariño J., O. C. 3851, 3855
Marion, R. S. 3744
Maritim, A. C. 6267
Markel, M. D. 934, 982, 2910
Markert, T. 2199
Markham, P. F. 7454
Markov, A. 895
Markovics, A. 3321, 4715
Markovits, J. E. 4988
Markowska, I. 3211
Markowska-Daniel, I. 4241, 4360
Marks, H. L. 6542
Marks, L. J. 6059
Marks, S. L. 7707
Markuš-Cizelj, L. 6781
Markusfeld, O. 3532
Marlasca, M. J. 3563
Marlin, D. 2829
Marlin, D. J. 7841
Marlow, C. H. B. 5051
Marly, J. 496
Marneffe, T. 5115
Marotta, E. 7747
Marounek, M. 7428, 7769
Marple, D. N. 931
Marquardt, J. 4351, 6449
Marquardt, O. 71, 3121, 4723, 6774
Marques, J. L. 73
Marques, J. L. L. 21
Marr, C. M. 724, 6319
Marrano, P. 741
Marretta, S. M. 1582, 3495, 6354
Marrie, T. J. 1031
Marrube, G. 1989
Mars, L. A. 3751
Marsboom, R. 135, 1280, 6252
Marsden, H. 5522
Marsh, J. 5815
Marsh, N. W. A. 6679
Marsh, R. F. 2500, 4122
Marshall, C. 3398
Marshall, C. B. M. 5934
Marshall, D. 6744
Marshall, J. A. 608
Marshall, R. B. 1746-1747, 4691, 5453
Marshall-Clarke, S. 4890
Marsilio, F. 1827, 3253
Marsilla, B. A. 5396
Marta, K. M. 3011
Martelli, P. 7079
Martelossi, P. 5270
Martens, J. G. 52-53
Martens, R. J. 52-53
Martenson, J. S. 7552
Marti, E. 4176, 4938
Martial, J. A. 3162
Martikainen, P. J. 406
Martin, A. 7402
Martin, A. A. 3082
Martin, A. R. 7041
Martin, B. B. 7335
Martin, B. J. 3244
Martin, C. 17, 7405
Martin, D. G. 905
Martin, G. 2349
Martin, I. C. A. 1547
Martin, J. M. 3684
Martin, M. T. 2083
Martin, M. W. 3195
Martin, M. W. S. 6972, 7924
Martin, R. A. 1581, 2233, 4264
Martin, R. N. 4568
Martin, R. R. 5648
Martin, S. J. 6821
Martin, S. W. 202-203, 3782-3784, 3954-3955, 3958, 7341
Martin, V. 476
Martin, W. B. 4564, 5523
Martin, W. G. 2853, 5241, 6458
Martín Calvo, M. 5557
Martin-Granel, J. 527, 1333
Martin Lacave, I. 2005
Martin-Rosset, W. 5139
Martinčić, T. 2177
Martineau, D. 1403
Martineau, G. P. 2961, 3228, 3838-3839, 3888-3889, 4094, 4101, 4504, 6029, 6548

Martineau-Doizé, B. 2961, 3838-3839, 3888-3889, 5894, 6548
Martínez, C. 5555, 6168
Martinez, D. 508, 5464
Martínez, F. J. 5245
Martínez, I. Ruíz- 4177
Martínez, M. A. 4722, 5477, 6777
Martinez, M. A. 2743
Martínez, M. C. Chávez de 3472
Martinez, R. 2789
Martínez Burnes, J. 6786
Martinez-Cruz, M. de S. 141
Martínez-Gómez, F. 155
Martinez-Gomez, F. 140-141
Martinez-Manzanares, E. 2994
Martínez-Moreno, A. 141
Martínez-Sosa, A. G. 4158
Martini, A. 1687
Martino, A. di 4084
Martino, P. E. 7424
Martinod, S. 3317
Martins, M. A. 4034
Martins, N. R. da S. 6200
Martins, R. M. 3208
Martins Sobrinho, E. O. 1000
Martinsen, B. 7795
Martinsson, K. 1506
Martinuk, S. D. 3636
Martrenchar, A. 1897
Marty, M. H. 2862, 4534
Martyn, J. C. 1206
Martz, W. 248
Maru, M. 1836
Marumo, F. 4205
Maruyama, K. 311
Maruyama, T. 2253, 3526, 3943
Marwitz, T. 11
Marx, D. 3702, 3753
Maryamma, K. I. 6229
Marzin, D. 837
Masahito, P. 6385
Masake, R. A. 126
Masala, B. 949, 961
Masaninga, F. 6239
Masaoka, T. 6431
Mascarella, R. 6111
Mascarello, F. 1553
Mascort, J. 3090
Mascot, A. J. 4073
Mase, Y. 1473
Masegi, T. 3467
Masetti, L. 5159
Mashaly, M. M. 2095, 3592, 6464
Mašić, Z. 2543
Masihi, K. N. 4739
Masillamony, P. R. 612, 5579
Maslennikova, T. V. 1941
Maslin, W. R. 1843, 6463, 6764
Maslov, E. V. 1174
Masoero, L. 4742
Mason, C. W. 2892
Mason, J. 3916, 5389
Mason, K. 7299
Mason, P. R. 1154
Mason, R. W. 5619
Mason, T. A. 1996
Mason, W. S. 2525
Masoumi, J. P. 5985
Masri, S. A. 3188, 3192
Massabie, P. 4468
Massard, C. 3846
Massip, A. 2224
Massirio, I. 4720, 6112
Massmann, G. A. 3683
Massone, A. R. 3082
Massone, F. 902, 7196
Massoudi, L. M. 4463, 5250
Masters, H. G. 6237, 7752
Masty, J. 326
Masuda, T. 7400
Masullo, C. 3198, 4785, 5539
Masumura, K. 1251
Masuzawa, T. 1144
Matar, S. 2206
Matašin, Ž. 4806
Matassa, L. C. 4335
Matayoshi, S. 63
Mateo, J. M. 6564, 7296
Mateos, E. 497
Mateos Poumián, A. 1909
Mates, N. 2621, 2801
Mateu, M. G. 69, 4722, 5477, 6777
Máthé, J. 3777
Mather, E. C. 7946
Mather, F. B. 5243
Mathes, L. E. 1391, 3497, 3499, 5018
Mathias, S. 6417
Mathiason-DuBard, C. K. 2683
Mathijsen, A. H. H. M. 2245
Mathis, G. A. 1404
Mathlouthi, A. 4261
Matlock, C. L. 4289
Matovelo, J. A. 1912
Matran, R. 3731
Matranga, A. M. C. 438
Matsas, D. J. 7904
Matsuda, H. 219, 2269, 4150
Matsuda-Tsuchida, A. 7473
Matsui, H. 23
Matsui, T. 769, 1806, 2043
Matsukawa, K. 774, 807, 3560
Matsumoto, H. 5835
Matsumoto, M. 2293, 7850
Matsumoto, N. 5835
Matsumoto, Y. 4527
Matsumura, T. 4919, 6192
Matsuno, H. 3988
Matsuno, T. 5750
Matsuo, K. 7536
Matsusaka, N. 3946
Matsushita, T. 470
Matsuura, F. 5759
Matsuura, Y. 2512, 5752
Matsuyama, H. 2985, 3926
Matsuyama, K. 1912
Matte, J. J. 2843, 4504
Matter, H. 6120
Matteucci, D. 5565
Mattheeuws, D. 7794
Matthes, H. F. 164, 7603
Matthes, S. 5820
Matthewman, L. 1154
Matthews, D. 5661
Matthews, J. G. 3197, 7347, 7353
Matthews, K. 6599
Matthews, K. R. 1112, 1703, 3045, 3050, 3060, 5416, 6704, 6708
Matthews, N. S. 901, 3660, 7199-7200
Matthews, P. J. 4072
Matthews, S. 5819
Matthiesen, D. 3804
Matthiesen, D. T. 382, 753, 6603
Matthieson, D. T. 1383
Matthisen, D. T. 3495
Matthysse, A. G. 6019
Mattiacci, M. 1543
Mattingly-Napier, B. 2393
Mattingly-Napier, B. L. 1160, 2391
Mattioli, R. C. 1896
Mattos, C. A. de 1803, 2461
Mattos, C. C. P. de 1803, 2461
Matula, T. 4681
Matumoto, M. 1765
Matumoto, T. 2300
Matus, R. E. 1386, 5074, 6354
Matusik, J. E. 5836
Matz, M. E. 3781, 5297
Matzigkeit, U. 390
Mauldin, G. E. 5019, 5074
Mauldin, G. N. 5019
Mauldin, J. M. 28, 7298
Mauldin, N. 5736
Maurer, G. 230
Maurice, D. V. 3525
Maurice, L. 4768
Maurya, S. N. 7742
Mautino, M. 3625
Mawby, D. I. 3682
Mawditt, K. L. 4792
Mawhinney, H. 5038
Mawhinney, K. A. 5589
Maxwell, A. K. 3585
Maxwell, M. H. 2869, 3586, 6558
Maxwell, S. A. 717
May, J. D. 1624
May, J. J. 3422
May, S. A. 192, 198, 1588, 4350, 7627
Mayer, E. 227
Mayer, H. 281
Mayer, R. J. 1818
Mayer, S. J. 4820
Mayers, R. J. 6159
Mayes, R. W. 5272
Mayfield, J. E. 453, 3840
Mayhew, I. G. 1967, 3315, 4563, 6512
Mayr, A. 4037
Mayr, B. 1384, 1390, 4286, 5743
Mayrose, V. B. 60, 5694
Mazija, H. 6854
Mazloum, K. S. 5501
Maznah, A. E. 2362
Mazur, C. 1804-1805
Mazurkiewicz, M. 7417, 7775
Mazzaccaro, A. 2836
Mazzanti, C. M. V. F. de 1620
Mazze, R. I. 6356
Mbadi, G. 6923
Mbasha, E. M. S. 5433
Mbassa, G. K. 953-954, 7852
Mbise, A. N. 5433
Mbithi, P. M. F. 5154, 5677, 5850, 5946, 5955
Mbithi, P. P. M. 4276
Mbiuki, S. M. 4276, 5677, 5946, 5955-5957
Mbura, R. J. 6896
Mbuthia, P. G. 4747
Mbwabi, E. R. M. 633
Mbwiria, S. K. 6923
Mead, J. P. 747
Mead, L. J. 3097, 5511
Meade, H. M. 2550
Meagher, D. M. 1510, 7329
Meana, A. 5649
Meaney, W. J. 3762
Meanger, J. 2497
Mebatsion, T. 6126
Mebus, C. 1789, 3215, 5518
Mech, L. D. 4689
Mechor, G. D. 3531
Medeiros, A. A. 14
Medeiros Neto, R. 7474
Medema, G. J. 5995
Medić, D. 5941
Medici, E. B. 6413
Medina, D. J. 6217
Medina, M. B. 5117
Medina, R. 2131
Medleau, L. 2535
Medrea, V. 649
Medri, M. S. 5159
Medveczky, I. 5483
Mee, J. F. 1492, 2033, 2053, 3533, 7094
Meehan, B. M. 5585
Meehan, T. 5022
Meek, A. H. 41, 272, 3774, 3954-3955, 3958, 6334, 7341
Meenaxi Sareen 5899
Meetschen, U. 2106
Meetz, M. C. 2478
Meguro, Y. 3776
Megyeri, Z. 2467
Mehboobali, N. 5825
Mehlhorn, G. 4573, 5351
Mehrkens, L. 4547
Mehrotra, M. L. 4077, 6794, 7498
Mehta, J. R. 3732
Mehta, V. M. 5221, 5905, 7240
Meier, H. P. 2610
Meier, R. 433
Meier, W. 4272
Meier-Ewert, H. 7483
Meij, B. P. 7926
Meijer, H. P. 5975
Meijer, J. C. 303
Meijerhof, R. 348
Meinecke, B. 226
Meinel, L. 2579
Meinersmann, R. J. 7, 408
Meinhard, H. 5302
Meinhart, H. 424
Meinhart, S. 5205
Meinkoth, K. 2
Meis, J. M. 1392
Meisser, S. 522
Meissonnier, E. 468, 1599, 1602
Mejborn, H. 5679
Mejerland, T. 6272
Mėkas, G. 6061
Mekkawy, M. Y. 6532
Mekking, P. 7290
Mekuchi, T. 6212
Melana, M. R. C. de 1620
Meleo, K. A. 5019
Melgarejo, C. V. 4011
Mellado, M. 1986
Meller, Z. 3773
Melling, J. 1721
Mello, J. R. B. 5046
Mellor, D. J. 1564-1565, 5224, 5261
Mellor, P. S. 83, 94, 2437-2438, 4568
Mellors, A. 1654
Melnick, J. L. 1034
Mel'nik, I. Yu. 2201
Mel'nikov, B. I. 2960
Mel'nikova, E. Ė. 4040
Meloen, R. H. 3118, 5552
Melosi, M. 7848
Mels, L. 6639
Melsen, F. 2186-2187, 2218
Melton, L. A. 825
Meltzer, M. I. 2572, 4875
Melville, L. 4128, 4680
Memida, K. 3019
Mempel, W. 5094
Mena, M. 2090
Menanteau, P. 7408
Ménard, C. 3889
Menard, M. C. 5275
Mench, J. A. 7298
Menchén, V. 51
Menchen, V. 5448-5449
Mencos, F. 6945
Mendes, E. N. 1993, 2273
Méndez, M. C. 248, 848, 3003, 4232
Méndez Sánchez, A. 286
Mendonca, M. 6478
Mendoza, C. 4789
Mendoza, H. R. 3226
Mendoza, L. 4693, 6879
Mendoza Elvira, S. 2414
Mendoza Magaña, M. L. 5937
Mendoza Ruiz, M. A. 4200
Menec, M. le 420
Meneguz, P. G. 4185
Menéndez, I. 6369
Mengel, J. P. 1194, 1197
Mengel, S. A. 6203
Mengelers, M. J. B. 2294
Mengeling, W. L. 75, 2419, 2426, 3124, 4100
Menghistu, D. 4929
Meniai, K. 1080
Menke, J. 5580
Menna, M. E. di 6887
Menninger, J. H. 7232
Menšík, J. 4752
Menzies, F. D. 2209
Menzies, P. 3105, 6911
Menzies, P. I. 1730, 3952, 7341
Merchant, S. R. 5093
Mercy, A. R. 6621
Meredith, A. L. 712
Meredith, D. M. 555, 4745, 6140
Meredith, M. J. 7526
Meredith, S. 5845
Meric, S. M. 3682
Merics, I. 5940
Merideth, R. E. 2646, 2866
Mérien, F. 6754
Merino, N. 5770, 5803, 6257
Merkel, R. C. 806
Merkens, H. W. 5673

Merkenschlager, M. 2838, 5078, 5239-5240
Merkt, H. 1415, 6413
Merkt, J. C. 1415
Merkushev, V. A. 1780
Mermillod, P. 2224
Mero, M. 1476, 2343
Meroz, M. 3260
Merrill, G. L. 5723, 5898
Merrill, R. A. 3057
Merritt, A. M. 4563
Merritt, J. B. 913
Merritt, K. 7181
Mert, N. 1962, 1977, 2032, 2046
Mertens, P. P. C. 2437
Merza, M. 1376, 5008, 7697
Meschter, C. L. 4934
Messa, C. 3424
Messeman, C. 5218
Messick, J. B. 6765
Messier, S. 2377, 2379, 3975, 4516, 6089, 7379
Messom, G. Vandeputte-Van 1040
Messow, C. 1601
Mestorino, N. 1489, 5833
Mészáros, J. 1234
Mete, K. 5992-5993
Meteyer, C. U. 6098, 7683
Mettenleiter, T. C. 1171-1172, 2425, 3155, 4967, 5482
Mettraux, C. 2472
Metz, J. H. M. 398, 7290
Meugnier, H. 2329
Meulemans, G. 4826, 4828
Meunier-Salaün, M. C. 307
Meurichy, J. de 111
Meurs, K. M. 2061
Meuten, D. J. 6596
Mevius, D. J. 269, 2772, 4301, 7164
Mexico, Asociación Mexicana de Zootecnistas y Técnicos en Caprinocultura 7354, 7942
Mey, G. J. W. van der 228
Meyer, A. L. 565, 7062-7063
Meyer, C. 1440, 3565
Meyer, D. 386, 4926
Meyer, H. 814, 1787, 2029, 5201, 6769
Meyer, H. H. D. 896, 5149
Meyer, J. 882
Meyer, J. A. 153
Meyer, K. B. 2415
Meyer, N. 4783
Meyer, P. K. W. 4456
Meyer, R. 43
Meyer, R. E. 1994
Meyer, R. F. 72
Meyer, S. 7480
Meyer, W. 4459, 5908, 7646, 7843
Meyers, G. 3169
Meyers, P. J. 7739
Meyers, T. R. 4835
Meyers-Wallen, V. 7307
Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 3733
Meyling, A. 1749, 3172-3173, 6817
Mezger, S. 681
Mezhlumyan, A. A 2308
Mézsárosová, T. 6500
Mgasa, M. N. 7264
Mhaskar, Y. 3521
Mhatre, A. J. 6513
Mhoma, J. R. L. 1562, 3974, 6088
Mia, A. S. 5355
Mialhe, E. 1157, 1757, 4706, 4836
Michael, B. F. 711, 1331, 7610
Michaelsen, J. 6770
Michak, P. 4837
Michalska, K. 4518, 5282
Michalska, Z. 942, 7491
Michel, A. 300
Michel, C. 2984, 3597
Michel, G. 335, 965, 2188, 4556
Micheo, G. 415
Mickelsen, W. D. 2664, 2720
Mickelson, J. R. 4304
Míčková, V. 6724
Mickwitz, G. von 346, 2216
Middle, L. A. 3138
Middleton, D. J. 4772
Middleton, D. M. 1435
Middleton, H. 1141
Middleton, H. D. 1726-1728
Middleton, M. J. 1127
Midgley, D. M. 3629
Mielke, D. 644
Mielke, H. 861, 895, 2162, 4353, 7806
Mielnik, M. 6560
Miernik-Degórska, E. 7128
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 269, 1498, 3654
Miettinen, P. 6424
Mifune, K. 2434, 4023
Migaki, T. T. 6244
Mignon, B. 1200, 4760
Míguez Santiyán, M. P. 5069
Miguez Santiyan, M. P. 1270
Mihok, S. 633, 664
Mijs, A. 5400
Mijten, P. 4316
Mikami, T. 2092, 2485, 2498, 2512, 3240, 4111, 4116, 4296, 5564, 5566, 5752, 6177-6178, 6841, 7536-7537
Mikec, M. 7209
Mikhaleva, R. A. 1683
Miki, K. 2498, 3240, 5564
Mikić, Ž. D. 5254
Mikiciuk, P. E. 539, 2436
Mikula, M. 3893, 6882
Mikul'skis, A. 1771
Mil, F. N. van 5867
Milaković-Novak, L. 2361
Milami, T. 5567
Milburn, R. J. 6372
Miles, C. O. 2079, 5079
Milhaud, G. 6531
Milian, A. 942
Milinčević, M. 7045
Milite, G. 5270
Miljković, V. 5941
Milković, V. 2711
Millar, B. D. 3097, 6755
Millar, L. E. 5625
Millar, S. 1619
Millar, S. D. 6011
Miller, C. D. 656, 3867
Miller, C. I. 5634
Miller, C. W. 2234, 5013
Miller, D. A. 516, 1139, 2370-2372, 3908, 5388
Miller, D. M. 4266, 5278
Miller, G. Y. 2340, 3043, 3054, 4645, 4754, 6115
Miller, H. R. P. 1208, 1763, 5545, 7616
Miller, I. 3780
Miller, J. E. 48, 1279, 7611
Miller, J. F. 2265
Miller, J. K. 2037
Miller, J. M. 1187, 1791, 3187, 4064
Miller, L. 218, 2760, 5479, 5814, 7141-7142
Miller, L. D. 771, 2708, 3187
Miller, M. 5438
Miller, M. A. 784, 2292, 2395, 4385, 4895
Miller, M. W. 3544
Miller, P. E. 993, 3694
Miller, R. A. 7159
Miller, R. B. 3782-3784
Miller, R. G. 1679, 3029
Miller, R. H. 857, 5423, 5809
Miller, R. I. 173
Miller, R. W. 6274
Miller, S. 2558
Miller, T. 3443
Miller, T. A. 3832
Miller, T. R. 5001
Miller, V. L. 6040
Miller, W. C. 5923
Miller, W. H. 1297, 4391
Miller, W. H., Jr. 1999, 5703, 5936, 6481-6482
Miller, W. W. 972, 5446
Miller-Edge, M. 1464
Miller-Graber, P. 1497
Millichamp, N. J. 891, 893-894, 7322
Milliken, G. A. 6560
Millington, W. R. 2827
Million-Jolly, J. 4039
Millis, D. L. 5787
Mills, J. N. 7579
Mills, K. W. 729, 1128-1129
Mills, L. L. 3568
Millward, A. 5681
Milne, E. M. 189-191
Milner, A. R. 4676
Milner, J. A. 5888
Milon, A. 5387, 7413
Milošević, L. 2318
Milošević, Z. 2318
Milovidova, F. A. 1780
Miltenburg, G. A. J. 4301
Milton, I. D. 2497, 4804, 7535
Min, Z. P. 634
Minami, S. 3421
Minami, T. 1915, 4172, 5468
Minamoto, N. 6812
Minář, J. 5626
Minengu, M. 151
Mineo, H. 918, 996
Miniats, O. P. 2997-2998
Mining, S. K. 6267
Minke, J. 7060
Minke, J. M. 786
Minke, J. M. H. M. 787
Minke, M. H. M. 7061
Minkus, G. 1781
Minning, P. 7555
Mino, A. di 3657
Mino, A. M. di 3657
Minocha, H. C. 1790, 1793, 2446, 4757
Minta, M. 7801
Mints, S. 4672
Minty, D. W. 1726-1727
Minullin, A. V. 1408
Mirakhur, K. K. 1512, 7811
Mirandola, R. M. S. 515
Mirangi, P. K. 97
Mirck, M. H. 578
Mirenda, C. 4783
Mirgani, T. 7254
Mirle, C. 424, 3940, 5072
Mirnyi, V. P. 2520
Miró, F. 7258
Miró, G. 5557, 5649
Mirocha, C. J. 5329
Miroshnichenko, O. 7703
Miroshnichenko, S. M. 7541
Mirsalimi, S. M. 759, 2007, 4718, 6593, 7089
Mirsky, M. L. 4132, 5447
Miry, C. 1731
Mischke, R. 2849
Misciagna, G. 3424
Misdorp, W. 786-787, 2675, 7060
Misek, A. 691
Mishankin, B. N. 2278
Misheff, M. M. 5299
Mishra, A. K. 3318
Mishra, H. 6488
Mishra, K. C. 7406
Mishra, U. 2143
Mishu, L. 6536
Misiura, M. 6637
Misk, N. A. 1584-1585, 7917
Misra, J. 4142
Misra, R. P. 2356
Misra, S. K. 1259, 5645, 6396-6397, 7735
Misra, V. 89, 567, 2449
Misumi, K. 2236
Mitchell, B. W. 1840
Mitchell, C. G. 1424, 4997
Mitchell, G. 3691, 7210
Mitchell, G. A. 5725
Mitchell, M. 6928
Mitchell, M. A. 6558
Mitchell, P. J. 291
Mitchell, S. J. 271
Mitchell, W. J. 1221
Mitin, N. I. 1242
Mitrangas, K. 2524
Mitro, S. 2962
Mitrova, E. 2254
Mitsuoka, T. 16, 6725
Mitsuse, S. 6093
Mittal, K. R. 430, 6029, 6655
Mittenburg, G. A. J. 2035
Mitton, G. R. 2920
Miura, Y. 3125, 5526
Miwa, Y. 1686
Miyahara, T. 3890
Miyama, A. 7410
Miyamae, Y. 5031, 5220
Miyamoto, H. 3738
Miyamoto, K. 7215
Miyamura, K. 3125
Miyazaki, H. 2864, 3635, 5847, 7803
Miyazaki, T. 4364
Miyazawa, T. 2092, 2498, 3240, 5564, 5567, 6177, 7537
Miyoshi, N. 3489
Mizak, B. 604, 2486
Mizoguchi, M. 4117
Mizukami, M. 4150
Mizukoshi, N. 7488
Mizumura, Y. 6973
Mizuno, S. 3110, 3700
Mizutani, H. 219
Mizutani, M. 1367, 7047
Mladenov, Z. 3483
Mládková, P. 7136
Mladkova, P. 7065
Młynarczyk, J. 6908
Mnatsakanov, S. T. 2308
Moar, J. A. E. 5536
Moats, M. A. 6469
Moats, W. A. 2107, 2781
Moav, B. 4392
Mobini, S. 1002
Mobley, G. 2745
Mochizuki, M. 1233, 2481, 3996, 5562
Möck, A. 2766
Mock, D. 2400
Mock, M. 492
Mockett, A. P. A. 1680, 6200
Modella, J. M. 6898
Modolo, J. R. 6635
Modransky, P. 7198
Moennig, V. 593, 1816, 3164, 3167, 4762
Moens, Y. 4529, 5157
Moerlooze, L. de 3162, 3171
Moffa, P. J. 994
Mogg, K. C. 4410
Mogg, T. D. 679, 4214
Mogha, I. V. 7899, 7914
Moghe, M. N. 821, 5502
Mogoa, E. G. M. 4276, 5946
Moguel Paz, A. 6786
Mohamad, B. T. 6625
Mohamadou, B. 3334
Mohamed, G. E. 504, 6729
Mohamed, O. S. A. 2064, 6429
Mohammad, F. K. 906, 5851
Mohammad, L. N. 1008
Mohammed, A. 206, 4451
Mohammed, H. 386, 938, 1345, 7825
Mohammed, H. O. 1224, 1348, 3531, 4937, 5002, 6323, 7307
Mohammed, M. 5628
Mohammed, S. 646
Mohammed, S. A. 7834
Mohan, K. 4617, 6645, 7451
Mohan, P. R. 7660
Mohan Raj, A. B. 4524, 5930, 7885
Mohanty, B. C. 7744
Mohanty, B. N. 7744
Mohanty, D. N. 7744
Mohanty, G. C. 1397, 6866
Mohanty, P. K. 4036
Mohepat, A. R. 1864
Mohna, S. S. 4198
Mohr, E. 4964
Mohr, U. 2944

Moise, D. 2820, 4311
Moise, N. S. 7737, 7825
Moitra, D. N. 5892
Mokhber-Dezfuli, M. R. 2017
Mokhtar, M. A. 2435
Mokrzycka, A. 3211
Molan, P. C. 5887
Molé, S. 5722
Molen, W. van der 2544
Molenda, J. 3905
Molin, G. 2350
Molina, J. M. 2140, 5359-5360
Molina, R. M. 7719
Molitor, T. W. 72, 2424, 3227, 4016, 4105, 4595, 5091
Moll, G. 346
Moll, H. D. 225
Molleda, J. M. 7139, 7784
Möller, H. 1878
Møller, K. 2301, 6642
Møller, S. H. 1014
Møller Nielsen, E. 3016
Molli, I. 4733
Molloy, J. B. 3486
Molnár, É. 2526
Molnar Bongermino, C. 5486
Molnárová, M. 6500
Molony, V. 1564-1565
Moloo, S. K. 3295
Molyavko, E. A. 3480
Molyneux, R. J. 5804
Momin, R. R. 6930
Monaci, M. 373, 7740
Monack, D. M. 2265
Monaghan, M. L. 503
Monath, T. P. 1034
Moncol, D. 6962
Moncrieff, C. 168
Mondal, T. K. 2785
Mondesire, R. 6911
Mondon, H. 7334
Monfort, S. L. 5877
Monget, D. 1737
Mongi, A. O. 4877
Monke, D. R. 6372
Monks, N. 6931
Monrad, J. 7617
Monreal, G. 116, 1243, 4555
Monreal, L. 960
Monroe, J. L. 165
Monroe, W. E. 3781, 5297
Monroy Basillo, M. 2559
Montabord, D. 3242
Montagna, M. 5147
Montagu, M. van 4609
Montali, R. J. 3500
Montana, M. 3647
Montaño Hirose, J. A. 380
Montaraz Crespo, J. A. 5411, 7399
Montaser, A. 7853
Montavon, S. M. E. 6475
Montecinos, M. I. 3967, 4060
Monteiro, J. M. 6785
Monteiro-Riviere, N. A. 3767, 3790
Montelaro, R. C. 3144, 5512-5513, 5568
Montenegro, M. A. 2315
Montenegro, Y. V. 4888
Montenegro-James, S. 1766
Monterde, J. G. 7258
Montesinos Ramos, I. G. 2073
Montgomery, D. L. 2632
Montgomery, R. D. 1843, 6463
Monti, K. L. 2722
Montl, M. G. 6938
Monzón, C. M. 3299
Moody, E. G. 1589
Moody, F. G. 3832
Moody, K. D. 4167
Moojen, V. 3205
Moon, H. W. 2312, 4608, 6666
Moon, M. L. 1581, 4264
Moon, P. F. 2144
Moon, R. D. 6274
Mooney, C. 1998
Mooney, C. T. 3446, 4983, 5766
Mooney, S. C. 5074
Moor, A. de 903, 2147, 3420, 5218
Moore, A. R. 2282
Moore, A. S. 5736-5737
Moore, B. 438
Moore, B. R. 5275
Moore, C. 2377
Moore, C. P. 5704, 5728
Moore, D. A. 3564
Moore, F. M. 64, 777, 3779, 4292, 5747
Moore, J. 5592, 6317
Moore, J. N. 2597, 2946, 4563
Moore, L. J. 6638
Moore, M. J. 4182
Moore, M. P. 5294, 7207
Moore, P. B. 4599
Moore, R. E. 7728
Moore, R. N. 4594
Moormann, R. 3128, 5488
Moormann, R. J. M. 1801
Mor, A. 4365
Mora, E. C. 261, 265
Mora, F. J. 960
Mora, G. 5183
Moraes, H. L. S. 3468
Moraillon, A. 4799, 4802
Moraillon, R. 1955, 4802
Moran, D. M. 4388
Moran, G. 7118
Moran, P. 6493
Morar, R. 7357
Morcombe, P. W. 5625, 7752
Moré, J. 2859
Moreau, G. 4976
Moreau, H. 5180
Moreau, P. 96
Morehouse, L. 1053
Morehouse, L. G. 2292, 2395
Morein, B. 1376, 1779
Moreira, A. R. 415, 1628
Morelli, G. 2315
Moreno, B. 4515
Moreno, G. 1117, 6635
Moreno, L. A. 3850
Moreno, T. 140-141
Moreno Fernandez, A. 2005
Moreno-López, J. 2480, 6162
Morera, P. 295
Mores, N. 21, 2963
Moretó, M. 342
Moretti, G. 3637, 5283
Morgan, D. 5025, 7504
Morgan, D. O. 1168
Morgan, G. 5760
Morgan, I. R. 49, 1734, 2365
Morgan, J. H. 1662
Morgan, K. L. 3427, 6279, 6936
Morgan, R. V. 2533, 2644
Morgan, S. J. 4541
Morgeaux, S. 2433
Morgenthal, J. C. 6416
Mori, F. 1835
Mori, K. 4069, 4446, 6212
Mori, S. 5569
Mori, T. 1686
Mori, Y. 4384, 6093, 7227
Moriarty, K. M. 3959
Moriello, K. A. 238, 868, 5600
Morikawa, S. 4118, 6178
Morilla, A. 7137
Morilla González, A. 3229
Morilla-González, A. 4158
Morimatsu, M. 4453
Morimoto, K. 2434
Morin, D. E. 4132
Morin, M. 1869, 1992, 3142, 4097, 6872, 7338
Morin, R. L. 982
Morinaga, Y. 5757
Moriñigo, M. A. 2994
Morishita, T. Y. 5472
Morisse, J. P. 605
Morita, C. 3943
Morita, N. 3278
Morita, T. 1144
Morita, Y. 5835
Moritomo, Y. 2625
Moriya, O. 7143
Moriyón, I. 2972
Morizono, M. 7850
Morkel, P. vd B. 2153
Morley, A. J. 6023
Morley, R. S. 3980, 4086
Moro, M. H. 5489
Moroff, S. D. 753
Moroianu, J. 2551
Morosetti, G. 5722
Morozumi, T. 3067
Morrey, J. D. 7540
Morrical, D. G. 3931-3932
Morrice, P. C. 6400
Morrill, J. L. 6450
Morris, C. A. 1891, 5607
Morris, D. D. 2597, 5109
Morris, D. L. 1519
Morris, E. 197, 364, 366
Morris, E. L. 4225
Morris, J. G. 4307, 4565
Morris, J. G., Jr. 4624
Morris, N. G. 3992
Morris, R. S. 2623, 2629
Morrison, D. 4998
Morrison, D. G. 7611
Morrison, R. B. 4016, 4102, 4726, 5684
Morrison, S. A. 7825
Morrison, W. 5736
Morrison, W. B. 7705
Morrison, W. D. 325
Morrison, W. I. 2086, 3579
Morrow, A. N. 1736
Mortensen, S. H. 4836
Mortimer, P. H. 2079
Mortimer, R. G. 722, 1519
Morton, D. 5447
Morton, D. G. 1263
Morton, D. J. 5861
Morton, L. D. 1263
Morton, R. J. 1159, 2277, 7392
Morvan, A. 4638
Morvan, H. 420, 1800, 4532
Morvan, P. 420, 3900, 4247-4248
Morzaria, S. P. 6922
Mosdøl, G. 5426
Mosel, M. van 1409, 3510, 4429
Moseley, S. L. 5379
Moser, G. 6118
Mosher, F. R. 3605
Mosier, D. A. 1005, 5533, 7392
Moskwa, B. 697
Moss, B. W. 7885
Moss, M. T. 6078
Mostafa, M. B. 7073
Möstl, E. 6598
Motes, M. L., Jr. 2986
Motha, M. X. J. 6778
Motoi, Y. 5685
Motojima, M. 3656
Motoyoshi, S. 4205, 5211, 7729
Motta-Neto, A. A. 708
Mottelib, A. A. 7621
Motyl, T. 5168
Motzel, S. L. 493
Motzko, H. 7058
Mouahid, M. 6023, 7388
Mouaz, M. A. 4749
Moudgal, N. R. 6430
Moukrim, A. 2578
Mouligneau, F. 898
Moulin, G. 2119, 3618
Moulton, J. E. 3564, 7763
Moum, S. G. 1514
Mounsey, A. 128
Mount, M. E. 1446
Mourad, I. M. 1303
Mourad, M. I. 7359
Mouricout, M. 1667
Mourmeaux, J. L. 2224
Mourot, D. 2119, 3618
Mourton, C. 6874
Mousa, S. 4773, 4825
Mousing, J. 4568
Moussa, A. 575, 7698
Moustafa, S. 7364
Moutier, R. 3026
Moutou, F. 1597, 2078, 3846
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 7644
Moving, V. 4803
Movsesiants, A. A. 4032
Movsesyan, S. O. 2577
Movsesyants, A. A. 3132
Mowat, D. N. 7284
Mowbray, J. F. 6982
Moxey, M. B. 2118
Moxley, R. A. 432, 3217
Moya, A. 3213
Moya, L. 7545
Moyes, D. G. 3670
Mozos, E. 2020
Mpangala, C. 4866
Mrðen, M. 2543
Mrljak, V. 2180
Mrvoš, G. 5941
Mrzel, I. 1755, 7554
Mtambo, M. M. A. 1907
Muangyai, M. 1903, 3389, 6248
Mucha, C. F. 6432
Mucha, L. 7802
Muckle, C. A. 1730, 3952, 5298
Mueller, F. J. 2037
Mueller, G. P. 2827
Mueller, P. O. E. 7809
Mueller, R. S. 5858
Muers, M. M. 3103
Mufson, M. A. 4770
Mugambi, J. M. 4886
Muggenburg, B. A. 2671
Muggli, F. 5700
Muggli-Cockett, N. E. 6996
Mugiya, Y. 830
Muhammad, K. 3583
Muir, D. B. 4154
Muir, P. 3457, 4112
Muir, S. 2380, 3976
Muir, T. 57, 3098
Muir, W. W. 1509, 2150, 2796, 7184-7185, 7197
Muiruri, H. K. 2811
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 6009
Mukamoto, M. 544, 1823
Mukhebi, A. W. 4171
Mukherjee, D. 1160
Mukherjee, S. K. 832
Mukherjee, T. M. 725
Mukkur, T. K. S. 451
Mukmin, Y. 6630
Mukouhara, Y. 1081, 3409
Mulas, J. M. de las 603, 1231, 2020, 7523
Mulatu, W. A. 635
Mulcahy, D. 617
Mulcahy, G. 200
Mülders, M. S. G. 6486
Mulei, C. M. 4663, 5033
Mulela, G. H. M. 6923
Mulhern, F. 4010
Mulhern, F. J. 5479
Mulira, G. L. 2387
Mullaney, C. D. 3013
Mullaney, T. P. 4325, 4872, 5718
Mullen, Y. 865
Müller, B. 545
Müller, D. 4544, 5307
Müller, E. 927, 2739, 5906
Müller, G. 7652
Müller, H. 115, 1001, 6685
Müller, H. K. 3123, 6834
Müller, H. L. 2788
Müller, H. P. 471
Müller, I. 1987
Müller, K. 5319, 5506, 7646
Muller, N. 6081
Müller, P. 7152
Müller, U. 4949
Müller, W. 3881, 6647, 7274
Müller-Hohe, E. 4519-4520
Muller Kobald, A. 5464
Mulley, R. C. 5897, 7676
Mullins, J. I. 783, 1228, 2683, 7715
Mulrooney, D. M. 688, 4184
Mulungu, M. 151
Mulvaney, D. R. 6917
Mumford, J. A. 86, 6139, 6141
Münch, S. 4589
Munday, B. L. 640, 6215
Munday, S. C. 5079
Mundell, A. 5700
Mundt, H. C. 1284

Mundt, H. C.; Dorn, P. 1485
Mundy, E. M. 5323
Mundy, L. 6514
Mungai, J. N. 4779
Muniandy, N. 4449
Munk, M. 5106
Munksgaard, L. 7289
Munn, R. 108
Munn, R. J. 5559
Munnell, J. F. 755
Munns, P. I. 2759
Munns, R. K. 3646, 6472
Muñoz, B. 2902
Muñoz, M. 5549
Muñoz, M. J. 620
Munro, A. L. S. 4367
Munro, C. J. 6590
Munro, R. 4269, 4820, 4991, 6186
Munson, L. 3500
Münstermann, S. 6896
Muntean, M. 2820, 4311
Munyna, S. J. M. 6418
Munyua, S. J. 7010
Munyua, S. J. M. 5081, 5946
Munz, E. 6780
Münzer, B. 1598, 5274
Muraka, H. 1458
Murakami, D. 7075
Murakami, K. 1724, 4280, 5759
Murakami, S. 1663, 3088
Murakami, T. 2625
Murakami, Y. 5484
Muralidhar, A. 6281
Muralimanohar, B. 6207
Muramatsu, M. 6725
Muramatsu, Y. 1806
Muraoka, A. 4601
Murase, S. 5842
Murase, T. 2724, 4228, 5790
Murata, T. 4406
Murayama, J. 1765
Murcia, C. 2846
Murdoch, W. J. 2823, 6505, 7827
Murdough, P. A. 7275
Murdza, A. 932
Murgatroyd, P. R. 4409
Murnane, R. D. 2047, 3426, 4303
Muroga, K. 410, 3776, 6212
Murphy, B. D. 3636
Murphy, B. M. 3059
Murphy, C. J. 2650
Murphy, D. 7071
Murphy, D. P. 2418
Murphy, D. T. 1761
Murphy, D. W. 6359
Murphy, J. C. 464, 1111
Murphy, L. B. 4400
Murphy, M. 3558, 4475
Murphy, M. J. 240, 1434, 3556, 5788, 7121
Murphy, T. M. 2657, 7575
Murphy, T. W. 6802
Murphy, V. J. 1855
Murray, A. 7566
Murray, A. C. 5289, 6587
Murray, C. B. 3070
Murray, J. D. 6116
Murray, J. E. 2285
Murray, L. 3751
Murray, L. D. 2633, 6425
Murray, L. W. 7883
Murray, M. 1895
Murray, M. J. 2603, 6988, 7186
Murray, N. L. 6556
Murray, P. K. 1185
Murray, R. D. 818, 3177
Murrell, D. 1305
Murrell, K. D. 1329
Murtaugh, M. P. 512, 1653, 4595, 5091
Murthy, A. S. 5730
Murthy, D. K. 909
Murthy, G. S. 6430
Murthy, K. K. 6462
Musa, M. T. 5991
Musasira, S. C. M. 5229
Musey, P. I. 6436
Mushi, E. Z. 4778
Mushuku, A. 5229
Musialik, M. 3300
Mussart de C., N. B. 3549
Mustapha, W. 6441
Müther, T. 5204
Mutiga, E. R. 7010
Mutinelli, F. 2728
Mutinga, J. 4856
Mutlu, Ö. F. 877, 4633
Mutoh, Y. 2422
Mutters, R. 413, 2284, 6023
Mutugi, J. J. 6267
Mutwiri, G. K. 5956
Muyelle, E. 3643
Muylem, K. van 440
Muylle, E. 727, 1339, 2706, 6669
Muzquiz, J. L. 1725
Muzyka, V. P. 1673
Mwangi, D. M. 4162
Mwase, E. T. 670
Mwongela, S. 3333
Myers, D. J. 3195
Myers, G. H. 2583
Myers, G. W. 1194, 1197
Myers, L. J. 5309
Myers, L. L. 1088
Myers, R. C. 1444
Myhr, E. 3876, 7795
Myllys, V. 6710
Mylne, J. 2223
Mylne, M. J. A. 5538, 6599
Mylrea, G. E. 1526
Mysliwietz, J. 2499, 5094
Myszewski, M. A. 7380
Mytzka, C. 4315
Nabeya, M. 1765
Nabuurs, M. 1360
Naccari, F. 2798, 3609
Nachimuthu, K. 7906
Nachreiner, R. 2137
Nachreiner, R. F. 2648
Naciri, M. 5616
Nadala, E. S. B., Jr. 7570
Nadeau, M. 6655
Nader, A. 50
Nadia, N. 3024
Nádor, A. 3769
Naeem, M. 5985
Nafie, E. K. 1191
Nafie, T. S. 7006, 7115
Nafstad, P. 1555
Nagaeva, L. T. 2662
Nagahata, H. 1454, 1468, 3576, 4354
Nagai, M. 5763
Nagaiah, K. 7466, 7469
Nagaiashi, S. 1676
Nagal, K. B. 2522, 6442
Nagano, N. 63
Nagaraja, K. V. 13, 1181
Nagaraja, T. G. 6035
Nagarajan, V. V. 801
Nagasawa, Y. 4270
Nagata, T. 869, 3555, 6431, 7157
Nagatomo, H. 1233
Nagayoshi, T. 7850
Nagesha, H. S. 1824, 2456, 5516
Naghshineh, R. 2017
Nagi, A. A. 4825
Nagieva, F. G. 4129
Nagode, L. 7024
Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 7212
Nagpal, S. K. 7270, 7336
Nagwa, Z. G. 6924
Nagy, B. 4608
Nagy, É. 6194
Nagy, E. 4834
Nagy, G. 990, 3566
Nahari, N. 3532
Naharro, G. 5367
Naidoo, D. 4098
Naidoo, J. 6176
Naidu, A. S. 473
Naif, H. M. 2668
Naiki, M. 4453
Nair, M. G. 6229
Nair, S. P. 3999
Naitana, S. 961
Naito, M. 5024
Naito, Y. 7075
Naitou, Y. 5135
Nakabayashi, D. 1765
Nakade, T. 3410, 5664
Nakagaki, K. 185
Nakagawa, A. 4407
Nakagawa, H. 2300, 5750
Nakagawa, M. 498, 769, 1806
Nakagiri, Y. 7840
Nakagomi, O. 67, 2455, 2481, 3996, 6807, 6812
Nakagomi, T. 67, 3996
Nakahara, T. 819
Nakai, M. 6114
Nakai, T. 410, 1251, 2269, 3776, 6212, 6641
Nakajima, H. 3067, 4999
Nakajima, K. 5024
Nakajima, N. 4658
Nakajyo, S. 7840
Nakamura, H. 2864
Nakamura, I. T. 6484
Nakamura, K. 1845, 1854, 3505, 6192
Nakamura, M. 1226, 3080, 3263
Nakamura, R. 1144
Nakamura, S. 4668
Nakamura, T. 5685, 6978
Nakamura, Y. 5468
Nakanishi, T. 3303, 6465
Nakano, H. 910
Nakao, H. 3763
Nakas, T. 7746
Nakashima, N. 3263, 7528
Nakasone, Y. 5835
Nakatsuji, N. 3763
Nakauchi, K. 3067
Nakazawa, H. 7158
Nakazawa, M. 4593
Naldi, F. 2836
Nalini Kataria 5899
Nambi, A. P. 7660
Namikoshi, M. 7462
Namioka, S. 3505
Nanda, A. S. 1421, 7203, 7745
Nandi, S. 4024
Nansen, P. 689, 702, 1317, 3381, 5637, 6304, 6943-6944, 7608, 7617
Nantulya, V. M. 126, 2546
Nap, A. M. P. 2732
Nap, R. C. 7926
Napel, J. ten 1493
Nappert, G. 1542
Narawade, V. S. 736
Narayan, O. 82, 5540, 6133
Narayana, K. 6430
Narfström, K. 3442, 5883
Narinder Singh 7835
Narita, M. 581, 1772, 1775, 6192
Narváez, A. 2131
Nascimento, D. 6636
Nascimento, E. R. 3977
Nascimento, I. L. O. 43
Nascimento, V. P. 4626, 4628
Nash, A. D. 864
Nash, A. S. 1826, 1907
Nash, C. W. 5634
Nasisse, M. P. 601, 2643, 2650, 2672, 2917-2918, 4801, 5023, 5952, 6340
Nassar, A. M. 1237, 6268, 7587
Nasser Ahmed 5474
Nastis, A. 4344
Natale, P. di 5769
Nataraja, T. H. 7216
Nath, K. 3704
Nath, K. C. 2718
Nathan, A. T. 1350
Nathan, U. 5084
Nathanielsz, P. W. 3683, 6394
Natidze, M. M. 1195
Nation, N. 7482
Nation, P. N. 7631
Natori, Y. 7215
Nattermann, H. 437
Natzke, R. P. 481, 2613, 3580
Naudé, T. W. 2081-2082
Nault, C. 3361, 7613
Naumann, L. 6733
Navaratne, M. 6921
Navarotto, P. L. 3741
Navarrete, M. 5684
Navarro, H. 5830
Navarro, J. A. 51, 5448-5449
Navarro F., R. 7655
Navetat, H. 5344
Nawaz, M. 5856
Nayak, N. C. 523, 4737
Naylor, C. J. 1863
Naylor, J. M. 4299
Naz, S. 5749
Nazarova, G. M. 7485
Nazerian, K. 2695, 3504, 6205
Nazmi, N. K. 4148
Ndamukong, K. J. N. 4906
Ndarathi, C. M. 2408, 3973
Ndi, C. 6827, 6920
N'Diaye, A. 1271
Ndiaye, M. Adamou- 3334
Ndikuwera, J. 2049, 4962, 5229, 7763
Ndiweni, N. 4661
Ndon, J. A. 2401
Ndung'u, J. M. 1895
Ndungu, J. N. 4877
Ndungu, S. G. 6267
Neal, C. 3377, 6972
Neathery, M. W. 2791
Nebbia, C. 2614, 4330
Nebbia, P. 4758, 5114
Nebel, R. L. 7904
Nedbálková, J. 5872
Nedelciu, D. 2483, 2510
Nedunchelliyan, S. 3841, 3866
Negreiros, V. A. C. 7442
Negrini, R. 7378
Negro, M. 7002
Negrusz, A. 7808
Nehring, H. 2169
Nei-Jane Tsaur 1235
Neigbor, N. K. 7368
Neighbor, N. K. 1623
Neijs, M. de 5867
Neil, J. C. 5018, 5746, 6174-6175
Neill, S. D. 2977, 5442, 6735
Neilsen, J. S. 7724
Neira, M. 239
Neirby, D. T. 3657
Neitchev, V. Z. 4137
Neitz, A. W. H. 2570, 5631
Nejad, H. 4848
Nejyo, H. 5847
Nekrasov, A. V. 541
Nekrasov, D. K. 1450
Nekrasova, O. V. 1771
Nel, L. H. 1207
Nel, P. W. 2080, 4329
Neldon, H. L. 301
Nelis, H. J. 2126, 7794
Nelis, J. 4631
Nellenschulte, E. 2908
Nelligan, D. F. 1479
Nelson, A. W. 3799
Nelson, C. E. 29
Nelson, D. R. 1357, 1513, 3652, 7823
Nelson, E. A. 2476
Nelson, E. J. 748, 751
Nelson, H. A. 628, 4160, 6231
Nelson, H. J. 5706-5707
Nelson, J. K. 2476
Nelson, L. 471
Nelson, L. P. 3781, 5297
Nelson, P. D. 2491
Nelson, P. E. 123, 6231
Nelson, P. R. 7642, 7931
Nelson, R. 6713
Nelson, R. E. 5924
Nelson, R. T. 7565
Nelson, R. W. 3443, 4323, 5711
Nelson, S. 1053
Nelson, S. L. 784, 2292, 2395
Nelson, T. S. 6404
Nelson, W. M. 7432
Nemanič, A. 7209
Nemanič, J. 7209
Nemec, M. 2303
Nemesi, M. 2526

Németh, I. 3258
Nenadić, A. 4328
Nenci, I. 7378
Nene, V. 6922
Nepoklonov, E. A. 1195
Nerome, K. 3140
Nes, N. 2651
Nesbakken, T. 1685, 6052
Nesbit, J. W. 831, 3139
Nešić, D. 3095, 6977
Nesse, L. L. 862
Nestler, K. 948, 7082
Netesov, S. V. 7486
Neth, S. 930
Netherlands, Netherlands Society of Nutrition and Food Technology 1039
Nettles, V. F. 4775
Nettles, W. F. 4266
Nettleton, P. F. 3174, 3201-3203, 5522, 5542, 6846
Netto, W. J. 4496
Neu, S. M. 598
Neubauer, J. 1341
Neuberth, M. 3393, 4940
Neuendorff, D. A. 5865
Neuhybel, P. 7065
Neukirch, M. 7573
Neumann, P. 860
Neumann, U. 1063, 3268-3269, 4149, 4582, 6195
Neumann, W. 4968
Neumann-Fuhrmann, D. 4519-4520
Neumeier, E. 7483
Neums, D. 2906
Neumüller, M. 4730
Neuparth, V. 4573, 5351
Neurand, K. 7646, 7843
Neurath, A. R. 5333
Neuschaefer, A. 6414
Neuschl, J. 2112, 5822
Neut, C. 1737
Nevárez Garza, A. M. 1909
Nevill, E. M. 663
Neville, S. 531, 1466
Nevjestić, A. 4955
Neway, T. 5444
Newberry, L. 3587
Newberry, L. A. 1838
Newbound, G. C. 2697
Newcomb, K. M. 6292, 6951
Newell, W. H. 3766
Newkirk, D. 6065
Newkirk, D. R. 3627
Newlands, G. F. J. 7616
Newman, C. P. St. J. 2397
Newman, E. A. 6563
Newman, J. 6360
Newman, J. A. 1181, 6131
Newman, L. E. 629
Newman, N. 2865
Newman, S. G. 9
Newton, C. D. 7706, 7930
Newton, J. C. 3114
Nfi, N. A. 6824
Ng, J. C. 3649
N'Gadiman, M. F. 563
Ngamuna, S. 151
Ngbede, J. 3874
Ngichabe, C. K. 3236
Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. 5677
Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. A. 4276, 5946, 5956-5957
Ngumi, P. N. 6267
Niagro 1247
Niagro, F. D. 615, 2527-2528, 4166, 4833
Nibbelink, S. K. 519
Nicaise, M. 969
Nicander, L. 1555, 2752
Nicastri, A. L. 7442
Nichani, A. K. 5624
Nichelmann, M. 4411
Nicholas, R. A. J. 2322, 4623
Nicholls, J. M. 531
Nicholls, T. J. 4953
Nichols, P. 1304
Nichols, R. 4253
Nichols, T. C. 5690
Nicholson, T. 1503, 5868
Nicholson, V. M. 55
Nickels, F. A. 5947
Nickerson, S. C. 475, 1705, 5415
Nicks, B. 3745
Nicol, C. J. 6573
Nicolae, I. 2483
Nicolas, J. 1433
Nicolas, J. C. 2427
Nicolas, Y. 4532
Nicolet, J. 433, 3870, 4605, 4702, 5996, 6032, 6652
Nicoletti, J. L. de M. 902
Nicoletti, P. 3856, 6625, 6628
Nicolle, J. C. 5990
Nicolson, L. 2442
Nicosia, E. 5926
Nicpoń, J. 3512
Niebauer, G. W. 7673
Niedbalski, W. 4723
Niedziółka, J. 7278
Niekerk, C. H. van 6416
Niel, M. H. F. van 5660
Nielsen, B. 1664, 4584
Nielsen, E. M. 3016
Nielsen, I. L. 7790
Nielsen, J. 6849
Nielsen, J. N. 1423, 3094
Nielsen, J. P. 3006
Nielsen, J. S. 4963
Nielsen, K. 3856-3857
Nielsen, K. H. 3955
Nielsen, M. H. 1082
Nielsen, N. C. 1423
Nielsen, P. 872, 4337, 5071, 7943
Nielsen, R. 2301
Nielsen, S. A. 2565
Nielsen, T. K. 1441, 4337
Niemann, H. 2444
Niemi, P. 7205
Niemiałtowski, M. 571
Nieminen, M. 4922, 5236
Nienaber, J. A. 4389
Nieto, J. M. 109, 7542, 7545
Nieto, T. P. 10, 1070, 7383
Nieto Diaz-Munoz, D. 1156
Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 4793
Niewiadowska, A. 7276
Niewold, T. A. 3415
Nigam, J. M. 4961, 5891
Nigam, R. 5221
Nigerelli, A. D. 439
Nigon, V. M. 7719
Nigro, M. 638
Nihayah, M. 3633
Niikura, M. 2512, 5752
Niinuma, S. 4172
Nijkamp, F. P. 3418
Nijland, M. J. M. 296
Nijs, A. P. M. den 2544
Nikai, T. 4399
Nikander, S. 6271, 6975
Niki, L. 6020
Nikiforov, M. A. 2692
Nikkilä, T. 1837
Nikl, L. 2281
Nikles, S. A. 1551
Nikodémusz, E. 2852
Nikoforova, M. 2661
Nikolić, V. 2347
Nikolov, T. 6782
Nikol'skaya, N. V. 1307
Nikula, K. J. 7059
Nilsen, R. 7384
Nilsson, N. G. 2059
Nilsson, O. 6304
Nilz, J. 2771
Nimitz, C. T. 7112
Nipper, M. N. 6379
Nishida, A. 1363
Nishida, T. 4461
Nishiguchi, Y. 3687
Nishihara, M. 7227
Nishikawa, M. 7147
Nishimura, M. 3126, 5480
Nishina, T. 1686, 5135
Nishino, Y. 5566, 6178, 7536
Nishita, T. 4438
Nishizawa, T. 2529, 3282
Nishizono, A. 4023
Nisimura, T. 4446
Niskanen, R. 3180, 6808
Nissen, S. L. 2749
Nitroy, S. 749
Nitta, M. 5763, 7245
Niutta, P. P. 3609
Niven, D. F. 510
Niwano, Y. 5226
Nixon, A. J. 386-387, 938, 1345, 3404, 4926, 4944, 7932
Niyo, Y. 1988
Nizamlioglu, M. 2341
Njanja, J. C. 4874, 7602
Njenga, M. J. 5081
Njogu, A. R. 3333
Njoku, C. O. 1894, 4855, 5886, 6240
Njuguna, O. M. 7836
Noa, M. 5839
Noack, S. 1470
Noakes, D. E. 885, 4358
Noble, W. C. 6056
Nobre, D. 4340-4342
Nocerini, M. R. 5026
Nockels, C. F. 3021
Nöckler, K. 164, 7603
Noda, H. 1454, 3576, 4354
Noda, J. 6369
Noda, P. 5588
Noel, E. J. 418
Noga, E. J. 7779
Nogai, K. 3705
Nogami, S. 7400
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 1993
Nogueira, E. 3502
Nogueira, R. H. G. 3658
Nohner, H. P. 3810
Noireau, F. 3293
Nokoe, S. 1926, 1928
Nolan, A. M. 3648
Nolan, L. K. 456
Nolan, T. 1969
Nolan, T. J. 3382
Nold, J. L. 958
Nolte, I. 2849, 3539
Nomura, K. 5222
Nomura, S. 6018
Nomura, Y. 976, 1859, 5504
Nonaka, F. 3890
Nonaka, N. 6311
Nonnecke, B. J. 793, 2749
Nonneman, D. J. 2898, 6544
Noon, T. H. 628
Noone, K. E. 382
Noordhuizen, J. P. T. M. 5691, 6689, 7887
Norambuena, L. 2090
Norbaev, K. N. 1412
Norberg, K. 3475, 6014
Norcross, N. L. 1275
Nord, K. 4660
Nordgren, R. M. 5023
Nordløkken, H. 4659
Nordstoga, K. 1964, 5209, 7546, 7771
Norimine, J. 2092, 6177, 7537
Norman, B. B. 369, 874, 3511
Norman, B. N. 2780, 6241
Norman, G. J. 4474
Norman, N. G. 1746
Norman, S. N. 1420
Normann, P. 5292
Noro, A. 4658, 5031, 5220
Noronha, A. B. 6484
Norrby, E. 2508, 4810, 7553
Norred, W. P. 627
Norris, A. M. 5736, 5740
Norris, R. T. 733-734, 4474
Nørrung, V. 2350
Norske Veterinærforening 1973
North, T. W. 3238
Northern, J., Jr. 4262
Northrup, N. 6494
Norton, C. C. 642, 6902
Norton, E. K. 5486
Norton, L. K. 100
Norton, R. A. 187, 1904
Norton, T. M. 3271, 7167
Norval, M. 1208, 5545
Norval, R. A. I. 2572, 4875
Nosek, J. A. 7757-7758
Nosier, M. B. 2821, 6549
Noterdame, L. 6007
Notermans, S. H. W. 4343
Nott, H. 1997
Notter, D. 6963
Notter, D. R. 5655, 7020
Notter, M. F. D. 7722
Nouaille, L. 605
Nouh, S. R. 7656, 7663-7664
Nourmohamadzadeh, F. 6370
Nouws, J. F. M. 3035, 3603, 5832
Novák, L. 7246
Novaković, Ž. 3534
Noval, J. G. 6945
Novales, M. 6898
Novikov, V. E. 1307
Novilla, M. N. 3561
Novotná, L. 6865
Novotney, C. 2491
Novotney, C. A. 7711
Novotny, J. F. 2016
Novotny, M. J. 3608, 7083
Novotny, P. 5984
Nowacki, J. 3941
Nowak, G. 4231
Nowak, R. F. 7288
Nowotny, N. 2502, 3141, 4746, 4804, 4992
Nowrouzian, I. 6370
Nozaki, H. 1854
Nsengwa, G. R. M. 5433
Nuber, D. C. 1439
Nugent, R. 6915
Numata, Y. 3410, 5664
Nunamaker, C. 3455
Nunamaker, D. M. 934, 988
Nunamaker, R. A. 4081
Nunes, A. A. 994
Nunes, I. 800
Nunes, I. J. 728
Nunes, J. D. 5250
Nunes, M. P. 6897
Nunes, S. G. 2741
Nunes, V. A. 728, 800
Nunes Petisca, J. L. 5509, 5688
Núñez, S. 2989
Nuñez, S. 6002
Nunnally, J. C. 427
Nunoya, T. 4270
Nuotio, L. 32, 4627
Nurida, A. B. 1077
Nurmi, E. 32
Nurton, J. P. 158
Nussbaumer, M. 4274
Nüssgen, A. 2766
Nuti, L. C. 886
Nwaorgu, O. C. 1948
Nweze, L. C. 653
Nyari, A. 2029
Nyeko, P. J. 1766
Nygaard, K. 7796
Nyholm, K. 472
Nyindo, M. 525
Nyland, T. G. 388
Nymoen, U. 5150
Nyrop, K. A. 4222
Nyska, A. 2502
O, W. S. 5062
Oakley, G. A. 5967
Oana, L. 2801
Oba, E. 2178
Obach, A. 2402
Obah, O. O. 2656
Obaldia, N. 3224
O'Banion, M. K. 3507
Obead, A. S. 1346
Obendorf, D. L. 4191
Obermann, B. 1462
Oberoi, M. S. 613, 2522, 4142, 5349, 6867
O'Boyle, D. 5195
O'Bradovich, J. 5736
Obradovich, J. E. 3650, 5015
O'Brian, J. J. 6858
O'Brien, A. D. 2312
O'Brien, D. J. 1919
O'Brien, J. A. 3284
O'Brien, J. J. 5442
O'Brien, M. A. 251
O'Brien, P. 6122, 6181

O'Brien, P. J. 759, 2635, 6593
O'Brien, S. J. 7552
O'Brien, T. D. 1523, 3519
O'Brien, T. R. 193, 4932, 6545, 7643
Obwolo, M. J. 1990, 3538, 5229, 5798, 7451
Oca, O. Z. M. de 3226
Ocal, M. K. 337
O'Callaghan, D. J. 1184, 3151-3152, 7490
O'Callaghan, M. 4925
O'Callaghan, M. G. 4920, 5648
O'Callaghan, M. W. 364
Occhi, H. L. 3046
Ochiai, K. 1832
Ochieng-Mitula, P. J. 4886
Ocholi, R. A. 3874, 6230
O'Connell, A. P. 2525
O'Connell, J. M. 3762
O'Conner, C. E. 6571
O'Conner, T. P. 5572
O'Connor, M. 101
O'Connor, T. P 2493
Oda, H. 63
Odajima, T. 4586
Odawara, Y. 2854
Odde, K. G. 722, 1574
Ødegaard, O. R. 6014
Odendaal, M. W. 42
Odening, K. 3326, 3470
Odensvik, K. 6043, 6475
Odeyemi, P. S. 3874
Odhiambo, T. R. 2571
Odiawo, G. O. 2049, 5798, 7763
Odink, J. 4017, 5225
Odioso, L. W. 5232
Odom, A. 6555
Odom, T. W. 2813, 7684
O'Donnell, E. 7299
O'Donoghue, P. J. 4920
O'Donohue, D. D. 6320
Odor, E. M. 6359
Odriozola, E. 1442
Odum, R. A. 3249
Oduye, O. O. 1178, 1984, 4736, 5090, 5811
Oe, Y. 1729
Oehme, F. W. 3540, 6540
Oei-Lie, N. 2428
Oetzel, G. R. 2038
O'Farrell, K. J. 1492
Offeney, F. 716, 4931
Office International des Epizooties 3828, 5977
Ogaa, J. S. 7763
Ogasa, A. 4383, 4465
Ogasawara, T. 3239
Ogata, A. 7765
Ogawa, A. 4354
Ogawa, H. 1912, 6286
Ogawa, K. 3489, 4601
Ogawa, M. 2325, 7572
Ogawa, R. 2695, 3504, 7560
Ogbogu, V. C. 1910, 4855
Ogbonna, C. I. C. 6222
Ogbonna, G. A. 6091
Oger, C. 1737
Ogilvie, G. K. 2678, 3490, 3650, 5740, 7705, 7711
Ogino, H. 1765
Ögmundsdóttir, H. M. 5943
Ognean, L. 2551, 3305
O'Grady, M. 6593
O'Grady, M. R. 3676, 5013
O'Grady, S. M. 936
Ogunleye, J. 6926
Ogunnariwo, J. 7390
Ogunnariwo, J. A. 12
Ogunremi, A. O. 6895
Ogwu, D. 4855, 6240
O'Halloran, J. 6640
Ohara, M. 4384
O'Hara, P. J. 1254, 1874, 7431
Ohashi, O. M. 5783
Ohashi, T. 4115
Ohba, C. 7074
Ohbayashi, T. 6072
Ohbushi, S. 1137
Ohchi, T. 3530
Ohga, A. 2864
Ohike, M. 5753
Ohishi, I. 185
Ohishi, K. 3080, 3263
Ohki, K. 6178
Ohlinger, V. F. 4967
Ohmann, H. B. 1792, 3192, 4751
Ohnesorge, B. 5156
Ohshima, K. 774, 4280
Ohshima, K. I. 2019, 5010
Ohta, C. 976
Ohta, M. 5759
Ohta, S. 3126, 5480
Ohta, T. 4206
Ohtani, S. 3763
Ohtsu, Y. 5010
Ohwa, Y. 2236
Ohwada, S. 7213
Oikawa, H. 5566
Oikawa, M. 4939, 6978, 7630
Oikonomidēs, P. 2652
Oikonomidis, P. 2652
Oirschot, J. T. van 2413
Oishi, H. 1137
Oishi, S. 3890
Oishi, T. 1473
Ojala, M. 4219
Oka, H. 2117, 3994
Oka, T. 7215
Okabayashi, H. 219
Okada, H. 774, 807, 3560
Okada, H. M. 5199
Okada, I. 219
Okada, J. 518
Okada, K. 2019, 4280, 5006, 5010
Okada, M. 3239, 5353
Okada, S. 2236
Okada, T. 3738
Okamba-Osseke, F. 3293-3294
Okamoto, N. 6385
Okamoto, T. 7271
Okamoto, Y. 3421
Okamura, H. 3890
Okazaki, Y. 1663
Okedi, T. 3333
O'Keefe, D. A. 5736
O'Keeffe, M. 5136
Okello, O. 1928
O'Kelly, J. C. 2085
Okewole, P. A. 3874
Oki, Y. 7907
Okpavie, S. O. 6895
Okpokwasili, G. C. 2656
Okrasinski, E. B. 2921, 4258
Okrasinski, J. L., Jr. 3627
Okrend, A. J. G. 6659
Oksanen, A. 4922
Okuda, T. 108, 5559
Okumura, M. 3700
Okuyan, M. R. 2044-2045
Oladosu, L. A. 6266
Olaechea, F. V. 4942, 5637, 6322
Olah, I. 262, 4363, 7140, 7273
Olander, H. J. 383, 388, 1714, 2604
Olcott, B. M. 48, 1131
Oldenbroek, J. K. 1493
Oldham, E. R. 2335, 3697
Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. van 319
Oldstone, M. B. A. 5334
Oleaga, A. 1925
Oleaga-Pérez, A. 4873
O'Leary, L. 355
Olenchock, S. A. 3422
Olesen, C. R. 7675
Olesen, N. J. 616, 1250, 4838, 6213
Olfert, E. D. 6226
Olič, I. 5191
Oliphant, L. W. 5248
Oliveira, A. 21, 2963
Oliveira, P. R. de 710
Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. 6929
Oliver, J. L. 5012
Oliver, J. W. 183, 6888
Oliver, M. N. 3511
Oliver, S. P. 474, 1112, 1116, 3045, 3050, 3060, 4644, 4646, 4648, 5416, 6701, 6708
Olivero, D. K. 2643, 2650, 2917-2918, 5952, 6340
Olivier, G. 2282
Olivier-Bernardin, V. 405
Olkowski, A. A. 2701, 5065
Ollevier, F. 2251, 5999, 6007
Ollis, G. W. 6720
Olm, U. 424
Olmstead, M. L. 385
Olmsted, R. A. 7552
O'Loan, D. 6185
Olsen, C. W. 3236
Olsen, J. D. 5796
Olsen, J. E. 1664, 4615, 6048, 6050, 6676
Olsen, J. W. 893
Olsen, Y. A. 1373
Olson, C. 7051
Olson, J. A. 6244
Olson, J. R. 7757
Olson, L. D. 1658
Olson, N. P. 867
Olson, P. N. 7097
Olson, R. O. 7051
Olson, W. 7721
Olson, W. A. 290, 2148, 5855
Olson, W. G. 808
Olsson, A. C. 7251
Olsson, B. 4698
Olsson, E. 7409
Olsson, J. C. 3875
Olsson, N. G. 1506
Olsvik, Ø. 442, 1096, 1637, 3017
Olubayo, R. 4741
Olubayo, R. O. 633, 664
Olufemi, B. E. 6266
Olyhoek, T. 1140
Omar, A. 7467
Omar, M. 6246
Omarini, D. 5234
Omarov, I. D. 2520
Omeke, B. C. O. 6892, 6894
Omi, K. 5031
Omprakasam, M. 7689
Omran, S. N. 6732
Omukuba, J. N. 3333
On, S. L. W. 2275
Onah, D. N. 4163
Oñate, A. 3849
Onda, C. 4115
Onderdonk, A. B. 6744
Onderka, D. K. 6405
Onderka, J. 5290
Onderscheka, K. 1438
O'Neil, B. 4800
O'Neil, S. L. 235
O'Neill, G. L. 3079
O'Neill, S. L. 2841-2842, 6380
O'Neill, T. 86, 6139
Ong, B. L. 3878
Oni, O. O. 5394
Onions, D. E. 2442, 5025, 5746
Onisk, D. V. 1199
Ono, K. 4527
Ono, M. 5353, 6841
Ono, T. 769
Ono, Y. 2813, 7684
Onodera, T. 581, 5484
Onoe, S. 4069
Onuma, M. 148, 2512, 4296, 5752
Onuora, G. I. 6892
Onwuka, S. K. 3196
Onyali, I. O. 1948
Onyeyili, P. A. 7867
Oorsprong, M. B. M. 276
Oosterwijk, G. P. M. 670
Opdebeeck, J. P. 1931
Opel, U. 1291
Opgenorth, A. 7482
Oppegaard, H. 7795
Oppel, K. 2844
Opperman, E. 554
Oppliger, A. 4134
Öppling, V. 115
Oprea, C. 2256
Opuda-Asibo, J. 5370
Orajaka, L. J. E. 653, 6916
Orand, J. P. 7107
Oraveerakul, K. 3227
Orciari, L. A. 6790
Orden, J. A. 3052, 4635, 4649, 6062
Orden, M. A. 484
Ordner, G. 151
Ordoñez, G. 5734
Oreffo, V. I. C. 7708
O'Reilly, K. L. 1457
O'Reilly, T. 510
Orfila, J. 529, 6105
Orgad, U. 2468, 3523, 5075
Orihel, T. C. 704
Orima, H. 7671
Orinda, G. O. 5622, 6267
Oriundi, M. P. 5134
Orji, B. I. 5193-5194
Orjiude, B. A. 5931
Orjuela, J. 5684
Orlík, O. 5731
Orloski-Snider, K. A. 6115
Ormarod, S. E. 4571
Orme, C. E. 2832
Orme, I. M. 3544
Ormiston, R. R. 4009
Orr, M. B. 2634
Orsher, R. J. 6603
Orsini, J. A. 5954
Orsini, P. G. 5317
Ortega, C. 1725
Ortega, H. 3860
Ortega. H. 3859
Orten, D. J. 1790, 1793
Orth, D. N. 7027
Orth, M. W. 5773
Ortiz, G. G. 5937
Ortiz, W. B. 2904
Ortiz-Carranza, O. 418, 6644
Ortolani, E. L. 1203
Orton, E. C. 3799
Örvell, C. 110, 2508, 3248, 4124, 5571, 6188
Orzechowski, A. 5168
Osadchaya, A. I. 2954
Osame, S. 769, 2176, 2840, 5138, 5753, 5757, 6072, 6225, 6331, 6592, 7074
Ošap, J. 2543
Osario, F. A. 4010
Osawa, R. 1694, 3110
Osawa, T. 3019
Osborn, D. A. 4266
Osborne, C. A. 756, 1523, 3519
Osborne, J. M. 4965, 5893
Osburn, B. I. 579, 1803, 2461-2464, 3166, 4776, 5525, 5528, 6154, 6156
Osebold, J. W. 1138
Osek, J. 1669
Osheik, A. A. 6976
Oshi, Y. 5121
Oshida, T. 7854
Oshima, K. H. 1254, 1874
Oskarsson, A. 2059
Osman, N. A. 625
Osman, O. A. 4749
Osman, T. E. A. 1503, 5868
Osorio, F. 1188
Osorio, F. A. 2421, 2423, 3217, 4732
Osseke, F. Okamba- 3293-3294
Ostaszewski, P. 7128
Østblom, L. 2186
Østblom, L. C. 2187, 2218
Østerås, O. 1122, 4659
Osterhaus, A. 1779
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 1225, 3237, 3248, 4821, 5571, 6845
Ostland, V. E. 1052, 1371, 4998
Ostreni, F. 2660
Ostrich, S. 4472
Ostrý, V. 7582
Osuagwuh, A. I. A. 5198
Osue, H. O. 7586
O'Sullivan, C. A. 3935
Osuna, A. 6947
Oswald, E. 440
Oswald, I. P. 3026

Osweiler, G. D. 628, 2745, 4160
Oszlak, P. A. 3863
Ota, S. 1169, 6114
Otachel-Hawranek, J. 4282
Otaki, Y. 1859, 4270
Otero, A. 4515
Otesile, E. B. 1273, 1984, 5090, 5811, 6891, 6895
Othieno, D. A. O. 6923
Othman, G. M. 1346
Otis, E. J. 3520
Otobo, S. 6926
O'Toole, D. 3455
O'Toole, D. T. 732, 1205
Ototake, M. 6465
Otsu, K. 2635
Otsuka, G. 6703
Otsuka, H. 2416, 4058
Otsuki, K. 1845
Ott, M. 2311
Ottaviani, F. 1020
Otte, E. 5684
Otten, L. 325
Otten, W. 2838
Otterby, D. E. 6480
Ottinger, M. A. 304
Otto, K. 2146
Otto, P. 2452
Otvos, L., Jr. 547
Oudar, J. 3100, 5374
Oudega, B. 1089
Ouedraogo, G. 6537
Ouedraogo, G. A. 7236
Oughton, D. H. 5272
Ouhelli, H. 4869
Oulehla, J. 4938
Oumarou, A. A. 1545
Ousey, J. 6508, 6523
Ousey, J. C. 4409, 6409-6410, 6492, 6496, 6510, 6514, 6524-6525, 7830
Ouzrout, R. 3199
Overbaugh, J. M. 2683
Overholt, B. F. 7191
Øvernes, G. 5451
Overstreet, R. M. 618, 2531
Owen, R. J. 5347
Owen, W. J. 516, 2479
Owens, D. L. 628, 4160
Owens, F. N. 375
Owens, I. 1877
Owens, L. S. 5356
Owens, W. E. 475, 1705, 6064
Owiny, J. R. 5189-5190
Oxford, J. S. 549, 6795
Oyamada, T. 918, 996
Oyedipe, E. O. 2976
Oyejide, A. 6856
Oyetunde, I. L. 3874
Oyewale, J. O. 3725, 5210
Oyster, R. 201, 4951, 5687
Oyster, R. O. 374
Ozai, Y. 5031
Ozawa, Y. 5933
Özbilgin, S. 2044-2046
Özcan, Z. 4459
Ožegović, T. 6307
Ozono, H. 7850
Özsar, S. 7321
Paape, M. J. 255, 857, 3058, 5809
Paar, M. 3581
Paboeuf, F. 4247-4248
Pabst, R. 5092
Paccamonti, D. L. 6549
Pacciarini, M. L. 4690
Pace, L. 5438
Pace, L. W. 598, 784, 3568
Pačes, V. 4728
Pacheco, A. B. F. 6109
Pacheco, A. B. P. 4721
Paciejewski, S. 4202
Pacitti, A. M. 4800
Packard, C. J. 316, 5766, 7723
Packer, C. 7552
Padayatty, J. D. 5475
Paderi, Z. 1260
Padgett, G. 3548
Padmanaban, V. D. 6198, 7906
Padmaraj, A. 7906
Padrid, P. A. 920
Padrón, M. A. 7036
Pagano, A. 3609
Pagano, G. A. 4664
Page, A. 3451
Page, C. D. 3625
Page, E. S. 3811
Page, K. W. 4792
Page, R. 5736
Page, R. K. 7753
Page, R. L. 217, 1385, 1994, 2024, 2672, 2733, 7711-7712
Pagès, C. 4976
Pagès, J. P. 4976
Paghi, L. 3923
Paine, A. L. 4361
Paiva, M. G. S. 3322
Paiva, N. 4189
Pájaro, C. 476
Pajor, I. T. P. 663
Pajor, L. 3681
Pakes, S. P. 1084
Pal, A. K. 832
Pal, B. C. 6092
Pal, D. 7377
Palacios, A. 7821
Palanisamy, K. 4449
Palanisamy, R. 6776, 7466
Palaniswami, K. S. 6198, 6440
Palermo, D. 3572
Palettas, P. 6350
Paley, D. M. 7083
Pálfi, V. 2467
Palić, D. 3095
Paling, R. W. 4866
Palit, A. 1141
Paliwal, K. 3740
Palker, T. J. 2673
Palley, L. S. 3461
Palmer, A. C. 1975, 5696
Palmer, C. J. 5407
Palmer, E. 6591
Palmer, G. H. 532, 660, 1164, 3993
Palmer, J. E. 4570
Palmer, N. C. 2234, 3806-3807
Palmer, R. 7687
Palmer, R. M. 5848
Palmer, S. R. 2397, 4568
Palmieri, S. 1840
Palomo A. 1971
Palos Rodríguez, N. 5049
Paltrinieri, S. 2381
Palumbo, M. S. 5117
Palya, V. 2526, 2937
Pamelova, V. G. 4040
Pammer, J. 6598
Pan, D. 1399
Panagiotis, T. 2554
Panchal, K. M. 5905
Panchamukhi, B. G. 5903, 7262
Panchbhai, V. S. 6365, 7649, 7692-7693
Panciera, R. J. 2277
Pancorbo, O. C. 3918, 7362
Pandey, G. S. 4629
Pandey, J. K. 5878
Pandey, K. D. 4024
Pandey, N. N. 7899
Pandey, R. 577, 1389
Pandey, V. S. 641, 1271, 3356, 4869
Pandita, A. 2532
Pandita, D. 952
Pandita, N. N. 668
Pandolfo, R. E. 708
Panella, M. J. 1400
Panfili, G. 6045
Panganiban, A. T. 5591
Panich, R. 1999
Panin, A. N. 3038
Panin, M. 1183
Panina, G. F. 4720
Panitkov, M. A. 1621
Panjevič, Đ. 1770
Panjević, D. J. 2409
Panjevic, D. J. 6110
Pankaj Mohan 7812
Pankavich, J. A. 4905, 4918
Pankey, J. W. 3059-3060, 7275
Pano, G. 5048, 5075
Pansart, J. F. 4247-4248
Panter, K. E. 2070, 5796
Pantke, P. 7905
Panula, P. 3731
Panwar, C. D. 2713
Panzera, M. 5890, 7831-7832
Paoletti, E. 5486, 6197
Paolicchi, F. A. 1628
Papadopoulos, E. 7176
Papadopoulos, O. 3106
Papageorges, M. 592, 6829
Papageorgiou, A. 6061
Papageorgiou, C. 5
Papaioannou, N. 6171
Pape, A. le 5089
Papich, M. G. 1435, 3682
Papkoff, H. 2165
Papp, L. 3449
Paquet, P. C. 2155
Paradis, M. 3445, 5705, 5709
Paradis, M. D. 364
Paradis, M. R. 1343-1344, 4925
Paramithiotis, E. 3594
Paranjape, V. L. 411
Parashar, B. D. 157
Parchinskii, O. Ch. 3562
Pardi, D. 1228
Pardo, A. D. 2921
Pardo, A. O. 6603
Pardon, P. 496
Parduyns, G. 5176, 7909
Parent, J. M. 7206
Parent, R. 7064
Parfet, J. R. 5782
Parfet, K. A. R. 7882
Parham, D. R. 2889
Parham, R. W. 6277
Parihar, N. S. 7433
Parimal Roy 6071, 7450
Parisot, M. 983
Park, H. T. 7069-7070
Park, J. 528, 7459
Park, J. H. 1832
Park, R. D. 2886
Park, S. W. 558
Park, Y. H. 5085
Parkányi, V. 7862
Parker, A. J. 1430-1432
Parker, B. N. J. 4771
Parker, C. D. 1090
Parker, G. A. 6986
Parker, J. E. 2173, 7912
Parker, M. E. 6211
Parker, M. J. 2892
Parker, R. W. 5795
Parkes, J. P. 5794
Parkhurst, C. R. 292, 6886
Parkinson, D. 4724
Parkinson, J. 517, 6129
Parkinson, T. J. 7218
Parks, A. H. 4542, 6987
Parks, O. W. 5837
Parmanova, S. Kh. 1298
Parmar, M. L. 7875
Parmentier, D. 903, 2147, 3420
Parmer, R. 939
Parodi, A. 4802
Parodi, A. L. 496, 776, 2665, 7313
Parraud, J. R. 3191
Parriera, V. F. 710
Parrish, C. R. 599, 1224, 2486, 5556, 7529
Parrodi, F. 5622
Parry, B. W. 317, 1546, 6535, 7858
Parry, N. R. 3122
Parshall, C. J. 749, 5717
Parshin, P. A. 2201
Parsley, M. 1838
Parsons, G. 3252
Parsons, J. C. 3388
Parsons, J. T. 5748
Parsons, K. R. 2086
Partington, B. P. 723
Parton, R. 4592, 6025
Partoutomo, S. 1272
Partridge, J. E. 568
Parveen Goel 5624
Parwani, A. V. 104
Pasaribu, F. H. 2392
Pasca, I. 2734
Pascalev, M. 7300
Pascau, J. L. 1300
Pascho, R. J. 2353
Pascoe, J. R. 193, 383, 1510, 4223, 4535, 4932, 5666
Pascoe, P. J. 1511
Pashen, R. L. 929, 4423
Pašić, S. 4955
Pasini, M. I. 3191
Pass, M. A. 3619
Passi, C. 4613
Passillé, A. M. B. de 5267, 7290
Pastoor, F. J. H. 4306
Pastor, M. J. 596
Pastoret, P. P. 87, 111, 1045, 1200, 1795, 1802, 2430, 4760, 4763, 5496, 5520, 5575, 6148, 6773
Pástorová, B. 7174
Pásztory, C. 3681
Patel, B. J. 7754
Patel, D. M. 5221
Patel, H. H. 409
Patel, H. P. 7558
Patel, K. B. 5903, 7262
Patel, P. M. 7247
Patel, U. 2685
Paterson, J. A. 1892, 6235
Pathak, D. C. 7433
Pathak, P. N. 5502
Pathak, R. C. 4006, 6092
Patil, D. B. 909, 2803, 3663, 7811
Patil, M. D. 6513
Patil, N. A. 5675
Patinak, A. K. 1383
Patire, J. 1776
Patitucci, A. N. 415
Patnaik, A. K. 1386, 3495, 5074, 6128, 6354, 6603
Patnaik, B. 1397
Paton, D. J. 597, 3163
Pattabiraman, S. R. 7766, 7870
Patten, B. 6630
Patten, V. 3953
Patterson, J. S. 222
Patterson, R. S. 1021
Pattinson, A. 5409
Pattio, N. 871
Pattison, C. W. 907
Pattison, I. 1604
Pattnaik, B. 7470
Patton, C. S. 1494
Patton, S. 5659
Patz, J. D. 7671
Pau, B. 6874
Paučková, V. 6027
Paugh Partington, B. 723
Pauković, Č. 4805
Paul, A. J. 3384, 4921
Paul, G. 1243
Paul, K. S. 3007
Paul, P. S. 568
Paul-Murphy, J. 7422
Paul-Murphy, J. R. 4988
Paulissen, J. B. 2122
Paulson, J. C. 6480
Paulussen, R. J. A. 5128, 5142
Pavelka, J. 6426
Pavlas, M. 7438
Pavlásek, I. 3310
Pavlasek, I. F. 2552
Pavletic, M. M. 3800-3801
Pavlov, A. V. 4005
Pavlov, G. V. 1189
Pavlova, I. B. 1621
Pavlović, I. 6977
Pavlovich, N. V. 2278
Pavlyuchenko, L. A. 1529
Pawęska, J. 3145, 4046, 4048
Pay, T. W. F. 6107-6108
Payeur, J. 5441
Payeur, J. B. 456, 3867
Payne, A. L. 5802
Payne, E. 3288
Payne, J. 4396
Payne, J. T. 1581
Payne, L. N. 789
Payne, R. C. 131, 1272

Payne, S. L. 1183
Payne, W. S. 6205
Payne-Johnson, C. 400
Payne-Johnson, C. E. 3450
Payrière, M. 7242
Paz, R. 1449
Pazo, R. 1945
Pazzi, K. A. 7709
Peacock, P. J. 6981
Pearce, A. N. 2208
Pearce, G. P. 2208, 5920
Pearce, L. K. 6353
Pearl, S. 1350
Pearson, D. 6199
Pearson, E. G. 1440, 3565
Pearson, G. R. 220, 3895, 4796
Pearson, H. 3644
Pearson, J. E. 4775, 5510
Pearson, L. D. 1209
Pearson, R. A. 913, 1272
Pearson, R. D. 4867, 5627
Pearson, S. H. 216
Pearson, S. L. 6183
Peauroi, J. R. 4237
Pech, R. 4788
Pechar, L. 5470
Pechman, R. 2238
Pechnikova, G. N. 1189
Pecka, Z. 5610
Pecoraro, R. 3140
Pécsi, A. 2852
Peddie, D. 376
Pedersen, E. H. 1441
Pedersen, I. R. 4109
Pedersen, K. 2587, 5701
Pedersen, N. C. 1229, 2494, 2676, 2689, 3233, 3817, 5563
Pedersen, P. A. 1093, 6038
Pedini, V. 343, 2192, 7740
Pedit, H. 7134
Pedrera Zamorano, J. D. 1270, 5069
Peebles, E. D. 5921
Peek, J. 7028
Peel, M. M. 431
Peelman, L. 6490
Peeples, M. E. 7556
Peet, R. L. 6129
Peeters, A. 1482
Peeters, B. 3128, 5488
Peeters, G. 2792
Peeters, H. 4343
Peeters, J. E. 4612, 5616
Peeters, R. 306, 2830
Pegram, R. G. 670, 6806
Peharpre, D. 5496
Pehrson, B. 823, 5192, 5429
Pei, D. C. T. 325
Peiffer, R. 1535, 7351
Peiffer, R. L. 6352
Peixoto, P. V. 249, 847, 849
Pejsak, Z. 594, 3211, 3739, 4103, 4241, 4360, 5483
Pekelder, J. J. 700
Pelagalli, G. V. 344
Peleg, B. A. 2429, 5503
Pellegrini, A. 7780
Pellerin, B. 1296
Pelletier, J. F. 7048
Pellini, P. 785
Peloux, Y. 4684
Pelt, D. R. van 6349
Peltonen, M. 7903
Pelzer, G. 884, 5127
Pelzer, K. D. 7904
Pemberton, D. 5862
Pembroke, E. 108, 5559
Peña, L. 7259
Pena, L. 4091
Pena, L. D. de la 1643
Peña de Borsotti, N. 7355
Peña Piña, J. 7655
Pendergast, J. 4926
Peng, Z. 2093
Peng Hong 552
Penha D. Gomes, M. da 4034
Penhale, J. 6418
Penhale, W. J. 3285
Penn, F. 559
Pennec, J. P. le 6761
Pennie, W. D. 4070
Pennisi, M. G. 1827
Penny, C. D. 2633, 6425
Penny, D. 4691
Penrith, M. L. 3139
Pensaert, M. 4008
Penwick, R. C. 1005
Peperkamp, N. H. M. T. 4343
Pépin, M. 496, 5089
Perales, R. 1152
Peralta, R. C. 3018
Perason, J. E. 5725
Percy, D. H. 3245-3246
Peregrine, A. S. 635, 3295
Perelli, M. C. 1478
Perelman, B. 4672
Peremans, J. 2885
Peremans, K. 2885
Peremislov, V. V. 7541
Peres, J. N. 2273
Perestrelo, H. 738
Perestrelo, R. 738
Pereyra, A. 7747
Pérez, A. 2131
Pérez, A. Oleaga- 4873
Pérez, E. 6256
Pérez, E. M. 6085-6087
Perez, J. 7523
Perez, L. G. 3506
Pérez, R. 5183
Perez, R. 7846
Pérez, V. 845
Pérez de Rozas, A. M. 1214, 1817
Pérez Dominguez, M. 3930
Pérez-Jiménez, J. M. 4177
Pérez López, J. 7777
Perez-Oronoz, G. I. 6850
Perez Prieto, S. 3279
Pérez Ruano, M. 6086-6087
Pérez-Sánchez, R. 1925, 4873
Pefez Torres, A. 1539
Perezgrovas, R. 2135
Periera, J. L. 5231
Perigo, N. A. 2683
Perin, F. 838
Peřín, M. 6925
Perini, S. 2715
Perjant, P. 3618
Perkus, M. E. 5486
Perl, S. 3086, 5075
Perlolat, P. 3092
Perman, V. 5043, 6541
Perng, T. F. 4273
Perogordo, E. 5133
Perolat, P. 5454, 6754
Perotti, G. 6327
Perreau, C. 6408
Perrin, B. 575, 1744
Perrin, G. G. 584
Perrin, G. J. 584
Perrin, P. 2433, 4734
Perrine, D. 170
Perron, P. R. 2144
Perry, B. D. 4171, 6784
Perry, G. C. 4479
Perry, H. 5681
Perry, M. B. 5377, 6650
Perry, R. W. 6407, 7680-7682
Perry, S. T. 553, 7487
Perryman, L. E. 656, 660
Pers, C. 5826
Person, J. M. 5444, 7670
Persson, E. 3686
Persson, I. 1268
Persson, K. 3698, 6451
Persson, S. 1501
Persson, S. G. B. 6511
Pert, B. 4620
Pertile, T. 240
Peshin, P. K. 909, 2803-2804, 3663, 5891, 7811
Pesti, D. 2527-2528, 4833
Petchey, A. M. 358, 3759, 7292
Peteghem, C. H. van 5130
Peteghem, C. van 5126, 5129, 5132, 5343
Peter, H. J. 244
Peter, W. 622, 2242
Peters, C. J. 6183
Peters, C. W. 6235
Peters, D. 2553
Peters, G. 2766
Peters, J. M. 7461
Peters, R. 1868
Peters, R. R. 255, 3058
Peters, R. W. 1241
Peters, T. J. 2052
Petersen, G. C. 4132, 6336
Petersen, G. V. 1048-1049, 1613
Petersen, H. D. 122, 626
Petersen, S. 1063
Petersen, S. K. 3006
Peterson, J. E. 5802
Peterson, K. R. 5300
Peterson, L. J. 958
Peterson, M. E. 1361, 2794, 7027
Peterson, M. J. 404
Peterson, P. K. 5091
Peterson, R. A. 273
Peterson, R. E. 7757-7758
Peterson, S. 1267
Peterson, S. L. 381
Petersone, I. O. 3562
Petersson, K. 355
Petherick, J. C. 2882, 6572
Pethick, D. W. 3518
Pethkar, D. K. 6388
Petit, C. 838
Petitbois, S. 3924
Petney, T. N. 158-159
Petrak, M. L. 64
Petráš, J. 5598, 7438, 7580
Petric, M. 6811
Petrinec, Z. 4806
Petrini, S. 3135
Petrites-Murphy, M. B. 5618
Petroff, K. 4061
Petrone, G. 7238
Petrosino, G. 3728
Petrosyan, R. A. 2577
Petrov, E. A. 4129
Petrov, V. A. 1683
Petrov, V. N. 4005
Petrovskis, E. A. 565
Petruccelli, M. A. 105
Petterson, D. S. 7752
Pettersson, H. 3487
Pettitt, R. J. 3360
Pettitt, T. R. 2769, 5099
Petty, D. 1520
Petty, D. B. 5932
Petty, D. P. 6291
Petz, M. 2106
Petzoldt, K. 5092
Pezard, C. 492
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 1293
Pfeiff, B. 4037
Pfeiffer, D. 2507
Pfeiffer, M. E. 4010
Pfeiffer, R. L. 1484
Pfeil-Putzien, C. 3072
Pfister, J. A. 5300, 5796, 5804, 6617
Pfister, K. 166, 4178, 4186, 4923, 7585
Pfister, T. 4192
Pfisterer, T. 3810
Pfützner, H. 6066, 6758
Phan-Thanh, L. 4104
Pharr, J. W. 7309
Phelps, G. R. 4677
Philbey, A. W. 2996
Philipov, J. 7300
Philipp, A. 6313
Philipp, W. 1769
Philips, H. L. 3107
Phillips, C. J. C. 357, 4487
Phillips, D. L. 2462, 6154
Phillips, P. A. 6552
Phillips, P. K. 5174
Phillips, R. M. 80, 4791, 7568
Phillips, T. D. 122, 626, 4847, 7581
Phillips, T. R. 7532
Philpott, M. S. 5020
Phipps, L. P. 631
Phylactos, A. 4946
Physick-Sheard, P. 3833
Pianovi, C. H. 6145
Piatti, P. 538
Picanso, J. 445
Picanso, J. P. 2373
Picard, B. 6105
Picard, J. 3900
Picard, L. A. 1207
Picavet, M. T. 3643
Picavet, T. 727, 1339
Piccio, M. M. 4416
Piccione, G. 7831
Pícha, J. 7318
Piché, C. A. 6292
Piche, C. A. 6951
Pickel, M. 4694
Pickering, K. 4514
Pickett, J. P. 993, 3694
Pickrell, J. W. 628
Pickup, D. J. 4738
Picó, Y. 986
Pidgeon, G. 5740
Piechocki, D. 915
Piehl, J. W. 5447
Piękos, A. 3719
Pieniążek, J. 7452
Piepenhagen, U. 4433
Pieracci, D. 6838
Pieracci, F. 7378
Pieri, S. 638
Piermattei, D. L. 3799
Pieterson, P. M. 42
Piffer, I. A. 2963
Pijoan, C. 4595, 4794
Pijpers, A. 349
Piketty, V. 4494
Pilar Vilas Minondo, M. 3279
Pilaszek, J. 3104, 3983-3984
Pilat, Z. 6854
Pilati, C. 247, 2075
Pilcher, J. A. 1305
Pilet, C. 5444
Pilsworth, R. C. 4220
Pimentel, M. A. 848
Pin, J. J. 3171
Pinault, J. C. 3900
Pinault, L. 2698
Pineda, M. H. 1524
Pines, M. 242, 308
Piñeyro-López, A. 6444
Pini, A. 4779
Pinto, J. B. 650
Pinto, M. P. 6070
Pinto, P. A. 1000
Pioch, G. 2202
Pion, P. D. 2232, 7087-7088
Pipano, E. 660, 1164, 1449, 1916, 3321, 4715
Pipers, F. S. 2857
Pipkin, F. B. 6496
Piquer, F. J. 298, 3588
Piquer, J. 5772, 7163
Pirie, G. 3114
Píriz, S. 6034
Piriz, S. 2257, 3047
Píriz Durán, S. 15
Pirtle, E. C. 2419, 3216, 3995
Pistello, M. 5565, 6838
Pitt, T. L. 6619
Pittaway, A. R. 5328
Pittet, J. C. 5089
Pittman, L. 5438
Pitts, N. I. 3670
Pizer, E. S. 1394
Pizzimenti, F. C. 3609
Pizzol, M. dal 3205
Pla, J. S. 4466
Placa, M. la 65
Plachý, J. 6381
Plagemann, O. 413
Plakas, S. M. 2118
Plamer, C. W. 7683
Plana, J. 6111, 6779
Plana Duran, J. 6835
Planas, J. M. 342
Plant, J. W. 3428
Planta, D. J. U. 4496
Plante, C. 1530
Plasiart, G. 7195
Plasse, D. 7355
Plasser, J. 5743
Plassiart, G. 1869, 2009, 6872
Plata-Madrid, H. 4361
Platonov, A. I. 4129

Platt, K. B. 3230, 6113
Plattner, R. D. 628, 4160
Platzer, C. 214
Plavnik, I. 242, 7679
Pledger, T. 1843
Plenk, H., Jr. 5708
Plessis, D. H. du 554
Plessis, J. L. du 1762
Plishka, J. 7268
Pljusnina, I. Z. 4493
Plocki, K. A. von 2810
Ploeger, H. W. 176
Plöen, L. 968
Plommet, M. 403
Plotka, E. D. 5875
Plötz, J. 4133, 6189
Ploum, M. E. 5128, 5142
Plue, R. E. 1951, 3361, 3384
Pluhar, G. E. 3011
Plumb, J. A. 5594
Plumlee, K. H. 5305
Plummer, J. M. 5246
Pobel, T. 1898
Pocchiari, M. 3198, 4785, 5539
Pochon, D. C. 3403
Pochon, D. O. 3549
Podgurniak, M. 5168
Poelwijk, F. A. J. 3256
Poernomo, S. 6, 22
Poerwadikarta, M. B. 58, 61
Poffenbarger, E. M. 867
Pogodina, V. V. 583
Pogson, D. M. 189
Pohl, P. 440, 4609, 6664
Pohle, V. 2506
Pohlenz, J. 1601, 4947
Pohlenz, J. F. 3167, 3581, 6413
Pohlmeyer, K. 2867, 4995
Poiesz, B. J. 2667
Poindron, P. 361
Pointon, A. M. 531, 4182
Pol, J. M. A. 76, 2428
Polas, P. J. 1391, 3499
Połeć, W. 6288
Polechoński, R. 5789
Polettini, A. 5147
Poli, A. 638, 5565, 6838, 6875
Poli, G. 5009
Polidori, G. A. 7594
Polisca, A. 7740
Polishchuk, V. P. 2954
Politis, I. 858, 4355, 4357
Pollard, J. C. 7297, 7895
Pöllein, W. 681
Pollin, M. M. 4208
Pollitt, C. C. 679, 4410
Pollock, D. A. 4614
Pollock, J. M. 1453
Pollock, R. V. H. 4113
Pollock, V. H. 2687
Polten, B. M. 2091
Polzin, D. 2182
Polzin, D. J. 1523, 3519
Pomeroy, B. S. 5389, 5725
Pomeroy, P. P. 4817, 4820, 4822, 5257
Pommer, J. 4089
Pompe-Gotal, J. 4333
Pomroy, W. E. 1291, 6293, 7620
Ponce, P. 895
Poncelet, S. 7372
Pongsuwanna, Y. 2459
Pontefract, R. 1716
Pontes, O. H. A. de 4721, 6109
Ponti, W. 5009
Pool, R. R. 193, 4932, 5299, 6317
Pool-Anderson, K. 4414
Poole, T. B. 7894
Poonacha, K. B. 1057, 5618
Pop, M. 2355, 2454
Pope, E. 5104, 6602
Pope, G. S. 2821
Popilskis, S. 3668
Popma, J. K. 434
Popov, S. F. 2960
Popova, N. A. 3241, 4123
Popović, S. 2318
Popovski, K. 5941
Popp, A. 164, 2268
Poppe, T. 1372
Pöppel, M. 7044
Poppenga, R. H. 1890, 4325
Poppi, D. P. 2585
Popspíšil, Z. 4752
Porras, H. S. M. 3226
Porter, D. W. 2853, 5241, 6458
Porter, M. 1032
Porter, R. 361
Porter, S. L. 6912
Portero, J. M. 5359-5360
Portetelle, D. 3485, 7697
Portle, E. C. 4010
Porto, M. T. 6831
Posadas, E. 2846
Pöschl, M. 5191
Poskitt, D. C. 462, 6700
Posnett, E. S. 146-147
Pospischil, A. 5911
Pospíšil, L. 4683
Pospíšil, R. 7782
Pospíšil, Z. 6853
Poss, P. E. 1622
Post, K. 7309
Post, K. W. 3001
Post, L. E. 565, 7062-7063
Posthumus, W. P. A. 5552
Postorino, N. C. 7705
Pot, B. 6639
Potchoiba, M. J. 5026
Potgieter, L. N. D. 1220
Pothier, P. 4768
Potrzuska, I. 4425
Potter, A. A. 2283, 2290, 2999, 3010, 5375, 6653
Potter, C. 1436
Potter, G. D. 1405, 4225
Potter, M. 5725
Potter, M. E. 5389
Pottinger, T. G. 7463
Pough, M. B. 2495
Poul, J. 7782
Poulos, P. W. 871
Poulos, P. W., Jr. 193
Poulos, V. 7728
Poulsen, D. J. 6858
Poulsen, J. S. D. 953-954, 5713, 7852
Poumarat, F. 1744
Poumeyrol, M. 2099
Pound, A. A. 2567
Pourcher, A. M. 1737
Poutrel, B. 1699, 6060
Povazsán, J. 3258
Poveda, J. B. 5359, 5460
Poveda, J. M. 5360
Powell, C. C. 1294, 5717
Powell, K. C. 449
Powell, R. 5368
Powell, R. J. 4981
Powell, W. E. 7847
Power, E. P. 1761
Power, G. 1076
Power, H. T. 7194, 7707
Powers, B. E. 5015, 6375-6377, 7642, 7705, 7931
Powers, J. D. 5342
Powers, M. A. 7704
Powers, R. D. 1388, 7323
Powers, T. E. 5342
Pozdeeva, N. D. 1683
Pozo, M. del 6169
Pozor, M. A. 6499
Pozzi, G. P. 4725
Prabhakar, S. 5779, 7745
Prabhu, S. V. 280
Prada, J. 2307
Pradhan, H. K. 1397
Prado, M. J. B. A. 7442
Prajninger, B. 2394
Prakash, B. 7093
Prakash, N. 6430
Prakash, P. 7265
Pramanik, A. K. 2785
Pranjić, D. 1634
Prasad, A. 6941
Prasad, B. 6992, 7732
Prasad, B. V. V. 4075
Prasad, G. 4076
Prasad, K. D. 636
Prasad, N. 5437
Prasad, R. L. 832, 2903
Prasad, R. V. 5255, 7879
Prasad, T. 2700
Prasanna Kumar, S. 5675
Praslička, J. 5657
Pratchett, D. 4339
Prater, P. 2710
Prathaban, S. 621
Prats, M. 3942
Prats, N. 4665, 7429
Pratt, D. L. 1128-1129
Pratt, D. S. 3422
Preisinger, R. 7066
Prelusky, D. B. 5301
Prem Singh 6364, 6601
Prenkić, M. 2258
Prescott, J. 1136
Prescott, J. F. 55, 195, 1052, 3964, 4693, 6989
Prescott, J. G. 35
Prescott-Mathews, J. S. 3695, 7110
Presek, P. 6134
Press, R. D. 7718
Presseault, S. 4681
Presson, B. 3587
Preston, A. P. 4400
Preston, T. 5272
Prestwood, A. K. 4863, 6258
Preto, A. A. 6785
Prevec, L. 3136
Prevendar, A. 3264
Price, C. J. 3815
Price, D. J. 6739
Price, G. S. 1385
Price, M. L. 2270
Prichard, D. L. 3335
Prichard, M. 4221
Prichard, M. A. 5316
Prichard, R. K. 1488, 3631, 4897, 5840, 7170-7171
Prickett, M. D. 4863
Prideaux, C. T. 3257
Priehs, D. R. 5001
Priem, F. 322
Prieto, G. 875, 904
Prieto, M. 4515
Prieur, D. J. 2047, 2720, 3426, 4303
Prime, R. W. 3097, 6755
Pringle, C. R. 6871
Prins, B. 78
Priola, S. A. 1173
Prior, H. C. 6361
Prior, P. 508
Pristašová, S. 611
Pritchard, D. E. 488
Pritchard, D. H. 4953
Pritchard, E. L. 2747
Pritchard, J. 6681
Pritchard, L. I. 4131
Pritchard, N. 1247
Pritchard, R. H. 1411
Pritchett, L. C. 253
Probert, A. J. 182
Probst, C. W. 1006
Procházka, H. 3742
Proffitt, J. R. 2198
Prohászka, L. 452
Proskurina, L. I. 2271
Proskurina, V. A. 402
Prosperi-Porta, L. 3070
Prosser, C. G. 7226
Prostredny, J. M. 2235
Proudman, C. J. 198, 4217, 7606
Proudman, J. A. 4426
Proulx, J. G. 7012
Prouza, A. 459
Provenza, F. D. 4344, 6617, 7890
Prozesky, L. 4161, 4329, 6211
Prucha, J. C. 2321, 2889
Prudlo, J. 2452
Pruett, J. H. 1921, 1923
Prügner, W. 283
Prukner-Radovčić, E. 2361
Prunaux, O. 6971
Prunier, A. 307
Prusas, C. 3503
Prusiner, S. B. 580, 582, 1809, 4083, 4783, 7517
Pruss, O. G. 1821
Prüstel, N. 4443
Prusty, P. K. 7445
Prüter, J. 1063
Prymak, C. 5739
Przała, F. 3719, 4320, 7736
Przała, J. 4320
Pšikal, I. 6816
Psomas, J. E. 5153
Pucak, G. J. 6183
Pucci, P. 4450
Pugh, C. R. 1381
Pugh, D. G. 3400
Pugliese, A. 3609
Puhr, N. D. 3909
Pujols Romeu, J. 1214, 1817
Pulaski, J. T. 1398
Pulce, C. 1433
Pulford, D. J. 1216-1217
Pulido, A. 2846
Pullen, L. 4724
Pullmann, H. 4037
Pulverer, G. 4241, 4360
Pumarola, M. 338, 639, 3250, 3942, 5660, 6779
Pumfrey, L. 29
Pumpen, P. 214
Punyua, D. K. 1926
Pupavac, V. 2712
Puppe, B. 911, 2879
Purcell, D. 6577, 7884
Purchase, H. G. 350
Purdy, C. W. 426, 3577
Pureco Angeles, A. 2727
Purewal, A. S. 3150
Purificato, I. 5283
Purohit, R. C. 899
Purohit, V. D. 7404
Pursell, A. R. 4375
Purton, D. G. 7665
Pusater, K. 3286
Pushko. P. 214
Putman, M. R. 3291
Putsche, R. 7652
Puzder, P. 5944
Pyczak, T. 2899
Pyle, H. 3721
Pyle, S. W. 1107
Pyörälä, S. 2343
Pysera, B. 3714
Pytloun, J. 3713, 5207
Qian, Y. 6095
Qichang Li 304
Qin, S. 1888
Quaas, R. L. 2042
Quackenbush, S. L. 1228, 1463, 2683
Quaino, O. R. 6073
Quan, T. J. 5405
Quander, R. V. 6183
Quandt, J. E. 2182
Quaranta, G. 2715
Quarino, L. 5228
Quayam, S. A. 2376
Qubih, T. S. 6868
Queiroz, D. M. M. 1993, 2273
Querat, G. 7520
Quere, P. 3593
Quick, J. M. 699
Quigley, C. 4619
Quigley, J. D. 6254
Quijada, G. 5183
Quím, T. M. 6298
Quimby, F. W. 6347
Quinn, C. 1636
Quinn, C. P. 1721
Quinn, F. D. 5345
Quinn, P. J. 200, 503, 6503, 6753
Quiñones, A. 3858
Quiñones, J. 476
Quintana, I. 139, 6298
Quintana, J. L. 1671
Quintavalla, F. 1480
Quinteiro, P. 2593
Quintero, D. 5726
Quintin-Colonna, F. 7670
Quirke, J. F. 7726
Quiroga, I. 7542

Quiroga, M. I. 7545
Quiroz-Romero, H. 696
Quiroz Romero, H. 4200
Quistorp, I. von 6461
Quiteria, J. A. R. S. 2329
Quiteria, J. A. Ruiz-Santa 3052
Qunshan, H. 7178
Qureshi, M. A. 218, 2760, 4850, 5814, 5866, 7141-7142
Qureshi, M. Q. 952
Qvist, P. 1749, 3173
Raabe, A. 2766
Rabanal, R. 3250, 5095, 6779
Rabbani, S. 3583
Råberg, C. M. I. 2100
Råbergh, C. M. I. 6768
Rabi, A. Z. 5987
Rabie, C. J. 4161
Rabie, F. O. 2188
Rabies Bulletin Europe 1778, 4025
Rabin, S. J. 6858
Race, R. E. 1210, 6160
Rachamim, N. 6242
Rackelmann, E. 2314
Rada, V. 7428
Radacovici, S. 3071, 3899
Radadia, N. S. 199
Radaman, A. 3640
Radde, G. L. 4911
Rademacher, G. 2411
Radford, A. J. 7434, 7437
Radicke, S. 1578
Radke, K. 7704
Radnai, I. 5259
Radner, W. 4462
Radwan, A. A. 3626
Rae, P. 2563
Raekallio, M. 3661, 7189
Raengsakulrach, B. 1184
Raeside, J. I. 6597
Rafay, J. 7862
Raffe, M. R. 2182, 5310
Rafferty, A. G. 4716
Rafferty, G. C. 4716
Rafidah, J. 3878
Raga, J. A. 3248
Raghavan, N. 3841, 3866
Raghavan, R. S. 813
Raghavan, S. S. 3523
Ragland, W. L. 6099, 6462
Ragle, C. A. 7329
Raguš-Đurić, R. 7045
Rahaley, R. S. 6915
Rahkio, M. 7903
Rahko, T. 6975
Rahman, A. 3
Rahman, H. 6041
Rahman, M. M. 3
Rahman, W. A. 1326, 4912, 6299
Rahmanian, M. S. 933, 5196
Rahn, A. 4210
Rai, A. 4036
Rai, A. K. 6489
Rai, D. V. 7470
Rai, G. P. 6627
Rai, M. T. 6281, 7731
Raimbault, P. 6954
Raina, J. S. 1265
Raina, R. 3623
Rainard, P. 1699, 5418
Raisis, A. L. 7633
Raj, A. B. M. 4524
Rajamanickam, C. 1915, 1932, 3740, 4913
Rajan, A. 6229
Rajan, T. S. S. 7660
Rajasekaran, T. 7216
Rajasekhar, M. 560, 7361, 7495
Rajasundaram, R. C. 7870
Rajendran, M. P. 7481
Rajeswar, J. J. 612
Rajewska, M. 477
Rajion, M. A. 4345, 6441
Rajtová, V. 5843, 7174
Rajvir Singh 1544
Rajwinder Singh 1544
Rakes, A. 4448
Rakesh Sharda 821
Rakestraw, P. 1335
Rakhorst, G. 7653
Rakich, P. M. 615, 1247, 4166
Raleigh, R. 4486
Raleigh, R. H. 3001
Rall, G. F. 1170-1171
Ralphs, M. H. 2070, 5796
Ram, G. C. 7849
Ram, S. 668
Ram Rao 813
Ramadan, A. 3553
Ramadan, R. O. 2021, 4068, 6771, 7661
Ramadass, P. 4691, 6121
Ramaekers, F. C. S. 4418, 5867
Ramakrishna, O. 5958, 7813
Ramanenko, V. F. 1821
Ramanna, B. C. 6776
Ramarao, S. D. 7738
Ramaswamy, V. 5857, 6071, 6665
Rambags, P. G. M. 6586
Rambeck, W. A. 6406
Ramesh Babu 7361
Ramesh Babu, N. G. 7495
Ramirez Herrera, M. A. 5937
Ramírez Mendoza, H. 5553
Ramírez Romero, R. 1909
Ramis, A. 338, 5095
Ramishvili, L. G. 1195
Ramkrishna, V. 7261
Ramm, H. C. 2524
Rammel, C. A. 5030
Ramos, A. de A. 2178
Ramos, D. 4197
Ramos, J. 338
Ramos, J. A. 513, 7429
Ramos Aragón, J. A. 2559-2560
Ramot, B. 2023
Rampin, T. 1287
Ramsay, T. G. 5893
Ramsey, H. 856, 947
Ramsey, R. T. 3361, 7613
Rana, V. G. 6794
Rana, Z. S. 7618
Ranatamäki, J. 6223
Ranawana, S. S. E. 2699
Rand, P. W. 5632
Rand, W. M. 5736, 6378
Randall, C. J. 393, 6199
Randel, R. D. 284, 5865
Randelzhofer, A. 6965
Randhawa, C. S. 1410
Randhawa, S. S. 1410, 1428
Randt, A. 2818
Rangel Fiho, F. B. 1805
Ranjan, S. 4897, 5840
Rankins, D. L., Jr. 245-246, 7778
Rantanen, N. W. 4218
Rantoen, D. 563
Ranz, A. 4797
Rao, A. 13
Rao, A. V. N. 1417
Rao, B. U. 5475
Rao, G. S. 4460
Rao, K. M. 157
Rao, K. N. P. 5381, 6037, 6662, 7403
Rao, K. V. 7813
Rao, M. R. K. 5521
Rao, T. S. 494
Rao, V. N. 5606
Rao, V. N. A. 5452, 6440
Rao, V. P. 494
Raoult, D. 4684
Rapacz, J. 5690
Raphel, V. 5180
Rapic, D. 1329
Rapin, N. 564
Rapoport, E. 2468
Rapp, E. 2002, 5708
Rapp, H. J. 4503, 4930
Rapp, J. 3277
Rapp-Gabrielson, V. J. 3882
Rappold, D. 2207
Rapuntean, G. 2355
Raś, A. 5262
Rasby, R. J. 2167
Rashid, J. 6528
Rashmir-Raven, A. 45, 4222
Rashmir-Raven, A. M. 5083
Rashwan, S. M. T. 7564
Rasi, T. 2555
Raskin, R. E. 2669, 3585, 6379
Rasmussen, F. 7943
Rasmussen, J. 1664
Rasmussen, K. E. 2116, 7153
Rasmussen, M. D. 6325
Rasmussen, P. V. 1014
Rassbach, A. 416
Rastogi, S. K. 7249
Rasty, S. 5513
Ratanapo, S. 7382
Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 3594
Ratelli, M. 2897
Rathke, E. J. S. 5759
Rathor, S. S. 1410, 1428
Rathore, R. S. 7377
Ratkiewicz, T. 7736
Ratnam, S. 2376, 7441
Ratner, D. 3086
Rattazzi, C. 7624
Ratyal, A. H. 7125
Rátz, F. 2526
Ratzlaff, M. H. 5314-5315
Raub, R. H. 3778, 4414
Raułuszkiewicz, S. 7810
Raun, K. 872, 2914
Raus, J. 5146
Rautiainen, E. 5039-5040
Rautschka, R. 720, 5044
Ravazzolo, A. P. 3205
Ravindra Sharma 5474
Ravis, W. R. 3386-3387, 4251, 5829
Raw, M. E. 1607, 4796
Rawdah, T. N. 3550
Rawlin, G. T. 6435
Rawlings, P. 127
Rawlinson, R. J. 7633-7634
Rawluk, S. A. 2330
Ray, A. C. 3556
Ray, B. S. 7327
Ray, C. A. 4738
Ray, C. H. 475, 6064
Ray, S. K. H. 7744
Raymond, G. J. 585, 1210
Raymond, S. L. 5702
Raynaud, J. P. 1955
Raza, T. 7104
Raza-Hasan, S. 7648
Razig, S. A. 1656
Razumov, I. A. 7486
Re, G. 2614, 3414, 4330
Rea, C. T. 4260
Read, D. H. 1742, 6317
Read, M. S. 5690
Read, R. A. 7028
Read, S. C. 7402
Reagan, D. 4225
Reagor, J. C. 1486, 2744, 4160
Reagor, S. G. 7037
Real, F. 7036
Real Valcarcel, F. 7435
Reali, E. H. 3468
Rebar, A. H. 256
Rebhun, W. C. 2916, 5002, 7004
Recabarren, S. E. 5183, 7846
Recca, A. 881
Recce, R. 812
Recchia, J. 2685
Receveur, H. 6568
Rech, R. H. 2807
Rechav, Y. 1927, 1929
Rechavi, G. 2023
Reckling, K. F. 1866, 5291
Reda, I. 6859-6860
Reda, I. M. 7519
Redbo, I. 6553
Reddehase, M. J. 2754, 3210, 7480
Reddick, B. B. 5608
Reddick, R. L. 5690
Redding, W. R. 1691
Reddington, G. M. 3194
Reddington, J. J. 3194
Reddy, C. C. 478
Reddy, E. P. 7718
Reddy, G. R. 5623
Reddy, G. S. 1842, 2511, 6196, 7469, 7557, 7559
Reddy, N. R. J. 6281
Reddy, P. G. 6450
Reddy, S. K. 4145, 5582
Reddy, Y. 7783
Reddy, Y. K. 6453, 7494
Reddy, Y. K. M. 560
Redelman, D. 7126
Redmann, T. 1246, 4149
Redmon, K. J. 3093
Redmond, D. L. 7511
Redmond, M. J. 4356
Redondo, E. 4073
Redondo, M. Jesús 986
Reduker, D. R. 660
Redwin, J. M. 1323
Reece, R. L. 1241, 1860, 2006, 3469
Reed, P. J. 5910
Reed, S. M. 2596, 4536, 5275
Reed, T. M. 5436
Reed, W. M. 6206
Reed, W. O. 6605
Reef, V. B. 194
Reek, J. 2538
Rees, R. B. 6928
Reeth, K. van 6905
Reeves, M. J. 3793
Reeves, N. C. P. 4113
Reeves, S. 3466
Refai, M. 2965
Refaie, R. S. 1061
Refsal, K. R. 2648
Refstie, T. 7688
Rege, J. E. O. 3371
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 5333
Reggiardo, C. 628, 4990
Reglich, K. 3915
Régnault, B. 3842
Regnier, R. 4455
Regodon, S. 340, 2862, 4534, 5252
Rehak, E. 3837
Rehbinder, C. 1837
Rehm, A. 623
Rehm, W. F. 3606
Rehman, H. A. 5784
Rehmtulla, A. J. 7591
Reibenwein, K. 4315
Reiber, M. A. 277
Reichel, G. S. 5018
Reicher, R. 3141
Reichert, M. 7699
Reichle, J. K. 7306
Reichler, I. 1952
Reichmuth, J. 4390
Reid, G. 6175
Reid, H. W. 1201, 1208, 3196, 5545, 6186
Reid, J. 3648
Reid, W. M. 1606
Reif, J. S. 3793, 5717
Reifinger, M. 1390, 4286
Reil, D. 920
Reiland, S. 811
Reilly, J. S. 3649
Reilly, W. J. 3737
Reilly, W. M. 293
Reimann, H. P. 2631
Reimann, M. 6780
Reimer, G. J. 3616, 3621
Reimer, J. M. 7193
Reimers, T. J. 991, 2722
Reine, A. H. 5350, 7581
Reinecke, R. K. 3373-3374, 5653, 6303
Reinemeyer, C. R. 183, 4911, 6254
Reinertsen, R. E. 7818
Reinhard, G. R. 4599
Reinhard, H. J. 7221
Reinhardt, G. 4060
Reinhardt, T. A. 2039
Reinhold, P. 7652
Reinke, S. I. 5705
Reinsch, N. 2707
Reis, A. C. F. D. 3395
Reis, K. J. 1447
Reiter, J. A. 5745
Rejnek, J. 7782
Remedios, A. M. 4256

Remple, J. D. 6195
Remsen, L. G. 5707
Renard, A. 3162, 3171, 4839
Renard, L. 3612
Renault, T. 1249
Rendall, G. F. 5629
Renner, J. E. 844, 2073
Renner-Müller, I. C. E. 6780
Rensburg, I. B. J. van 2081
Renshaw, R. R. 1403
Renshaw, R. W. 1799
Renshaw-Gegg, L. 3233
Rentko, V. T. 7443
Renz, A. 4975, 6949
Rérat, A. 4569
Rerkamnuaychoke, W. 4461
Resch, C. 1370
Resende, M. 3222
Restucci, B. 1963
Resurreccion, R. S. 1849
Réther, A. 843
Retzel, E. F. 98
Reusch, C. 2647
Reuter, F. 2875
Reuter, G. 2216
Reuter, R. E. 7645, 7727
Reutova, E. G. 1242
Reuvers, T. 5133
Revilla, Y. 4091
Revol, B. 1570
Rey-Senelonge, A. 6197
Reyburn, H. T. 5543
Reyes Hernández, A. 6786
Reynal, P. 5612, 5635
Reynal, P. H. 3306
Reynaud, A. 444, 2313, 3023
Reynaud, G. 1784
Reynolds, B. 1844
Reynolds, D. L. 1839
Reynolds, J. A. 4225
Reynolds, J. D. 3543, 7131
Reynoldson, J. A. 1306
Rezabek, G. B. 5618
Řezáč, P. 5191, 6309
Rezanka, L. J. 5018
Rhoades, K. R. 5373
Rhoads, M. L. 1305
Rhode, C. 1154
Rhodes, M. 1188
Rhodes, M. B. 3217
Rhodes, M. T. 1892
Rhoobunjongde, W. 6221
Ribas, J. L. 5017
Ribbeck, R. 1026
Ribble, C. S. 7012
Ribeiro, G. A. 3003
Ribeiro, H. F. L. 5783
Ribeiro, L. M. M. 2968
Ribeiro, L. R. 7119
Ribeiro, P. 368
Ribeiro, S. C. de A 710
Ribelin, W. E. 4385
Riblet, S. M. 5531
Riboldi, F. 4647
Rice, D. A. 2657, 3509
Rice, J. R. 2775
Rice, L. E. 6333
Rice, L. G. 628, 4160
Rice, M. 2507
Richard, J. L. 4160
Richard, J. M. 1487
Richard, M. G. 5628
Richard, M. J. 2708, 5754, 7078
Richard, R. 3523
Richard, X. 1898
Richard, Y. 3100, 5374, 6707
Richards, A. B. 3577
Richards, D. L. S. 7198
Richards, J. C. 6650
Richards, M. W. 2195
Richards, R. B. 517, 733-734, 4474
Richards, R. G. 2719, 4382
Richards, R. H. 1647, 2988, 3472, 6010-6011, 7687
Richards, S. A. 5173
Richardson, C. 6054
Richardson, D. C. 5107
Richardson, D. P. 224
Richardson, D. W. 988, 2230, 5954
Richardson, G. F. 5733
Richardson, R. C. 3493, 4289, 5014
Richaud, C. 1740
Riche, D. 5499
Richey, M. 1581
Richey, M. T. 3653
Richt, J. A. 82, 4051, 6133
Richter, M. A. 2807
Richter, N. J. 1183
Richter, S. L. 7705
Rickard, L. G. 684, 3360, 7612
Ricketts, A. P. 6244
Ricketts, S. W. 6410, 6982
Rickman, L. R. 6239
Ricks, C. 2782
Ricks, R. 490
Rico, A. G. 838, 1050, 2861, 4455, 6537, 7236
Rico-Hesse, R. 1182
Ricossa, M. C. 5147
Riddell, K. P. 7323
Riddell, M. G. 6715
Ridder, E. de 4008
Ridderstråle, Y. 968
Riddolls, L. J. 981, 4507
Ridehout, B. A. 2494
Rider, M. 1793
Ridge, S. E. 1734
Ridpath, J. 4750
Ridpath, J. F. 2460, 4072
Riebel, G. 861
Rieber, P. 5094
Riedel-Caspari, G. 254, 859, 4351-4352
Riedemann, S. 3967, 4060
Rieder Rojas, E. 5476
Riegel, S. 4744
Rieger, D. 6591
Rieger, S. 7725
Riehle, H. 2444
Riemann, H. 4580
Riera i Pujadas, P. 6671
Riesner, D. 4783
Riess, R. 4778
Riet-Correa, F. 248, 848, 3003, 4232
Riffkin, G. G. 436, 6301
Rigby, C. E. 3862
Rigby, M. 4800
Rigby, M. A. 6175
Rigg, R. J. 5590
Righter, H. F. 3627
Rigsby, W. E. 408
Říha, J. 5626
Řihová, B. 1013
Rihs, H. P. 1868
Rihs, T. 5761
Riis, R. 7672
Riis, R. C. 2650
Rijke, E. 1238
Rijssen, B. van 2885
Rikihisa, Y. 528, 2244, 2392, 2736, 4957, 6765, 7459
Riley, C. B. 7579
Riley, J. E. 2001
Riley, L. K. 493
Riley, S. C. 2164
Riley, T. V. 3079
Rima, B. K. 1221, 4818, 5577, 6185, 6188, 6851
Rimanóczy-Somorjai, Á. 990
Rimbaud, E. 3353
Rimler, R. B. 401, 5373, 6026
Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 1225, 3237
Rimstad, E. 2530, 4057, 4121
Rinehart, K. L. 7462
Ring, C. 2211
Ringelman, J. K. 3544
Ringer, R. K. 2740
Rings, D. M. 2111, 2911, 3703
Rinkanya, F. 1928
Rinkanya, F. G. R. 4874
Rinke, L. 5149
Rintamäki, P. 6008, 7421
Rintelen, M. 3320
Riond, J. L. 2120, 2736, 7152
Rios, L. G. de 1767
Rioux, C. R. 2999
Ripper, J. L. 4680
Ripple, G. R. 289
Rischk, U. 7228, 7231
Risenberg, R. 4371
Risk, J. E. 2775, 3605
Ristic, M. 5469
Ristow, S. S. 1876
Ritacco, V. 50
Ritchie, B. W. 615, 1247, 2527-2528, 4166, 4833
Ritter, D. G. 5491
Ritz, U. 778
Riva, J. 4780
Riva, M. C. 3563
Rivas, A. L. 6347
Rive, M. 3242
Rivera, E. 1837
Rivera, M. 1437
Rivero, O. 5367
Rives, D. V. 2975, 3920
Riviere, J. E. 2736, 3767, 3790
Rivière, M. 5486
Rivista di Avicoltura 5339
Rizvi, F. 7104
Rizvi, S. A. 6884
Roan, M. J. 4273
Robb, R. A. 982
Robberson, J. A. 1538
Robbins, A. K. 5487
Roberson, B. S. 2354
Robert, B. 1289
Robert, F. 4013
Robert, S. 4504
Roberts, C. 5185
Roberts, C. R. 90
Roberts, D. H. 6344
Roberts, J. M. 2591
Roberts, K. L. 4066
Roberts, M. C. 467, 3877
Roberts, P. 7522
Roberts, R. J. 4155, 5025, 6363, 7897
Roberts, S. 3455
Roberts, S. M. 2737, 5717
Robertson, D. L. 7432
Robertson, G. 6801
Robertson, G. M. 517, 6621
Robertson, G. W. 3586
Robertson, I. B. 6165
Robertson, I. D. 1562, 2556, 6088, 7749-7750
Robertson, J. T. 2596, 4536
Robijns, K. G. 5400
Robillard, J. E. 4416
Robina, A. 331-332, 340, 3688, 5252
Robinson, A. J. 6888
Robinson, B. E. 511
Robinson, E. H. 5102
Robinson, E. P. 2182
Robinson, F. E. 6405
Robinson, F. R. 3546
Robinson, G. A. 826
Robinson, I. 6187
Robinson, J. A. 4299
Robinson, L. 3952
Robinson, N. E. 569, 1003, 1334, 4212, 4394
Robinson, R. 1015, 5714
Robinson, Y. 4097, 7379
Robinzon, B. 301
Robledo, G. 1989
Robles, A. 5637
Robles, C. A. 999, 4942, 6322
Robson, J. N. 4997
Rocha, E. 4722
Rocha, G. A. 1993
Rocha, J. L. 1321
Rocha, T. 514
Roche, J. F. 6503
Rock, D. 4055
Rock, D. L. 2421, 7522
Rock, E. 4249
Rocke, T. E. 5434, 5436
Röcken, H. 2595
Rockey, D. D. 1068, 1719
Rocourt, J. 6723
Rodák, L. 4813
Rodak, L. 4804
Röder, E. 7117
Rodger, H. D. 676, 2657, 7575
Rodgers, C. J. 412, 6053
Rodgers, M. 4856
Rodgers, R. S. 1886
Rodgers, S. J. 600, 1159, 7500
Rodolakis, A. 529, 5466, 6105
Rodrigue, D. C. 3909
Rodrigues, N. 1944
Rodríguez, A. 7259
Rodríguez, D. H. 3375
Rodriguez, F. 603, 1231
Rodríguez, J. 6439
Rodriguez, J. 7784
Rodriguez, J. L. 5460
Rodriguez, J. M. 1215
Rodriguez, L. 3832
Rodriguez, L. A. 10, 7383
Rodriguez, M. 3522
Rodríguez, N. 6036
Rodríguez, R. 5284
Rodríguez, R. Benítez- 4177
Rodríguez, S. Hernández 155
Rodriguez Barbosa, J. I. 3901
Rodríguez Barbudo, M. 286
Rodríguez Diego, J. 6256
Rodriguez Ferri, E. F. 3901
Rodriguez-Ferri, E. F. 6723
Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 923, 968, 970, 2222, 3686, 5188, 5906
Rodriguez Saint-Jean, S. 3279
Rødseth, O. M. 1065
Roe, D. 1591
Roe, D. J. 3747
Røed, K. H. 7688
Roeder, P. L. 4052, 7001
Roeger, H. M. 5435
Roehe, P. M. 3115, 3163
Roehrig, J. T. 1209, 6132
Roelke, M. E. 7552
Roelvink, M. E. J. 897
Roensholt, L. 3178
Roepstorff, A. 3380-3381, 6304
Roets, E. 2792
Rofas Criz, R. 5411
Roffi, J. 7256
Rogan, D. 3401
Rogan, M. 6945
Roger, T. 330
Rogers, G. W. 4655
Rogers, Q. R. 4307, 4565, 7085, 7087-7088
Rogers, R. A. 3790
Rogers, S. J. 5533
Rogers, W. A. 4632
Rogerson, B. A. 5511
Rogožarski, D. 2543
Rogstad, A. 2116
Rohde, B. H. 891
Rohde, R. F. 6372
Rohn, K. 7221
Rohner, K. 4548
Rohovec, J. S. 1068, 3113, 6216
Rohrbach, B. 2690, 6412
Rohrbach, B. W. 1494, 2680, 2691, 4911
Rohrback, B. W. 1587
Rohrmann, B. 3881
Rohwer, R. G. 3947
Roikhel, V. M. 583
Roizman, B. 1034
Rojanasthien, S. 1533
Rojas, G. 714
Rojas, L. 6970
Rojas, M. G. E. 3226
Rojas, S. 4581
Rojas, X. 3858-3860
Rojkittikhun, T. 7837
Rojko, J. L. 5018
Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 5649, 6284
Rojs, O. Z. 7554
Roland, D. A. 310
Rolbon, W. R. 1620
Rolfe, P. F. 1304
Rolhall, T. G. 1516
Rollag, O. J. 1689
Rolland, C. 6745
Rollin, F. 7824
Rollin, F. A. 7217
Rollin, P. 6783
Rollins, J. K. 1479
Rollinson, D. 168, 6285
Rollor, E. A. 4775
Romalde, J. L. 2326, 6693

Romalis, L. F. 1149
Romanić, S. 3095
Romano, J. 109, 2863
Romanova, L. N. 3132
Romat, A. 3191
Romatowski, J. 2588
Rombout, J. H. W. M. 2762, 2768, 4139
Romero, C. H. 73, 6367
Romero, H. Q. 3375
Romero, N. S. 3130
Romero, S. C. 4027
Romero-Paredes Rubio, J. 2727
Romero Rojas, A. 7399
Romestand, B. 6874
Romeyer, A. 7294
Romijn, A. 2675
Rominger, K. L. 1501
Rommel, M. 652, 1291, 7592
Romond, C. 1737
Romváry, A. 441, 2263, 3614-3615, 3624
Røn, I. 4659
Ron, M. 227
Roncero, V. 4073
Rondelaud, D. 2578, 3350
Ronéus, M. 6511
Ronfort, C. 7719
Rongstad, O. J. 4809
Rønningen, K. 3436, 3439
Ronohardjo, P. 3193, 6630
Rønsholt, L. 3173
Rood, J. I. 436, 4669
Roof, M. B. 3910
Roof, R. D. 7149
Roop, R. M., II 1058, 2270, 4579
Roos, H. 7271
Roos, M. 3020
Roos-von Danwitz, B. 530
Roosendaal, B. 5119
Roozelaar, D. J. van 3256, 6208
Roozelaar, D. van 2765
Roperto, F. 233, 1963
Roque, E. 6256
Rorick, J. K. 7121
Rosa, J. S. 1321
Rosalind, G. 6015
Rosario-Cruz, R. 3312
Rosário Gonçalves, M. 5458
Rosati, F. 3637
Rosati, S. 4742, 4758-4759
Rosatte, R. C. 1176
Rose, B. E. 6659
Rose, C. H. 695
Rose, D. L. 1751
Rose, M. E. 133
Rose, P. L. 7332
Rose, R. 3461, 3948, 5747
Rose, R. J. 1547
Rosebrough, R. W. 4427
Rosef, O. 6696
Rosell Bellsolà, R. 1817
Rosemblit, N. 3863
Rosen, S. 3343
Rosenberg, M. P. 1386
Rosenberger, A. E. 2366, 5440
Rosenberger, J. K. 5023
Rosenberger, J. L. 6986
Rosenbergová, M. 611
Rosenbusch, R. F. 520, 2382, 7449
Rosendal, S. 1086, 2303, 2998, 3008, 3833, 3982, 4606
Rosenthal, R. C. 2139, 7710
Rosenthal, S. 215
Rosiles-Martínez, R. 4158
Rosiles Martínez, R. 7777
Rosner, H. 3881
Rosnina, Y. 3633
Rosolen, S. G. 1535, 7334
Rosopulo, A. 2058, 2210, 7908
Ross, H. 4991
Ross, H. M. 4815, 4820, 5257
Ross, J. L. 3552
Ross, J. T. 382, 1383
Ross, L. 1175
Ross, L. A. 7443
Ross, M. W. 2599, 3785, 5317, 5954, 7335
Ross, P. 7752
Ross, P. F. 628, 2898, 4160, 6231
Ross, P. S. 6845
Ross, R. F. 522, 4700
Ross, T. T. 3751
Rossacco, P. 233
Rossanigo, C. E. 372
Rossdale, P. D. 4409, 4571, 6409-6410, 6492, 6496, 6508, 6510, 6523-6525, 7830
Rossetti, O. L. 3863
Rossevatn, K. 5209
Rossi, C. 4690
Rossi, G. L. 244, 778
Rossi, L. 4183, 4185
Rossi, S. G. 3863
Rossi, S. S. 2815
Rossi-Campos, A. 5375
Rossier, Y. 5113
Rossing, W. 3937
Rossiter, C. 3953
Rossitto, P. V. 6156, 7512-7513
Rosskopf, W. J., Jr. 4271
Rossmanith, S. E. R. 3000
Rossow, N. 3513
Rossum, H. J. van 5116, 6479
Rosychuk, R. A. W. 5705, 5719
Roszko, E. 4425
Rotaru, O. 2554, 7357
Roth, D. R. 5810
Roth, J. A. 1451, 1458, 3187, 3910
Roth, J. E. 386-387
Roth, L. 2645, 4233, 4808
Roth, T. L. 933
Rothbard, S. 4392
Rothe, S. 6406
Rothel, J. S. 1130, 3960, 4680, 7434
Rothuizen, J. 7030
Rothwell, J. T. 2996
Rotibi, A. 7800
Rotiroti, D. 2798
Rotkiewicz, Z. 4020, 7736
Rott, R. 2444, 6133-6134, 6152, 7510
Rottier, P. J. M. 1186, 7538
Rottinghaus, A. 5438
Rottinghaus, G. E. 125, 1883, 2898, 3568
Rottscheidt, W. 3044
Roubal, F. R. 640
Rouquette, F. M. 3571
Roush, R. T. 6957
Roushdy Abdalla, S. 4386
Rousseau, P. 4468
Rousseaux, C. G. 2701, 6226
Roux, E. M. 5631
Roux, J. P. 3299, 3549
Roux, R. 5139
Rovnak, J. 5732, 7054
Rowan, T. G. 686, 1453
Rowe, B. 458, 1682, 3922, 5401, 6042, 6686
Rowe, C. A. 73
Rowe, J. D. 3314
Rowe, L. D. 5117, 5640
Rowland, G. N. 2027, 6407, 7680-7682
Rowland, J. P. 4242
Rowland, P. H. 3313
Rowland, S. M. 1886
Rowlands, D. J. 3122
Rowlands, G. J. 635
Rowlerson, A. 1553
Rowley, A. F. 2769, 5099
Roy, A. K. 6489
Roy, B. 1937, 3347, 6762
Roy, D. J. 3200, 5543
Roy, D. K. 26
Roy, K. S. 4959, 5349, 7732, 7845
Roy, P. 3251, 4075, 4078, 4811, 6137, 6665, 6822
Roy, S. 1259, 5645
Roy-Burman, P. 1389
Roybal, J. E. 3646, 6472
Różańska, H. 4374
Roze, M. 6900
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. K. 112
Rozmiarek, H. 873
Ruangpan, L. 6001
Rübel, A. 5973
Rubel, A. 6615
Ruberte, J. 5734
Rubin, F. A. 5393
Rubin, L. F. 751
Rubin, S. A. 558
Rubino, S. 4618
Rubio, E. L. 3096
Rubio, M. 1478
Rubio, M. R. 6947
Ruble, R. P. 7037
Ruby, A. L. 4223, 7035
Ruby, K. W. 3968
Rucinski, T. 2837
Rudăreanu, N. 2256
Rudeanu, J. P. 2551
Rudelli, R. D. 812, 2465, 7516
Ruder, A. 4533
Rudolph, R. 4275, 5000
Rudolph, W. G. 6515, 7635
Rudy, A. 7360
Rudy, J. 7192
Rueda de Clavijo, E. 3851
Rueda Rubio, M. 6947
Rueff, L. R. 2415
Ruegg, P. L. 2346, 4421, 4447
Ruey, P. R. 221
Ruff, J. P. 3335
Ruff, M. D. 137, 4858
Ruffing, N. A. 929
Ruffo, G. 5424
Ruggieri, A. 548-549
Ruggles, A. J. 2599, 3785
Ruhnke, H. L. 4705
Ruig, W. G. de 5832
Ruitenberg, E. J. 1461
Ruiter, A. 1039
Ruiz, B. 3084, 4047
Ruíz, J. M. 4027
Ruíz, M. de 4151
Ruiz, R. 5555
Ruíz, V. M. B. 3096
Ruiz-Gonzalvo, F. 7524
Ruíz-Martínez, I. 4177
Ruiz-Miranda, C. R. 6581
Ruíz Morales, A. 3229
Ruiz Santa Quiteria, J. A. 2334, 3052
Ruiz-Santa Quiteria, J. A. 3052
Rukhadze, G. G. 1195
Rukure, G. 2274
Rule, R. 1478
Rullof, R. 2773
Rumball, P. J. 3372
Rumbeiha, W. K. 3540, 6540
Rümenapf, T. 3169
Rump, K. K. 568
Rund, L. A. 4422
Rundqvist, J. 1299
Runham, C. F. 7105
Runnels, L. J. 5694
Runnels, P. L. 7407
Runyon, C. L. 2920, 4256
Ruoppolo, M. 4450
Rupprecht, C. E. 1177-1178, 4026, 4030, 4861, 6118
Ruprich, J. 7582
Rurangirwa, F. R. 3987
Rüsch, P. 4274, 4322, 4656
Rusev, R. 3483
Rush, H. G. 5164, 7109
Rushen, J. 4477, 4498, 5267, 5876
Rushlow, K. E. 3144, 5513
Ruslander, D. 5736
Ruso, O. 3141
Russel, A. J. F. 3376
Russel, G. 3281
Russell, L. 5634
Russell, N. J. 2261
Russell, R. C. 6306
Russo, G. 1776
Russo, V. 5134
Russoniello, C. R. 7243
Rusvai, M. 6814
Rutgers, H. C. 2001
Ruth, G. R. 5776, 6360, 7121
Rutherford, A. 7275
Rutkowski, J. 7838
Rutman, M. 239
Rutteman, G. R. 4285, 7060
Rutten, V. P. M. G. 3118, 5003
Rütter, G. 3502
Rutter, S. M. 4491, 4499, 6572
Rutti, B. 6933
Rutz, D. A. 1021
Růžičková, V. 6063
Rweyemamu, M. M. 7474
Ryan, J. B. M. 3413, 3417, 6153
Ryan, J. J. 5285
Ryan, M. D. 7471
Ryan, N. 2237
Ryan, T. J. 4680
Ryan, W. G. 5644
Rybakov, S. S. 4005
Rybicka, M. 3714
Rybnikář, A. 5598, 6880-6881, 7580
Ryboš, M. 1322
Rybošová, E. 7214
Rycke, J. de 440
Rycke, P. H. de 6947
Rycroft, A. N. 435, 1264, 7397
Ryden, E. B. 3948
Ryden, L. 3447
Rydlo, M. 3330
Ryll, M. 1560, 2284, 7044
Ryot, K. D. 2713
Ryssen, J. B. J. van 3628
Ryszka, F. 4320
Rzedzicki, J. 7786
Rziha, H. J. 4967
Sa-ngiamluksana, S. 3348
Saad, A. 5829
Saalmüller, A. 2754, 3155, 3210, 4967
Saari, D. A. 5441
Saari, S. 6271, 6975
Sabas, M. 7810
Saber, M. S. 3153, 4773
Sabó, A. 4727
Sabri, M. A. 5749, 5784
Saccon, N. 950
Sachenbrecker, P. W. 3541
Sachse, K. 6066, 6758
Sackman, J. E. 4259
Sacks, J. M. 3216, 4088, 7370
Saco Galvany, M. 1214
Sacramento, D. 2431, 6125, 6791
Sacré, B. 2665
Sadana, J. R. 2532
Sadasiv, E. C. 6217
Sadek, A. 1098, 1191
Sadir, A. M. 538
Sadoon, S. A. 2516
Sadowska-Faryniarz, H. 6366
Sadtler, K. 3869
Sadzikowski, A. B. 6966
Saedeleer, V. de 5141
Saegerman, C. 5406
Saeki, H. 4169
Saeki, M. 869, 7157
Saeki, S. 7560
Saers, K. J. 5308
Safar, J. 4084
Safarov, R. K. 1777
Safer, A. M. 974
Safieh, B. 4822
Safiullin, R. T. 1328
Safonov, G. A. 1179
Safronova, L. A. 2954
Safwate, A. 1354
Sagartz, J. E. 3272
Sághy, E. 3258
Sağlam, M. 4459
Saha, G. R. 4737
Saha, S. 2276
Saha, S. K. 2276
Saha, V. 6789
Sahai, B. N. 636
Şahal, M. 3158
Sahara, K. 5135
Sahashi, K. 3467
Sahay, P. N. 3662, 7804
Sahibi, H. 2574
Sahl, H. G. 4634
Sahu, A. K. 2383
Saibene, F. 4415
Said, A. H. 7073

Saif, L. J. 104, 573, 1194, 1197, 3191, 4106, 4754, 6204, 6772
Saif, Y. M. 6201
Saif-Edin, M. 6648
Saifuddin, M. 2523, 4144, 7566
Saigal, R. P. 7845
Sailasuta, A. 2422
Sailor, J. A. 7179
Saini, N. S. 5349
Saini, S. S. 7465
Saint-Amand, J. 6039
Saint-Gérand, A. L. 1222, 4107
Saint Girons, I. 1740, 3092, 5454, 6754
St. Jean, G. 2911, 5959
St. Jean, G. D. 3703
St Leger, J. 3607
St. Louis, M. E. 3909
St. Onge, J. 2309
Saint-Paul, U. 392
Saipul Bahari, B. 1932
Saito, H. 1718, 5006
Saito, K. 1859
Saito, M. 498, 4453
Saito, T. 855, 5220
Saito, Y. 5504
Saitoh, M. 2498
Saitoh, R. 6225
Saitoh, T. 4658
Sakai, E. 3890
Sakai, M. 1126, 5098, 5432
Sakai, R. 7462
Sakai, T. 4999, 7400
Sakakura, Y. 2003
Sakamoto, K. 7488
Sakamoto, Y. 1378
Sakanashi, Y. 1663
Sakano, T. 5353
Sakar, D. 3264, 4333
Sakata, E. E. 7442
Saki, E. E. 3553
Sakiyama, C. 3526
Sako, S. 6562
Sako, T. 4205, 5211, 7729
Sakr, E. E. A. 7519
Sakuragi, J. 5567
Sakurai, M. 7907
Sakurai, N. 4399
Sala, V. 2345, 6057
Salajka, E. 1672, 6163, 6672
Salajková, Z. 1672, 6163
Salajkova, Z. 6672
Salam Abdullah, A. 4345
Salami, J. O. 4704
Salas, A. E. 3847
Salas, M. L. 1215
Salati, F. 36
Salazar, I. 5253
Saleem, T. H. 7834
Salekhov, A. A. 2580
Salem, A. A. 6939
Salem, B. 1099, 6843, 7393, 7396
Salem, M. H. 2831
Salem, S. F. 2965
Saleque, A. 1295
Sales, G. D. 3747
Sales, L. A. 7119
Salganik, R. I. 4123
Salgar, S. K. 857
Salguero Villadiego, M. 2005
Saliki, J. T. 2486, 6827
Salimov, Kh. S. 2663
Salinas, J. 5396
Salisbury, C. D. C. 2124
Salisbury, D. C. 3541
Salisbury, M. A. 750
Salisbury, S. K. 3443, 5152
Salisch, H. 1368, 3307-3308
Šalitrošová, H. 6428
Salle, C. T. 3468
Salles, M. S. 2075
Salman, M. D. 722, 3650, 3793, 3799, 4242
Salmela, P. 2555
Salmon, D. D. 3074
Salmon, R. K. 4641
Salmon, S. A. 511
Salomon, F. V. 3702
Salsbury, D. 2688
Saltanova, N. P. 2552
Salte, R. 2098, 3475, 6004, 6014
Salunkhe, D. K. 5329
Salvadore, D. M. F. 7119
Salvatore, M. 3198
Salvatorelli, G. 5900
Salvesen, G. S. 4738
Salwa, A. 4053
Sályi, G. 843, 3408, 3527, 3574
Samad, H. A. 5784
Samaha, H. 2010, 2200, 7311
Samaha, I. 5819-5820
Samal, S. K. 3185, 7503
Samanta, R. 6762
Samantaray, S. 6930
Samarikermani, N. 4100
Samarina, I. V. 402
Samartino, L. E. 6626
Samborski, Z. 3929
Sambraus, H. H. 2207, 7285
Samegai, Y. 3126, 5480
Sami, M. 4152
Sami, S. 3072
Samina, I. 2429, 5503
Samitz, E. M. 428, 920
Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 614
Samorodova, I. M. 2065
Sams, A. R. 937
Sams, R. A. 1505, 2111, 7184-7185
Samson, D. 6293
Samuel, A. R. 3120
Samuel, G. D. 3120
Samuel, J. E. 2312, 6666
Samuel, J. J. 6467
Samuel, M. 7107
Samuel, M. D. 5434
Samuelsen, O. B. 870, 2981, 3602, 5108
Samy, A. M. 3153
Sanaa, M. 1597
Sanada, Y. 3576, 4354
Sánchez, C. M. 5552
Sánchez, J. 51, 5448-5449
Sanchez, J. 484
Sanchez, J. A. 3668
Sánchez, L. M. 5803
Sanchez, P. A. 2561
Sánchez, P. M. 3096
Sánchez, R. Pérez- 1925, 4873
Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 1253
Sánchez-Vizcaíno, J. M. 3215, 6137-6138
Sánchez y García Figueroa, F. 5338
Sanchis, R. 5374
Sandakhchiev, L. S. 7486
Sande, R. D. 592, 6829
Sander, J. E. 7753
Sander, T. 4928
Sanderlin, D. W. 1779, 5492
Sanders, A. B. 3962, 6080
Sanders, P. 2119, 2123, 3612, 3618
Sanders, W. L. 743, 4258
Sanderson, J. D. 6078
Sanderson, T. P. 2708
Sandgren, C. H. 1115
Sandholm, M. 472, 6710
Sandhu, H. S. 7009, 7241, 7755
Sandhu, T. S. 1660, 4597
Sandhya Joshi 6388
Sándor, E. 3689
Sándor, G. 2538, 2542
Sandoval, G. I. 3403
Sands, J. J. 3163
Sandstedt, K. 5997
Sandström, G. 2278
Sandvik, L. 1122
Sandvik, O. 7385
Sanford, L. M. 303
Sanford, S. E. 3834, 7591
Sangster, N. C. 1487
Sanguinetti, H. R. 6145
Sanhouri, A. A. 2806, 4398, 4476
Sani, R. A. 179
Sanjuan, M. L. 4740
Sankari, S. 5037, 5236
Sanmartín, M. L. 2593
Sanna, C. 3923
Sannusi, A. 144
Sano, M. 7571
Sano, N. 7571
Sano, T. 3278, 7571
Sansom, R. E. 1511
Santamarina, M. T. 2593
Santana, M. A. 2787
Santenelli, S. 704
Santiago, W. 963
Santiago Cruz, J. R. 5411
Santos, B. M. dos 728
Santos, C. F. 247
Santos, D. S. 3906
Santos, G. P. 3468
Santos, M. 4340
Santos, R. T. 7442
Santos, Y. 10, 2989, 6002-6003, 6693, 6726
Santos-Gomes, G. M. 637
Santos Ribeiro, A. dos 6831
Santschi, E. M. 225, 6315, 6321
Santurde, G. 5557
Sanwal, P. G. 5878
Sanyal, P. K. 6952
Sanyal, S. C. 2276, 6657
Sanyal, S. N. 2592
Sanz, A. 4797
Sapong, D. 182
Saranpää, T. 5039, 5041
Sarashina, T. 485-486, 2176, 2344, 2840, 5138, 5753, 5757, 6331
Sarasini, A. 6807
Sarasola, P. 2261, 7154
Sarataphan, N. 3348
Saratsis, P. 5053
Saravanamuthu, R. A. 1359
Saravandava, K. 6665
Sarcey, G. 5080
Sardi, G. 7747
Sardiñas, J. M. 6086-6087
Sareen, M. 6516, 7864
Sargan, D. R. 3200, 3204, 5543
Sargeant, J. M. 6593
Sarkar, B. K. 6762
Sarkar, P. 6789
Sarkar, S. 6396-6397
Sarkiala, E. 1476
Sarkisov, K. 5602
Sarli, G. 2627-2628
Sarma, D. K. 81, 6684
Sarmiento, J. I. 7785
Sarmiento, U. M. 7785
Šárnikova, B. 6433
Saroja, S. 3878
Saror, D. I. 1894, 4699
Sárosi, L. 3642
Sarradin, P. 6060
Sarris, K. 5399
Sarti-G., E. 4891
Sartin, E. A. 3386-3387
Sartin, J. L. 931, 1361
Sartorelli, P. 950, 7881
Sarup, S. 5624
Sarvaiya, N. P. 5221
Sasaki, H. 3263
Sasaki, K. 1211
Sasaki, M. 5211
Sasaki, N. 1169
Sasaki, Y. 5842, 6973
Sasser, R. 4533
Sastri, N. S. R. 1983
Satake, M. 5006
Satija, K. C. 4881
Satish Kumar 951
Sato, H. 1718
Sato, K. 1169, 1836, 3125, 5558, 6114, 6259
Sato, M. 1982, 4766
Sato, N. 1806
Sato, N. L. 5918
Sato, R. 4236, 7075
Sato, S. 5353, 6562
Satrija, F. 1317
Satsangi, J. 4642
Sattar, S. A. 977
Satterfield, W. 2138
Saucier, D. 5499
Sauer, J. R. 160
Sauer, U. G. 5227
Saunders, G. K. 1581, 2233
Saunders, H. M. 742
Saunders, J. R. 2387
Saunders, M. M. 1149
Saunders, W. J. 7059
Sautet, J. 4387
Sautet, J. Y. 5734
Sauvageau, R. 4094, 4101
Sauvageau, R. A. 3228
Sauveroche, B. 151
Savage, C. E. 1863
Savage, C. J. 2186-2187, 2218
Savage, J. E. 7233
Savalia, C. V. 7576
Savey, M. 1044, 1617
Savina, M. A. 3241
Savini, G. 2556
Savio, J. D. 4543
Savio, M. L. 4690
Savva, D. 646
Savvidis, G. K. 2324
Sawada, T. 1081, 6725
Sawadogo, G. J. 1545
Sawaki, M. 7124
Sawvell, B. K. 3552
Sawyer, D. C. 2807
Sawyer, M. M. 3166
Saxegaard, F. 6740
Saxena, M. S. 7742
Sayada, C. 529
Sayatov, M. Kh. 5505
Sayers, A. R. 3417
Sayre, K. R. 4064
Sazanov, A. M. 1328
Sazanova, E. Ya. 1174
Sazonova, E. M. 1673
Scagliotti, R. H. 2866, 5665
Scala, G. 344, 2193
Scala, L. J. 7516
Scalan, C. M. 1109
Scalarone, G. M. 3286
Scaman, P. A. 221
Scamrov, A. 1752
Scanes, C. G. 1531
Scanlan, C. M. 3919
Scanziani, E. 439, 2381, 4287, 6057, 6327, 7595
Scapolo, P. A. 1553
Scarcelli, E. 4581
Scarduelli, E. 1480
Scarfe, A. D. 886
Scarlett, J. 6347, 7825
Scarlett, J. M. 2493, 2687, 5936
Scasserra, A. E. 1151
Scavelli, T. A. 382
Scavelli, T. D. 1383
Schaal, K. P. 4634, 4640
Schad, G. A. 3382
Schaefer, A. L. 6556
Schaeffer, C. 3846
Schaeffer, D. J. 7737, 7929
Schaeffer, D. O. 4376
Schaeffer, J. L. 1887
Schaer, R. 43
Schäfer, E. 4192
Schäfer, M. 804, 2703-2704, 5028-5029
Schäfer, R. 4686, 4845
Schäffer, E. H. 3818
Schaffner, R. 3123
Schalkwyk, P. C. van 5630
Schall, W. 3548
Schaller, H. 5590
Schamber, G. 4089
Schams, D. 281, 882
Schantz, P. M. 1305, 2591, 4891
Scharrer, E. 5178
Schat, K. A. 7720
Schatz, G. 2696
Schatzmann, U. 2214
Schauer, G. 2482
Schauf, B. G. 3985
Schavemaker, S. 700
Scheele, C. W. 210
Scheepens, C. J. M. 359, 1991, 5914, 7667
Scheepers, J. L. 7120
Scheepers, L. 7552
Schefer, U. 5761
Scheftel, J. 240
Scheid, R. 4986

Scheideler, S. E. 2975, 3920
Scheidt, A. B. 60, 2415, 3289, 3292, 5694
Scheinin, M. 7189
Schelcher, F. 799
Schell, R. F. 7440
Schellekens, H. 3831
Schelling, C. 5739
Schelling, S. H. 364, 5736, 6378, 7443
Schelling, U. 675, 4192
Schelp, C. 3207
Schenck, F. J. 3627
Schenk, J. A. P. 2741
Schepers, J. 3164
Schepper, J. de 2721
Scherba, G. 4022, 4132, 5485
Scherer, H. R. 4898
Scherer, P. O. 501
Scherling, K. 3487
Scherling, L. 2211
Scherrer, J. A. 3029
Schets, F. M. 5995
Schetters, T. P. M. 5621
Schieck, R. 414
Schiefer, H. B. 6226
Schiefer, T. J. 5446
Schiela, M. 4147
Schiere, J. B. 6551
Schilcher, F. 2502, 4992
Schild, A. L. 248, 848, 3003, 4232
Schildiger, B. 2948
Schiller, R. A. 5276
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 4872
Schilt, R. 5128, 5142
Schiltz, R. L. 5513
Schimmel, D. 6643
Schindler, E. 4435
Schippacassi, M. 5476
Schipper, C. 6720
Schirrmeier, H. 1830, 2501, 6180
Schlafer, D. H. 3087
Schlatterer, B. 791
Schleger, W. 1384, 1390, 4286, 5743
Schleifer, K. H. 6612
Schlenkert, L. 2452
Schlerka, G. 4714
Schlezak, D. 2820, 4311
Schlicker, C. 4609
Schliesser, T. 1600, 2091
Schloot, W. 7058
Schlotfeldt, H. J. 7572
Schlotthauer, J. C. 2583
Schlundt, J. 3016
Schlüter, H. 11
Schlütter, H. 2501
Schmald, M. 3709
Schmalfuss, R. 948, 5208, 5219
Schmall, L. M. 3703
Schmalstieg, F. C. 6328
Schmalzried, R. T. 7859
Schmehlik, O. 6598
Schmerr, M. J. F. 863
Schmid, G. 2545
Schmid, H. P. 1485
Schmid, P. 5912
Schmidt, A. R. 5295
Schmidt, B. 6805
Schmidt, D. A. 3985
Schmidt, F. W. 254, 859, 4351-4352
Schmidt, K. 6083
Schmidt, K. A. 2982
Schmidt, M. 2363
Schmidt, P. 1976, 6461
Schmidt, S. P. 3297
Schmidt, U. 7234
Schmidt, V. 5330
Schmidtová, D. 5620, 7622
Schmitt, B. J. 4732
Schmitt, K. 3146
Schmitt, M. 4272
Schmitz, J. A. 1440, 3565
Schmitz, P. 884
Schmotzer, W. B. 7114
Schneebeli, J. 4419
Schneider, B. 7152
Schneider, J. 6647
Schneider, R. 116
Schneider, R. K. 7637
Schneider, R. P. 3605
Schneider, S. 880
Schneitz, C. 32, 4627
Schnellbach, K. 5056
Schneweis, K. E. 4037
Schnieder, T. 1956-1957, 4204
Schnitkey, G. D. 488
Schnitzlein, M. 5485
Schnitzlein, W. M. 1785
Schnitzler, P. 1255
Schnizer, G. 4315
Schnur, L. F. 6242
Schnurr, S. 3604
Schocken-Iturrino, R. P. 1671
Schoen, A. M. 5852
Schoenbaum, M. A. 2418
Schoenberger, P. S. 488, 3014, 3056, 3933, 5086
Schoenfeld, A. H. 6928
Schoeni, J. L. 3872
Schoepp, R. J. 4078
Scholl, P. J. 1921, 1923, 4870
Schollam, L. 5619
Schollenberger, A. 7049
Scholtes, N. 5621
Scholtissek, C. 5506
Scholtz, M. M. 162
Scholz, H. 879, 2784
Scholz, R. W. 478
Schönberg, A. 6083
Schöne, P. 4095
Schonewille, J. T. 3510
Schöngarth, M. 424
Schønheyder, H. 5597, 5826
Schönmuth, G. 3934
Schoon, D. 3539
Schoon, H. A. 3539, 6438
Schoonbee, H. J. 2809
Schoonderwoerd, M. 6681, 6720
Schorpp, B. 5913
Schöss, P. 3886-3887, 4968
Schott, M. 4486
Schotten, M. H. S. S. 4581
Schougård, H. 7608
Schouten, W. 4498, 5267
Schouten, W. G. P. 307, 359, 7667
Schrader, C. 546
Schrader, S. C. 2915
Schrader, W. K. 7114
Schrank, C. S. 3591
Schranner, I. 5096, 6461
Schremmer, H. 2879
Schrier, C. 1238
Schröder, D. 6209
Schrödl, K. 880
Schroeder, J. P. 5407
Schryvers, A. B. 12, 7390
Schubert, B. 7725
Schubert, S. 2191
Schudel, A. A. 538, 3191
Schuh, J. C. L. 4751, 5248
Schuh, M. 770, 4159
Schukken, Y. H. 2453, 5691
Schuller, W. 4714
Schuller-Levis, G. B. 812
Schullerus, F. R. 4666
Schulman, F. Y. 5017
Schultheiss, P. 5467, 5719
Schultheiss, P. C. 1059
Schultz, C. D. 5921
Schultz, J. 483
Schultz, L. J. 77
Schultz, R. A. 4161
Schultz, R. D. 256, 1202, 4809
Schultz, T. W. 2194
Schultze, B. 4767
Schultze, W. D. 466
Schulz, J. 414, 2818, 5058
Schulz, L. C. 1601
Schulz, O. 4324
Schulz, R. 2647
Schulz-Key, H. 690
Schulz-Schroeder, G. 4511
Schumacher, B. 7228, 7231
Schumacher, C. L. 6788
Schumacher, J. 197, 366, 833, 899, 2226, 2598, 3291, 5124, 5672, 5672, 7640
Schumacher, U. 5724
Schumann, F. J. 1351
Schumm, M. 5094
Schüppel, H. 7901
Schurig, G. G. 1058, 2270, 4579
Schuster, R. 2579
Schütt-Abraham, I. 2890, 7310
Schütz, F. 1027
Schuuring, E. 787
Schuurman, J. L. 6750
Schved, F. 6721
Schwab, W. 2788
Schwabe, C. 2135
Schwalbach, B. 4186, 5304
Schwan, O. 1299
Schwark, H. J. 2850, 7091
Schwartz, K. J. 3914, 4970
Schwartz, S. 4637
Schwartz, T. 5228
Schwarz, G. 4974
Schwarz, P. D. 6375-6376, 6608
Schwarz, R. 4459, 5908
Schwarz, S. 1110, 3053, 4636
Schwarz, T. 4510
Schwarzenberger, F. 6598
Schwarzer, C. 1485
Schwarzmaier, A. 6805
Schwegler, K. 5744
Schweigmann, A. 2537
Schweitzer, D. J. 4242
Schwencke, H. 1732
Schwend, C. 1787
Schwendenwein, I. 1227, 1550
Schwers, A. 5061
Schwyzer, M. 4728
Scibienski, R. J. 7126
Scicluna, M. T. 1833
Scimia, G. 881
Scorza, S. H. 3403
Scott, A. C. 4771, 5535
Scott, D. W. 1965, 1999, 3445, 4391, 5701, 5703, 5742, 5936, 6481-6482, 6990
Scott, E. 278
Scott, E. W. 175, 3376, 3629, 7169
Scott, F. M. M. 574
Scott, F. W. 2495, 2949, 3236
Scott, G. R. 4748
Scott, J. R. 2834, 6825
Scott, J. S. 1334
Scott, M. J. 1712, 4662
Scott, P. C. 3469
Scott, P. G. 6294
Scott, P. R. 1358, 2633, 3425, 6425
Scott, R. A. W. 3245
Scott, R. C. 753
Scott, T. R. 260, 1886, 7140
Scott, T. W. 1182
Seal, B. 4750
Seal, B. S. 1193, 1791
Seaman, W. J. 889
Sears, P. M. 470, 2336, 3057, 7011
Searson, J. E. 2996
Seawright, A. A. 3649
Sebel'din, A. B. 1941
Sebesta, J. 2203
Sebesteny, A. 5270
Sebring, R. 2690
Sebring, R. S. 2691
Sebring, R. W. 6746-6747
Sechet, R. 7190
Secombes, C. J. 3595, 5099, 6012
Sedano de Deleón, L. 3855
Seddek, A. 2062
Seddek, A. S. 1349, 7080, 7100
Sedlák, L. 7318
Seefeldt, S. L. 1292
Seeger, K. 1600
Seeherman, H. J. 364
Seeland, G. 3934
Seeventer, P. B. van 2786
Segal, S. 4260
Segall, H. J. 5801
Segers, R. 4605
Segundo, R. 7940
Segura Cardona, L. 1214
Seidel, A. 6678
Seidel, H. D. 6790
Seidel, J. W. 5446
Seifert, H. S. H. 2743, 6727
Seigel, G. M. 7722
Seigle-Murandi, F. 1258
Seim, H. B. 867
Seim, H. B., III 7097
Seitkasymov, B. 1179
Seitz, A. 3777
Seki, M. 6703
Sekiguchi, M. 7759
Sekiguchi, S. 7319
Sekizaki, T. 7439
Sekoni, V. O. 1894
Selander, R. K. 5393
Selbitz, H. J. 11, 414, 4554, 4630, 6021
Seleim, M. A. 7008, 7155, 7202, 7690
Seleim, S. M. 7155, 7202, 7917
Self, T. 6159
Selimov, M. A. 79
Selina, N. M. 4493
Sell, J. L. 298, 3588, 5772, 7163
Selleck, P. W. 4138
Sellers, R. F. 4130
Sellon, D. C. 7487
Sellwood, R. 6756-6757
Semafuko, W. E. B. 6436
Semambo, D. K. N. 6732
Semeniuk, S. 7276
Semjén, G. 2262, 5352
Semka, Z. 3905
Sen, A. K. 3999
Sen, S. 4287
Sen-Na, K. 4384
Senda, H. 4887
Senda, M. 3263, 7528
Sendecka, H. 4545
Sendo, S. 3018
Sendow, I. 3193
Sene, M. 1545
Senegačnik, J. 7599-7600
Seneque, S. 2751
Seneviratna, P. 2556
Sengupta, J. 6397
SenGupta, S. K. 551
Senior, D. F. 6353
Seno, N. 485
Senor, D. M. 4225
Seprődi, J. 2819
Serban, D. 1809, 2621
Sergeant, E. S. G. 7444
Sergevnin, V. I. 1683
Serikawa, S. 1729, 4384
Serpek, B. 6395
Serpell, J. A. 7894
Sertich, P. L. 926, 7223, 7317
Server-Carrió, J. 986
Servín, J. 7816
Seshadri, V. K. 7872
Setia, H. C. 7899
Setia, M. S. 1544
Seto, Y. 6093
Setzer, S. 240
Seuri, M. 7419
Ševčík, J. 4813
Sevciuc, P. 2483
Sevelius, E. 7033
Seward, R. L. 1331, 1951
Seward, W. L. 6116
Sewell, A. M. 6692
Sewell, D. A. 3690, 7841
Sewell, M. M. H. 4906
Sexton, D. J. 524
Seyfarth, D. 810
Seymour, C. L. 5439
Seymour, M. A. 5143
Sfairopoulos, A. 2652
Sgro, J. Y. 1224
Shaaban, A. A. 7100
Shablovskaya, E. A. 79
Shabunin, S. V. 2201
Shacklett, B. L. 3233, 7532
Shaddock, J. H. 1779, 5492
Shafquat ur Rehman 530

Shafren, D. R. 7567
Shah, H. L. 6914
Shah, N. M. 6819
Shah, R. G. 5905
Shah, S. N. H. 231
Shah, Z. A. 952
Shaiken, L. C. 1387
Shakarchi, N. H. 6155
Shaker, M. H. 7678
Shakhmatov, A. N. 541
Shakiev, E. Sh. 1935
Shakoori, A. R. 6884
Shakya, S. 5583, 6864
Shalash, M. R. 1422, 5874
Shalev, M. 7055
Shallow, M. 2141
Shamir, M. 4674
Shams El-Din, M. M. 7235
Shamsuddin, M. 7178
Shand, N. 6507
Shankar, V. 3143
Shankarappa, B. 2391, 2393
Shanks, R. D. 236, 5674, 6332
Shannon, D. 6218
Shannon, P. 5887
Shapiro, J. L. 3195
Shareha, M. A. 3638
Sharif, M. 5856
Sharifi, D. 2803, 3663, 7811
Sharma, A. 4035
Sharma, A. K. 1459
Sharma, B. 2508, 4810, 7250
Sharma, B. K. 2713
Sharma, B. N. 2805
Sharma, C. J. 7458
Sharma, D. K. 4000, 6364, 6601, 7414
Sharma, D. N. 964, 3729, 4458, 7263, 7868
Sharma, D. R. 2328
Sharma, I. J. 5381, 6662
Sharma, J. K. 7465
Sharma, J. M. 2764, 4560
Sharma, K. N. 1459, 4035
Sharma, M. C. 951, 7734
Sharma, M. L. 2174-2175, 5682
Sharma, O. P. 5800, 7691
Sharma, P. C. 2442
Sharma, P. D. 5779, 5800
Sharma, R. 1198, 1796, 2470, 6028
Sharma, R. D. 5474, 5624, 7745
Sharma, R. N. 4029, 4629
Sharma, R. P. 5329
Sharma, S. K. 4006, 6442
Sharma, S. N. 81, 1512, 2522, 4142, 5349, 6867
Sharma, V. D. 6041
Sharma, V. K. 7404
Sharp, C. A. 751
Sharp, G. J. E. 5099, 6012
Sharp, G. W. G. 102
Sharp, J. C. M. 4568
Sharp, J. M. 1379, 5011
Sharp, J. W. 971
Sharp, M. W. 7003
Sharp, N. J. H. 3284
Sharp, P. 1750, 6097
Sharpe, K. L. 6423
Sharpee, R. L. 4071
Shashen'ko, A. S. 3134
Shastri, U. V. 7247
Shattock, A. G. 3935
Shaughnessy, P. D. 908
Shaw, D. 1053
Shaw, D. H. 3608, 3680
Shaw, D. P. 784
Shaw, F. D. 5223
Shaw, J. M. 6999
Shaw, M. 4860
Shaw, M. K. 3298
Shaw, S. E. 7749-7750
Shawkat, M. E. 6939
Shealy, P. M. 4257
Shearan, P. 5136
Sheehan, J. P. 6191
Sheela Singh 909
Sheers, J. 1141
Sheffer, D. 5540
Shehata, A. 1349, 2062, 7008, 7100
Shehata, Y. M. 3103
Shehu, K. 5886
Sheikh, M. A. 5985
Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 1077, 4198
Sheils, R. L. 5948
Shelby, R. A. 3291
Sheldon, B. L. 7717
Sheldon, B. W. 345, 975
Sheldrake, R. F. 1149, 3008
Shell, L. 6642
Shelley, J. C. 4616
Shemanchuk, J. A. 150
Shen, H. 759, 6593
Shen, H. F. 1831
Shen, Z. D. 7468
Shen, Z. L. 2973
Sheng, H. 3143
Shephard, G. S. 123, 6231
Shepherd, J. 316, 5766, 7723
Sheppard, M. 1847, 3257, 6142
Shereni, W. 6928
Sheridan, D. 7509
Sherikar, A. 5584
Sherman, K. 1543
Sherman, L. 2025
Sherman, M. P. 2667
Sherwin, C. M. 2881
Sheshberadaran, H. 110
Shewen, P. E. 419, 1073-1074, 1654, 3833
Shi, C. H. 1092
Shibasaki, S. 1266
Shibata, D. 1389
Shibata, I. 3126, 5480
Shibata, K. 4399
Shibata, S. 2481
Shibato, T. 7907
Shibayama, T. 5024
Shibuya, H. 5704
Shideler, R. K. 3041
Shieh, E. 7330
Shieh, H. K. 3265
Shieh, H. S. 1067
Shif, I. 3996
Shih, D. S. 5513
Shikano, S. 869
Shikata, R. 2576, 3344
Shikhaev, A. M. 3601
Shima, N. 3278
Shimada, T. 2828
Shimizu, K. 4591, 7840
Shimizu, M. 573, 4069
Shimizu, T. 1144, 3489, 5750, 7227
Shimoda, W. 3646
Shimogori, Y. 7319
Shimozawa, K. 4153
Shin, I. S. 5760
Shin, S. 3953
Shin, Y. S. 7537
Shinagawa, K. 3946
Shinagawa, M. 1211, 1806
Shinjo, T. 16
Shino, M. 3530
Shinozaki, S. 7759
Shiota, K. 4406
Shiotani, N. 3303
Shiow-Suey Lai 1085
Shiozawa, K. 1686
Shiozawa, M. 3088
Shipka, M. P. 360
Shirahata, T. 976
Shirai, J. 1854
Shirasawa, H. 4399
Shires, P. K. 1581
Shivaprasad, H. L. 6098
Shively, M. 366
Shkap, V. 660, 1164, 1449, 1916, 3321, 4715
Shkol'nik, R. Ya. 3132
Shkurnikova, N. N. 4041
Shlomovitz, S. 2297, 2956, 4674
Shlosberg, A. 5048, 5075, 7679
Shoemaker, K. 5200, 7229
Shoemaker, R. S. 1008
Shook, G. E. 6716
Shoop, D. S. 1088
Shoop, W. L. 711, 1331, 6958, 7610
Shores, A. 5294, 5312
Short, C. E. 2146, 2151
Short, C. R. 2129
Short, E. C. 2750
Short, R. E. 5300
Short, S. 4835
Shortridge, K. F. 119
Shotts, E. B. 1106, 1677, 4982
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 6051
Shotwell, O. L. 1884, 6228
Shoukri, M. 5004
Shrestha, S. 6488
Shrifi, D. 7647
Shropshire, C. M. 5799, 5805
Shtorgina, A. V. 1508
Shtumpa, A. 6210
Shubin, V. A. 3160
Shukla, D. C. 4077, 7498
Shukla, K. P. 2845
Shukla, P. C. 469, 5383, 6067
Shultheiss, P. 7097
Shulyak, B. F. 3479
Shupe, J. L. 3551
Shupe, W. L. 7883
Shuster, D. E. 482, 1123, 1710, 4653, 6328
Shutou, E. 1633
Siakkou, H. 214-215
Siau, O. 306
Sibly, R. M. 4478
Sibomana, G. 4866
Sickle, D. C. van 3808, 7911
Siddique, M. 5372, 5461, 6857
Siddiquee, G. M. 199
Siddiqui, M. I. 5372
Sideropoulos, G. 5053
Sidhu, B. S. 3109
Sidhu, S. S. 7241
Sidibé, I. 1898
Sidoli, L. 548-549
Sidorova, T. M. 1673
Sidrach, J. 51, 5448-5449
Siebelink, K. H. J. 3237, 5565
Sieber, M. 6422
Siebert, M. 5440
Siebert, P. 948, 3716, 5208, 5219
Siegel, A. M. 3127
Siegel, H. S. 6542
Siegel, J. P. 2474, 2640
Siegel, P. B. 260
Siegel, P. D. 3422
Siegfried, R. 4370
Siegmann, O. 1368, 3268-3269
Siembieda, J. 4246
Sierra, M. 3632
Sierra, M. A. 603, 2020, 5448-5449, 6830, 7523
Sieveking, H. U. 5838
Sievers, G. 177
Signorini, G. C. 1480
Sigurdarson, S. 4786
Sijtsma, S. R. 2762, 4139
Sikdar, P. K. 1619
Silanikove, N. 5755
Silber, R. 1649
Silberstein, I. 3996
Sileghem, M. 632, 4853, 6893
Silim, A. 1852, 4145, 5582
Sillekens, P. 2458
Sillero-Zubiri, C. 6126
Silva, A. R. 7119
Silva, C. G. 7900
Silva, J. M. da 2741
Silva, N. Q. 5783
Silva, N. R. S. da 1279, 3322
Silva, P. L. da 710
Silva, R. F. 2026, 6384, 6862
Silva Curiel, J. M. A. da 5704
Silva-Pereira, M. C. D. 637, 6242
Silver, I. A. 1966
Silver, M. 6410, 6508, 6510, 6514, 6523-6524, 7923
Sima, M. H. 7034
Siman, P. K. 59
Simango, C. 2274
Simard, C. 4086
Simard, R. E. 3771
Simarro, I. 4740, 5555, 5557, 6169
Simco, J. S. 6277
Simkins, K. L. 4918
Simmers, J. 4579
Simmonds, M. 6358
Simmons, D. G. 7366-7367
Simmons, J. D. 62
Simoens, P. 969
Simomura, S. 4170
Simon, F. 441, 3614-3615, 3624, 4379
Simon, I. 7806
Simón, M. C. 1725
Simón, X. 1971
Simonds, J. B. 1604
Simone, F. de 65, 4002
Simoni, I. C. 6484
Šimoník, I. 6426
Simons, K. R. 7392
Simons, L. H. 1089
Simons, R. 2093
Simonson, E. 2670
Simpson, D. J. 7031
Simpson, E. D. 5165
Simpson, G. N. 6877
Simpson, J. W. 3446
Simpson, R. M. 526, 3986, 6596
Simpson, S. T. 984, 3805, 3985
Simpson, V. R. 3311, 3377
Sin, Y. M. 6270
Sinclair, J. A. 5542
Sinda, D. 3294
Singal, S. P. 6421
Singari, N. A. 802
Singer, J. T. 2982
Singh, A. 4065, 5422
Singh, A. K. 2143
Singh, A. P. 909, 2803-2804, 3663, 7324, 7811
Singh, B. 613, 1265, 2805, 2903, 6442
Singh, C. K. 3109
Singh, G. R. 1009, 7099, 7899
Singh, G. S. P. 6236
Singh, H. P. 6483
Singh, J. 2803, 3663, 4961, 7331, 7336-7337, 7755
Singh, K. 7331
Singh, K. B. 7583
Singh, K. I. 1512
Singh, K. K. 6236
Singh, K. P. 6914
Singh, N. P. 4774, 5527
Singh, P. 5779
Singh, P. P. 6092
Singh, S. 3891
Singh, S. P. 7249
Singh, T. J. 7009, 7241
Singh, U. B. 5249
Singh, V. B. 6041
Singh, V. P. 5437, 6075
Singh, Y. 3099
Singha, S. P. S. 1544
Singla, S. K. 4528
Sinha, A. K. 2903, 6913
Sinha, R. P. 6736
Sinha, S. R. P. 6913
Siniff, D. B. 5875
Sinks, G. D. 6254
Sinn, D. 285
Sinnecker, H. 546
Sinowatz, F. 336, 4552
Sippola, I. 7903
Sira, S. 5554
Siregar, A. G. 2392
Siriwan, P. 3254
Sirois, M. 14
Sironi, G. 1287, 2381, 7595
Sisodia, R. S. 5383
Sisson, A. F. 5017
Sisson, D. 2232
Sisson, D. D. 7737
Sitaram, B. R. 7790
Sitjar, M. 1971
Sivanandan, V. 1181, 6131
Sivula, N. 2606
Sivula, N. J. 718
Siwecka, B. 5168
Siwicki, A. K. 2730
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 2651
Sjöberg, H. E. 811
Sjöstedt, A. 2278

Skaare, J. U. 7776
Skadhauge, E. 4412
Skakhov, A. G. 1508
Skaletsky, E. 4290
Skalka, A. M. 2696
Skalka, B. 4683, 5408, 6697
Skamene, E. 3026
Škarda, R. 2012, 7113
Skavronskaya, A. G. 3864
Skeeles, J. K. 1623, 1838, 1857, 6202
Skeeles, K. 3587
Skehel, J. J. 3141
Skelley, L. A. 1447
Skelly, B. J. 5841, 7168
Skerrow, C. 5025
Skewes, P. A. 165
Skicko, J. I. 4827
Skilbeck, N. W. 1734, 2327, 4688
Skiles, M. L. 7087
Skinner, J. D. 7224
Skinner, J. T. 277, 6690
Skinner, K. L. 938
Skinner, V. A. 5443
Skirnisson, K. 5724
Skjerve, E. 1685, 5817
Skoch, E. R. 224
Skorping, A. 6959
Skorska-Wyszyńska, E. 3719
Skov, P. S. 702
Skowronek, C. 6348
Skripkina, L. A. 3241
Skrobarcek, C. L. 7199
Skrzypczak, W. 4417
Skvortsov, V. N. 3601
Skwarek, P. 3739
Slade, R. 1928
Sladić, D. 6854, 7053, 7554
Slama, H. 5777
Slanina, L'. 5756
Slappendel, R. J. 1362, 2732
Slater, J. D. 4049
Slater, M. R. 752
Slavik, M. F. 6202, 6688, 7368
Sleath, P. R. 4738
Slee, K. J. 2327
Slenning, B. D. 825
Sleptsov, E. S. 2969
Slepushkin, A. N. 6210
Slettbakk, T. 4659
Sletten, K. 5209
Šlinko, B. 3379
Slivka, P. 5756
Sloan, T. 3935
Slocombe, R. F. 4212, 4941
Sloet van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. 319
Slone, D. E. 225
Slusher, S. H. 1335
Sly, L. I. 1694
Smak, J. 5400
Small, A. C. 7633
Small, K. 4680
Smallwood, A. V. 3150
Smart, N. L. 2997-2998
Smeak, D. D. 916, 2231, 3799
Smeets, J. F. M. 1290, 4244, 5225, 6585
Smekhov, A. M. 79
Smeltzer, M. A. 1849
Smerdou, C. 5552
Smet, K. de 4008
Šmíd, B. 4813, 6853
Smidt, K. P. 2649
Smidt, W. J. 4420
Smirnov, Y. A. 6796
Smirnov, Yu. A. 7485
Smit, J. A. H. 269
Smit, L. A. 2786
Smith, A. 791
Smith, A. J. 5681
Smith, A. L. 1232
Smith, A. R. 5467, 6767
Smith, A. W. 3011
Smith, B. 3721
Smith, B. B. 5910
Smith, B. J. 367, 3093
Smith, B. L. 852, 1534, 2079, 3288, 5079, 5607
Smith, B. P. 1714, 4562
Smith, C. A. 997, 4382, 7220
Smith, C. E. 1155, 4837
Smith, C. J. 3903
Smith, C. J. Z. 4879
Smith, D. 3726
Smith, D. D. 1293
Smith, D. F. 1968, 3517
Smith, E. E. 7581
Smith, E. J. 790, 6382
Smith, F. H. 6320
Smith, G. 1324, 5650
Smith, G. A. 5119-5120
Smith, G. K. 7930
Smith, G. L. 6161
Smith, G. N. 2173
Smith, G. R. 4568
Smith, G. S. 245-246, 7778
Smith, H. E. 465, 2332, 4603, 5413
Smith, H. J. 1329, 3419, 4168, 4190
Smith, H. R. 6676
Smith, H. V. 1907
Smith, J. 1877, 5889
Smith, J. A. 2488, 4471
Smith, J. E. 1024, 1675, 2183-2184, 2951, 4956, 5889, 6538, 7860
Smith, J. F. 551
Smith, J. N. 7883
Smith, J. S. 6790
Smith, K. 725
Smith, K. C. 2440, 3315, 6141
Smith, K. L. 480, 488, 1709, 3014, 3056, 3933, 5086
Smith, K. M. 3568
Smith, K. R. 7085
Smith, K. T. 4070
Smith, L. 1848, 5084
Smith, L. A. 6711
Smith, L. D. 7615
Smith, L. L. 5494, 6663
Smith, M. 5679, 7502
Smith, M. B. 7615
Smith, M. C. 3531
Smith, M. M. 4463, 5250-5251, 5961
Smith, M. O. 7211
Smith, N. H. 5393
Smith, P. A. 1758
Smith, P. M. 4454
Smith, P. R. 5368
Smith, R. 7225
Smith, R. A. 237, 2014, 2074
Smith, R. D. 6262
Smith, R. H. 3152
Smith, R. I. F. 6040
Smith, R. M. 6336
Smith, R. P., Jr. 5632
Smith, R. T. 1051
Smith, S. 313, 3717, 7857
Smith, S. A. 367
Smith, S. C. 57, 3098
Smith, S. D. 5865
Smith, S. F. 3754, 6582
Smith, S. N. 1055
Smith, T. 2052
Smith, T. K. 2539
Smith, V. G. 889
Smith, W. 2164
Smith, W. B. 891, 7322
Smith, W. G. 6117
Smith-Funk, E. D. 6575
Smith-Maxie, L. 5667
Smithson, S. E. 1192
Smits, A. C. 730
Smits, B. 5767
Smits, M. A. 434, 1140, 2304, 4603, 5413
Smolders, G. 4038
Smolenskaya-Suvorova, O. O. 1189
Smolinske, S. C. 1018
Smollich, A. 4556
Smrčková, M. 7252
Smyth, B. 5517
Smyth, J. A. 4954
Smyth, M. R. 5101, 5136
Smyth, M. S. 6821
Smyth, N. R. 1829
Sneddon, J. C. 7210
Snider, T. G. 1131, 1374, 6737
Snider, T. G., III 48
Snijder, E. J. 1186
Snijders, J. M. A. 1290, 4244, 6585-6586
Sninsky, J. J. 2667
Snipes, K. P. 423, 1083, 2008, 7394, 7683
Snitinskiĭ, V. V. 2835
Snodgrass, D. R. 574, 2439, 2443, 2456, 4571, 6807, 7502, 7510-7511
Snow, D. H. 5185, 5217
Snow, W. F. 127
Snowder, G. D. 586
Snowdon, K. E. 3419, 4190
Snowdon, P. J. 6471
Snyder, D. B. 6203
Snyder, G. K. 2159
Snyder, J. R. 381, 383, 917, 2144, 2910, 4535, 5666, 7329
Snyder, M. 2417
Snyder, R. R. 3675
Snyder, S. P. 1460
Soares, M. A. 4721, 6109
Sobczak, J. 932
Söber, J. 1376
Sobestiansky, J. 21
Sobiech, E. 3905, 4042
Sobiech, K. A. 4146
Sobina, I. 3773
Sobolev, S. G. 583
Sobrino, F. 4004, 5477, 6111, 6777
Sobti, V. K. 4959
Sobue, K. 6592
Socaciu, C. 2734, 2820
Socci, A. 6057
Sockett, D. C. 1734, 4678, 5439
Söderhäll, K. 6223
Soderholm, V. 4298
Söderquist, L. 921, 923
Soeripto 58, 61
Soeroso, M. 46
Sofei, D.M. 2510
Soffietti, M. G. 2614
Sogorb, A. 6883
Sohanpal, B. 6922
Sohst, S. 810
Soi, R. 4741
Soike, K. F. 6844
Soiné, C. 6815
Sokół, R. 3379
Sokol, R. J. 5295
Sokolova, M. V. 4040
Sokolova, N. A. 1091
Sol, J. 4420, 5797
Solbakken, R. 2096
Solberg, I. 4659
Soldani, P. 3135
Soldierer, W. 1674
Soleha, E. 3193, 6818
Soler, M. 4834
Soler-Cruz, M. D. 4177
Soler Rodríguez, F. 5069
Soler Rodriguez, F. 1270
Solheim, E. 870
Søli, N. E. 268, 3345-3346, 3599, 5817, 7773
Solignac, T. 4013
Soliman, A. K. 6100
Soliman, A. M. 1098
Soliman, M. K. 1647
Soliman, M. M. 2128
Solis, A. 6879
Solis, J. 243
Solisch, P. 6180
Soll, M. D. 1314, 1951, 4879, 4898, 6937
Solomon, S. E. 4626, 4628
Solorzano, R. 2395
Solorzano-Salgado, M. 3312
Solsona, M. 575
Solter, P. F. 2640
Šoltýs, J. 6968
Sołtysiak, Z. 942
Solyom, S. 3305
Soma, L. R. 3674, 7192
Somer, T. 5254
Sommer, C. 7608
Sommer, H. 1342, 2839, 3709, 5214
Sommer, M. M. 3087
Sommerfelt, I. 6974
Somvanshi, R. 6866
Son, J. Y. 3750
Söndahl, M. S. 4034
Sone, M. 5063
Sone, T. 4383
Sonea, I. M. 7638
Song, J. 6095
Song, M. D. 7707
Song, W. 7531
Song, X. T. 6870
Song, Z. Z. 1888
Songer, J. G. 495
Soni, J. L. 2174-2175, 5682
Sonigo, P. 4799
Sönmez, G. 2044-2046
Sonn, A. E. 3011
Sonn, R. 1460
Sonoda, K. 2236
Sonoda, M. 4958, 5847
Soohara, S. 4206
Sophrabi Hagdoost, I. 2017
Sopp, P. 2086, 7501
Soraci, A. 1489, 5833
Sorbet, R. H. 3639, 4385
Sordillo, L. M. 2448, 4356
Sørensen, G. H. 2565, 3064
Sørensen, J. T. 4654
Sørensen, M. 6048
Sørensen, V. 3006
Sorensen, V. 6094
Soresen, W. G. 3422
Sorgeloos, P. 2126, 2251
Soriano, F. 4674
Sorimachi, M. 1251, 3776
Sorjonen, D. C. 3805, 5294, 5309
Soroka, V. I. 1821
Sorribas, V. 5830
Sørum, H. 3877
Sorvettula, O. 3772
Sory, M. P. 5406
Sosa, C. M. 1300
Sosnicki, A. A. 211-212, 2891
Šoštarić, B. 4805
Soto, L. 3858
Sotó C., A. 5916
Soto-Salanova, M. F. 3588, 5772, 7163
Soufy, H. 7467
Souliou, E. 2652
Soulsby, E. J. L. 4203
Souriau, A. 529, 5466, 6105
Sousa, J. S. 5783
Soutar, R. H. 7687
Southern, L. L. 703
Southey, B. R. 5607
Southgate, P. J. 7687
Southgate, V. R. 168, 6285
Southwell, I. A. 842
Southwick, L. H. 7011
Souza, A. C. 4342
Souza, J. C. A. 3658
Souza, J. C. de 728
Souza, J. de 800
Souza, L. M. 6536
Soveri, T. 4922, 5236
Sowa, B. A. 5989
Soysal, S. 6395
Spaan, W. J. M. 7538
Spagnuolo, G. 5769
Spainhour, C. B. 2744
Spais, A. B. 3770
Spais, A. G. 2729
Spalart, M. 6497
Spångfors, P. 946, 6527
Spangler, E. 502
Spangler, W. L. 4254
Spano, J. S. 261, 265, 833, 3386-3387, 3651
Sparboe, O. 1949
Sparger, E. E. 3233, 5563
Sparkes, A. H. 6839
Sparrow, L. A. 4300
Sparschu, G. 7304
Spates, G. E. 3919
Späth, H. 2161
Spaulding, G. L. 6351

Spaulding, K. 775
Speare, D. J. 1372, 4718, 6362
Speare, R. 5573
Spears, H. 6713
Spears, H. J. 6715
Spears, J. W. 2705, 5953
Speedy, A. W. 7349
Speer, C. A. 142, 651, 1023
Spehner, D. 111
Speirs, J. I. 1716
Speirs, V. C. 3797
Spence, S. A. 7902
Spencer, G. S. G. 2824
Spencer, J. A. 3247
Spencer, L. 1577
Spencer, P. A. 194, 7232
Spencer, S. B. 4655
Spencer, T. L. 1651
Spensley, M. S. 388
Spezialetti, R. 1138
Sphon, J. A. 5836
Spibey, N. 106
Spickett, A. M. 162, 2570, 5631
Spieker. S. 6583
Spier, S. J. 1714
Spiess, B. 765
Spiess, B. M. 4250
Spiller, D. G. 5190
Spînu, M. 3305
Spînu, O. 2554
Spire, M. F. 4960
Spiridonov, B. S. 2742
Splitter, G. A. 1457, 4577, 5358, 6146
Spodnick, G. J. 4292, 5736
Spoerke, D. G. 1018
Spohr, M. 4657
Spooner, P. R. 6922
Spooner, R. L. 2563
Spooner, R. W. 150
Sprada, E. R. 6785
Spradbery, J. P. 1920, 2567, 7597
Spradbrow, P. B. 3254, 6130
Spraker, T. R. 5027
Spreafico, G. 2345
Sprenkel, T. L. 1516
Springer, O. 4328
Springfield, D. S. 3488
Springthorpe, V. S. 977
Spurlock, M. E. 7233
Spurlock, S. L. 2736
Squiggins, K. E. 474, 5809
Squire, K. R. E. 3808
Squires, E. L. 1528, 3041, 3684, 4388, 7327
Srebernik, N. 779
Srebrnik, S. 7148
Sreekanthan, N. R. 6330
Srikumaran, P. 1188
Srikumaran, S. 418, 432, 1188, 1199
Srinivas, R. V. 6167
Srinivasan, S. R. 621, 801, 6330
Srinivasan, V. A. 1842, 2511, 6196, 6776, 7466, 7469, 7557, 7559
Sriram, P. 6467
Sriranganathan, N. 2270, 2286, 3885, 4579
Sriurairatana, S. 1872
Srivastava, A. K. 736, 3623, 7798
Srivastava, P. S. 6913
Srivastava, S. K. 7436, 7445
Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 1766
St-Jean, G. 5962
Staats, J. J. 5898
Stabel, T. J. 453
Stabenfeldt, G. 6043
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 3634, 6475, 6509, 6590
Stackebrandt, E. 7420
Stäcker, W. 3283
Stacpoole, A. M. 431
Stadler, P. 2081
Stadnyk, L. L. 6632
Staempfli, H. R. 4943, 6989
Stafford, K. 7620
Stafford, K. J. 2160, 2196, 4591
Stafford, W. L. 1364
Stafford, Y. M. 2196
Stahl, G. L. 2122
Stahl, N. 580, 582
Stahl-Hennig, C. 3164
Stahl Skov, P. 702
Stähr, B. 622
Stahr, H. M. 1484, 2745
Staib, F. 3283
Stair, E. 5828, 7160
Stair, E. L. 2642
Stalheim, P. S. 229
Stallknecht, D. E. 4775
Stallman, N. 4688
Stamper, S. 677, 687, 4193, 4894, 4896, 4915
Stampley, A. R. 3620, 3803, 4538
Stancel, P. C. 627
Stanchev, P. 3686
Stanchi, N. O. 7424
Stanciu, N. 3027
Standaert, F. E. 1525
Stander, P. E. 2153, 5161
Stanek, C. 720
Stanek, G. 1611
Stanek, R. J. 4770
Stanford, J. L. 6739
Stangel, G. 6579, 7888-7889
Staníková, A. 5843, 7174
Stanišić, Z. 6854
Stanko, R. L. 5865
Stanković, H. 1881, 4969
Stanley, H. G. 7820
Stanley, J. 2320, 4621
Stanley, S. 4334
Stanley, V. G. 5350
Stannard, A. A. 7194, 7707
Stansfield, D. G. 674
Stanton, C. A. 4436
Stanton, T. B. 5456
Stanton, T. D. 2378
Staple, R. F. 4003
Stapleton, T. 7645
Stark, D. M. 4120, 4599
Stark, R. 5547
Start, G. L. 2306
Stashak, T. S. 3793, 4933
Staskus, K. A. 98
Stäuber, E. 5208, 5219
Stauber, E. 5799, 5805
Staudacher, G. 377
Staudt, B. 346, 739
Staufenbiel, B. 322
Staufenbiel, R. 322, 798, 3513, 7228, 7231
Stauffacher, M. 5260
Staute, K. 2751
Stavric, S. 4625, 5386
Stec, J. 3571
Stechele, M. 4930
Steckel, R. R. 989
Steckel, R. S. 364
Stedelin, J. R. 1431-1432
Steel, J. W. 1487, 3631
Steele, P. 6237
Steelman, C. D. 666, 3336
Stéen, M. 1837
Steenhaut, M. 3420, 6606
Steensma, K. A. 7641
Stefanacci, J. D. 5275
Štefančíková, A. 1322
Stefanu, C. 1084
Steffen, D. J. 4956
Steffenak, I. 5103, 7146
Steffens, W. L. 427, 615, 1247, 2527-2528
Steffens, W. L., III 4166
Steffey, E. P. 1510
Stehmann, R. 4573, 5351
Steiger, R. 1908
Steiger, Y. 2472
Steiman, R. 1258
Stein, B. E. 2648
Stein, E. 865
Stein, H. 810, 6459
Steinarsdóttir, M. 5943
Steinbach, G. 417
Steinberg, S. A. 2735
Steindl, W. 4435
Steineck, T. 1438, 2851, 4992
Steinen, A. C. M. 6750
Steiner, A. 3798, 4186, 5304, 7326
Steiss, J. E. 3797, 4851
Stelle, S. H. van 7051
Stem, T. A. 589, 5541
Stemke, G. W. 4701
Stendel, W. 5838
Stenvers, O. 4133
Štěpánek, J. 4752, 6816
Stephan, R. 2307
Stephano, A. 6654
Stephany, R. W. 6479
Stephens, C. 5737
Stephens, D. B. 4479
Stephens, D. S. 5345
Stephens, J. A. 3011
Stephens, L. R. 1636
Stephensen, C. B. 2505
Stepin, V. S. 2271
Steptoe, R. J. 1557
Sterczer, Á. 955, 4434
Stern, A. 4083
Stern, M. E. 6341
Stern, N. J. 7, 408, 7380
Sterrett, G. 6373
Steru, L. 1535
Šterzl, J. 7782
Stettler, M. 2710
Steurer, I. 7084
Stevens, F. 7035
Stevens, J. B. 3848
Stevens, J. G. 1173
Stevens, M. G. 1706, 3582
Stevenson, A. J. 4395, 6478
Stevenson, P. 2575, 4882
Stevenson, R. M. W. 1052, 1248
Stevenson, S. 5961
Stewart, C. G. 2564
Stewart, J. E. 6059
Stewart, J. H. 4409
Stewart, M. 5746
Stewart, R. B. 7363
Stewart, R. G. 2027
Stewart, R. H. 7629
Stewart, S. R. 1411
Stewart, T. B. 703
Stewart, V. A. 3388
Stewart, W. C. 3844
Stick, J. A. 1003, 5947
Stickle, J. 318, 6526, 7050
Stickle, R. 7304
Stieber, A. 1809
Stigen, O. 7029
Stiglmair-Herb, M. T. 4986
Stilborn, H. L. 277
Stills, H. F. Jr. 758
Stine, D. L. 432
Stine, L. C. 568
Stirbu, E. 3117
Stirbu, K. 3117
Stitz, L. 2444, 4051, 6133-6134
Stitzel, K. A. 5232
Stiver, H. G. 7478
Stobbe, N. S. 3322
Stöber, M. 879, 4947
Stobie, M. 3473, 7425
Stocker, B. A. D. 451
Stockham, S. L. 3985
Stockhofe, N. 4694
Stockhofe-Zurwieden, N. 2739
Stockinger, L. 4462
Stöckli, M. 7898
Stodulski, G. 7188
Stoercklé-Berger, N. 6842
Stoffel, M. 3730, 4548
Stöger, J. 4714
Stoker, A. W. 1399
Stokes, A. 1185
Stokes, C. R. 2000, 5716, 7533
Stokhof, A. A. 1362
Stolarczyk, H. 2616-2619
Stolf, L. 847
Stoll, M. L. 1151
Stolla, R. 4315
Stolle, A. 4433
Stoltz, D. R. 7005
Stoltz, J. 6317
Stoltz, J. F. 4733
Stolwijk, J. A. M. 787
Stone, B. J. 6040
Stone, D. M. 2720
Stone, E. 5895
Stone, H. 5580
Stone, H. W. 3620
Stone, M. S. 1382
Stone, W. C. 1007
Stoneham, S. J. 4571
Stöppler, H. 4666
Storb, R. 7785
Storey, J. 2685
Storie, G. J. 4346
Storm, P. K. 6024
Störmer, R. 2191, 7266
Storrs, D. P. 4851
Story, J. D. 1838, 6202
Storz, J. 5529-5530, 6152, 7510
Stosik, M. 2995
Stoskopf, M. K. 873
Stott, E. J. 7501
Stott, J. L. 2464, 3575, 4777, 7126, 7513
Stotts, R. R. 7462
Stouffer, D. K. 980, 3289
Stover, S. M. 4932, 5299, 6317, 6545
Stowe, H. D. 7102
Stowring, L. 4083
Stoye, M. 1956-1957, 4204
Stoykova, L. 3701
Stracciari, G. L. 876
Strack, D. 381
Stradomska, M. 4374
Strady, A. 7372
Strain, G. M. 3695, 4376, 5707, 7110
Strain, J. G. 2293
Straiton, E. 3821
Stramm, L. 3520
Strand, M. A. 4304
Strandberg, J. D. 873
Strandbygaard, B. S. 5483
Strassheim, M. L. 1224
Strathdee, C. A. 419
Straub, O. C. 570, 2411, 4967
Strauch, D. 1674, 1769, 5912, 5974
Straus, V. 1957
Strauss, V. 1956
Straw, R. 5736
Straw, R. C. 6375-6377, 7705
Strayer, D. 7482
Streeter, M. N. 375
Streit, P. 4239-4240
Streufert, J. M. 2353
Strickland, K. L. 6320
Striler, E. L. 2807
Stringer, R. 6945
Stripp, B. 5580
Strobbe, R. 5964
Stromberg, B. E. 167, 1938, 2583
Strosberg, D. 4799
Stroup, W. W. 4732
Strube, K. 3528
Struck, D. K. 2299, 4594
Struhárikovsá, J. 5756
Strusińska, D. 3714
Strypczak, W. F. 3715
Strzałkowski, L. 448
Stuart, J. G. 3042
Stubbe, C. 546
Stubblefield, R. 1267
Stubblefield, R. D. 1884, 6228
Stubbs, A. D. 1103, 4624
Studdert, M. J. 84, 5516, 6142, 6803
Studdert, V. P. 1996
Studenčík, B. 6529
Stuedemann, J. A. 3655
Stuen, S. 1738, 5451
Stumpf, H. 3502
Stürenberg, F. J. 2400
Sturman, J. 812
Sturman, J. A. 2815, 4263
Stutz, W. A. 6520-6521
Stuurman, T. 2458
Štyriak, I. 1695
Styrie, J. 5212
Suarez, A. 3621
Suárez, G. 4635, 4649, 4665, 6062

Suarez, G. 2329
Suarez, V. H. 4899
Suárez Güemes, F. 7373
Subandrio, A. L. 4358
Subbarao, S. M. 4821
Subramanian, G. 149, 3324
Suchan, V. 3713
Sudhakar, L. S. 964, 3729
Sudibyo, A 6630
Suen Shuhua 566
Suess, R. P., Jr. 4264
Sufka, K. I. 3757
Suga, T. 4407
Sugano, H. 2576, 3344, 6385
Sugano, K. 830
Sugár, L. 892
Sugawara, K. 2179
Sugden, E. A. 3955
Sugg, N. 1170, 4018, 4731
Sugihara, H. 4399
Sugii, S. 3946, 4359
Sugimoto, K. 4399, 5006
Sugimura, T. 4054, 5484
Sugita, S. 3140
Sugiyama, M. 2050, 7528
Sugiyama, Y. 2503-2504
Suhardono 4882
Suhren, G. 2783, 7145
Sujarwo, E. 7005
Sujata, J. 4528
Sukhapesna, V. 1943, 3348
Sukhpal Singh 1512
Sukura, A. 334
Suleiman, A. 237
Sullins, K. E. 6984, 6986, 7642, 7931
Sullivan, G. J. 1143
Sullivan, J. 4835
Sullivan, J. M. 3546
Sullivan, J. R. 7757-7758
Sullivan, M. 394
Sultan, H. A. 3262
Sumar, J. 2219, 2229
Sumarokov, A. A. 3132
Sumburo, M. 7316
Summers, B. A. 1221, 1348
Sumner, J. W. 5492
Sun, L. 6127
Sun, S. S. 5202
Sun, Y. 6787
Sunaga, S. 3067
Sundararaj, A. 6207
Sundararaji, A. 5729
Sundberg, J. 2059
Sundberg, J. P. 1742, 2489, 3507, 4068
Sundermann, C. A. 6917
Sundlof, S. F. 7172
Sundquist, B. 1376, 1779
Sundqvist, A. 2480
Sundström, C. 3731
Suñé, C. 5552
Sung, C. C. 407
Sung, H. T. 1236
Sunyasootcharee, B. 2422
Supar 20, 6670
Supekar, P. G. 6067, 7427
Suraj Kumar 7269
Sureau, P. 380, 2433
Suri, A. 5037
Surovas, V. M. 3481
Suryanarayana, C. 5730
Suryanarayana, V. V. S. 5475
Šuša, M. 3210
Šušnjić, M. 2177
Süss, J. 546
Sussman, M. D. 7522
Sussman, W. 4801
Sustrock, B. 2706
Sustronck, B. 1339, 3643
Sutarma 46-47
Suter, M. M. 142, 3313
Suteu, E. 2551, 3305
Sutherland, A. D. 1078, 5369
Sutherland, I. A. 128
Sutherland, I. H. 6010
Sutherland, R. H. 6572
Sutherland, R. J. 6517
Sutherland, S. S. 3961
Sutra, J. F. P. 5144
Sutter, H. M. 2120, 3606, 7152
Suttie, J. M. 2826, 7895
Sutton, J. B. 3815
Sutton, R. H. 4214
Suwa, Y. 3792
Suyubaeva, B. P. 1780
Suzuki, A. 2179
Suzuki, H. 7213
Suzuki, I. 7215
Suzuki, K. 6261
Suzuki, M. 3994, 6286
Suzuki, R. 1144
Suzuki, S. 3080, 6725
Suzuki, T. 1663, 4054, 4407, 4528, 5504
Suzuki, Y. 4206
Svansson, V. 4124, 4803
Sved, S. 2101-2102, 2132, 3604, 4681, 5111
Svendsen, J. 7251
Svendsen, L. S. 7251
Svennerholm, A. M. 1669
Svensson, B. M. 3073
Svensson, L. 1218
Sverlow, K. W. 3314
Svetlin, A. 1755-1756
Švický, E. 6253, 7113
Sviridenko, V. 5395
Svoboda, J. 6381
Svobodová, V. 6260
Swaim, S. F. 899, 7323
Swalec, K. M. 916
Swalley, R. A. 1319
Swan, G. E. 1314, 1518, 2082, 6486, 6937
Swango, L. J. 2681
Swanson, D. 3617
Swarbrick, O. 2011
Swart, R. L. de 3248
Swarup, D. 2725, 7099, 7734, 7751
Swayne, D. E. 3272
Swecker, W. S. 6387
Sweeney, C. L. 6544
Sweeney, C. R. 7641
Sweeney, J. 5595
Sweeney, R. 5440
Sweeney, R. W. 2366, 5113, 7193
Sweeney, W. H. 7121
Sweet, D. E. 1392
Swenson, C. L. 1391, 3499
Swerczek, T. W. 687, 5618
Switzerland, Schweizerische Vereinigung für Kleintiermedizin 5973
Sybesma, J. 4343
Sydenham, E. W. 123, 6231
Syed, M. 5674, 6332
Sykes, A. R. 2585
Sylvestre, A. M. 7206
Symons, M. 400, 7856
Synder, J. R. 5306
Synnestvedt, B. 2914
Syrch, F. X. 4339
Syvrud, R. 7506
Szabó, E. 843, 5037
Szabó, I. 2819
Szakolczai, J. 3615
Szalai, A. J. 7578
Szaniszló, F. 955, 4434
Szczepaniak, M. 4374
Szelągiewicz, M. 3379
Szeleszczuk, P. 614
Szenci, O. 2172, 2844, 3768, 5940
Szépe, O. 1255
Szilágyi, M. 2709, 5037
Szkoda, J. 943, 7276
Szmigielski, S. 4241, 4360
Szőke, I. 3615
Szulkowska-Wojaczek, E. 5789
Szuster, A. 6997
Szymonis-Szymanowski, W. 5963
Szyposzyński, K. 7276
Tabarés, E. 3214, 5548
Tabatabai, L. B. 453, 3840
Tabatabayi, A. H. 3101
Tabel, H. 1114
Tablada, R. 6439
Tablin, F. 323
Taboada, J. 2562
Tackaberry, L. E. 3462
Tacke, D. B. 1269
Tada, Y. 4206
Tadich, N. 139, 205, 4060
Tadina-Jakšić, T. 1755-1756
Tadjbakhch, H. 5397
Taft, A. C. 3127, 4010
Tag-El-Din, M. H. 4673
Tageldin, M. H. 6924, 6976
Tagg, J. R. 3045
Taghva, M. 6370
Tagliabue, S. 4690
Taha, M. 1585, 7272
Taha, M. M. 4825
Taha, T. 7393
Tahir, K. N. 5676
Tai, H. H. 4334
Tainturier, D. 591
Taira, N. 685, 4195
Tait, R. M. 300
Tajane, K. R. 199, 737
Tajima, M. 1859, 4270
Tajima, Y. 4384
Takagi, M. 3239, 7528
Takahashi, E. 2485, 2498, 4111, 4115-4116, 6841
Takahashi, J. 828
Takahashi, K. 1668, 3560, 4270, 4958, 5847
Takahashi, K. W. 498
Takahashi, M. 4406, 4766
Takahashi, N. 1668
Takahashi, T. 3080, 5558, 6725
Takahashi, Y. 4407, 6018, 7147
Takai, S. 1137, 7439
Takaki, H. 7075
Takami, K. 1113
Takamoto, K. 3409
Takase, K. 5685
Takashima, I. 3110, 4711
Takatori, K. 4153
Takci, I. 337
Takechi, M. 3477
Takeda, M. 105
Takeda, N. 1266
Takeda, T. 2840, 5138
Takeda, Y. 3019
Takehana, K. 326, 2856
Takehara, K. 4150
Takeishi, M. 6703
Takemoto, D. 717
Takemura, N. 4205, 7729
Takesima, Y. 5763, 7245
Takesue, K. 1724
Takeuchi, H. 3410
Takeuchi, K. 2300, 4033
Takeuchi, Y. 7227
Takeya, G. 2018
Takigami, S. 7560
Takotori, K. 6225
Taku, A. 7404
Talafantova, M. 324
Talanov, G. A. 3824
Talanti, S. 334
Talavera, A. 6036, 6085-6087
Talbot, B. G. 6164, 7507
Talbot, R. B. 7946
Talenton, J. Y. 7048
Talukdar, S. C. 6399
Talukdar, S. R. 967
Talvelkar, B. A. 6513
Tamoshyunas, V. I. 3481
Tamuli, S. M. 6399
Tamura, C. 4446
Tamura, K. 5685
Tamura, Y. 3080, 6725
Tan, E. S. P. 7686
Tan, H. C. 5390, 6030
Tan, Z. L. 6035
Tanabe, A. 3589-3590, 6460
Tanaka, A. 7069
Tanaka, H. 3019
Tanaka, K. 4201, 5222
Tanaka, T. 352, 363, 6559, 7227
Tandon, V. 713, 1937, 3347
Taneda, A. 5353
Taneike, T. 2864, 3635, 5847, 7803
Taneno, A. 3890
Tang Guoning 552
Taniguchi, A. 4114
Taniguchi, K. 2459
Tanikawa, T. 2504, 3943
Tanimura, T. 6192
Tanioka, T. 2236
Taniyama, H. 769, 3560
Tanner, A. C. 2775
Tannock, G. A. 7567
Tanrıverdi, M. 1977
Tantaswasdi, U. 3254
Tanuri, A. 4721, 6109
Tanwani, S. K. 821, 5502
Tanya, V. N. 6273, 6827
Tanyolac, A. 4459
Tao, S. H. 2099
Tarabla, H. D. 3046, 3051
Taraboulos, A. 1809, 7517
Taracha, E. L. N. 2086
Taran, I. F. 402
Taranin, A. V. 7541
Tarasco, R. 2897
Tarbin, J. 2105
Tardieu, D. 838
Tarigan, S. 1416
Tarone, R. E. 5014
Tarounga, B. 6920
Tarrant, P. V. 4475, 4484
Tarrés, J. 6779
Tartaglia, J. 5486
Tarté, M. 4151
Tarte, M. 1715
Tartour, G. 1936
Tarttelin, M. F. 7833
Tarver, F. R. 3920
Tarver, F. R., Jr. 2975
Tascón, R. I. 6723
Tascon, R. I. 3901
Tatarintsev, N. T. 1179
Tataruch, F. 1438, 2851, 4992
Tate, C. R. 1679, 3029
Tate, L. P. 5275
Tateyama, K. 2352
Tateyama, S. 1912, 2422, 3489
Tatnell, P. J. 2261
Tatner, M. F. 2926, 6013
Taton-Allen, G. 1332
Tatsumi, M. 5750
Tatum, F. M. 7370
Taura, Y. 865
Taureg, S. 5264, 7280
Tautz, N. 3169
Tauxe, R. V. 3909
Tavener, A. 5287
Taverne, M. A. M. 820, 5187
Taves, C. L. 2234
Tawabini, B. S. 3550
Tawfik, A. 7564
Tay, Y. H. 5390
Tayal, R. 4961
Taylor, A. F. 4872
Taylor, B. C. 7126
Taylor, C. R. 935
Taylor, D. 7378
Taylor, D. J. 435, 2261, 2928, 3036, 6732
Taylor, D. S. 2316
Taylor, F. G. R. 220
Taylor, G. 7501
Taylor, J. 6197
Taylor, J. A. 3706, 6518, 7695
Taylor, J. D. 5435, 7430
Taylor, J. H. 1914, 6486
Taylor, K. 4932
Taylor, K. C. 1979
Taylor, L. A. 4745
Taylor, M. A. 699
Taylor, N. S. 407
Taylor, P. M. 5158, 7923
Taylor, R. A. 3799
Taylor, R. L. 264
Taylor, R. L., Jr. 34, 266
Taylor, S. M. 672, 5122
Taylor, T. S. 1534, 2598, 2626, 3402, 7199-7200
Taylor, V. J. 4819
Tazawa, H. 1521
Tazima, K. 3125
Tber, A. 7937
Te Brake, J. H. A. 7887
Teale, P. 5125, 5143

Tebbett, I. R. 7808
Tebele, N. 532, 3993
Teclaw, R. F. 2415, 3493, 5479, 7302
Tedford, B. L. 5707, 7110
Teelan, A. 7535
Teeter, R. G. 2814, 3673, 6519, 7211
Téféra, M. 2054
Teifke, J. P. 556, 6800
Tejedor, F. J. 2334
Tekeli, T. 7321
Tekes, L. 561-562
Tekle, Z. 670
Teleb, Z. A. 7235
Tellhelm, B. 4551
Tellier, R. 881
Tellitu, J. N. de 1986
Telo, J. M. R. 6883
Tembely, S. 6954
Temeyer, K. B. 1921
Temme, M. 1342
Tempelis, C. H. 2761
Tempero, H. J. 1891
Tempesta, M. 1827, 3253
Templeton, J. W. 2967, 2970, 4578
Teng, C. S. 7714
Tengerdy, R. P. 4580
Tennant, B. 6344
Tennant, B. C. 4808
Tennent, J. M. 6638
Tenorio, A. P. 1229
Tenorio Gutiérrez, V. R. 4602
Tenter, A. M. 7593
Teo, T. P. 5390
Teodoro, P. 4742
Teplán, I. 2819
Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 3976, 7447
Terakado, N. 23
Teran, M. 7042
Terán, M. T. 3632
Teran Dianderas, M. 3972
Terao, A. 4453
Terlouw, E. M. C. 4490
Terpstra, C. 1212, 2406
Terpstra, W. J. 6750
Terry, A. 5746
Terry, R. J. 6091
Tertyshnik, L. L. 1529
Terzi, L. 2627
Terzolo, H. R. 1628
Tesaprateep, T. 2422
Tesarowski, D. B. 5298
Teske, E. 1362, 7030
Tessier, G. J. 936
Tester, J. R. 5875
Teteh, A. 7659
Tetreault, C. 7853
Tetzlaff, C. L. 657
Teverson, R. M. 4530
Tewes, S. 2359
Thacker, E. L. 2648
Thacker, P. A. 7175
Thalhammer, J. G. 3523
Thalmann, A. 4370
Thamsborg, S. M. 5637
Thanappa Pillai, M. 3841, 3866
Thanappapillai, M. 3841, 3866
Thanawongnuwech, R. 1903
Thangavelu, S. 5452
Thanickachalam, M. 6207
Thatcher, C. D. 5655, 6387, 6963
Thatcher, W. W. 1530, 4543
Thawley, D. G. 4016
Thayer, D. W. 30
Theakston, R. D. G. 7628
Thefeld, S. 2499
Theil, H. J. 5547
Theilen, G. 2933
Theisen, M. 2283, 2999
Theōdoridēs, I. 4188
Theodōridēs, I. 6956
Theodoridis, Y. 673
Théon, A. P. 5737
Thevenon, J. 563
Thiaucourt, F. 4695
Thibaut, J. 7900
Thibier, M. 2054-2055
Thibon, M. 4743
Thiedemann, N. 2444, 6134
Thiel, H. J. 3169, 3210
Thiel, P. G. 123, 6231
Thiele, D. 6102
Thiemann, K. G. 5072, 7725
Thierer, J. 2444
Thierfelder, S. 5094
Thilagar, S. 5628
Thilsted, J. P. 1689
Thimmappa, B. S. 7738
Thiry, E. 87, 1795, 1802, 4763, 5520, 5575, 6148
Thiry, M. 4839
Thoday, K. L. 3446, 3664, 4983
Thoen, C. O. 505, 2374, 6044
Thoma, J. A. 3587
Thomas, A. 6676
Thomas, C. B. 1750, 4678, 6096-6097
Thomas, D. A. 1786
Thomas, D. L. 4965
Thomas, E. 757, 2142
Thomas, E. J. G. 3188
Thomas, F. C. 96
Thomas, G. P. 7471
Thomas, I. 1045, 5493
Thomas, J. B. 4347, 7579
Thomas, L. H. 6719
Thomas, L. M. 5511
Thomas, L. R. 5945
Thomas, M. 3548
Thomas, M. A., Jr. 5510
Thomas, M. H. 5821
Thomas, M. W. 4539-4540, 6241
Thomas, N. J. 3466
Thomas, P. G. A. 1420
Thomas, R. J. 4904, 5435
Thomas, W. 5604, 6756-6757
Thomas, W. B. 3805, 5309
Thomas, W. P. 2232, 7087-7088, 7847
Thomason, J. J. 5882
Thomassian, A. 902
Thommes, R. C. 305
Thompson, B. K. 2884, 6552
Thompson, D. J. 3815
Thompson, D. L. 5445, 5479
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 933, 5196
Thompson, E. A. 5821
Thompson, E. J. 4864
Thompson, F. N. 3655, 5278
Thompson, H. 679, 1826, 5766
Thompson, J. P. 5016, 5736
Thompson, J. R. 890, 5305
Thompson, J. T. 3400
Thompson, J. W. 6928
Thompson, K. N. 5880
Thompson, P. M. 4820, 5576
Thompson, R. C. A. 1306, 4191
Thomsen, D. R. 565, 7062-7063
Thomsen, M. K. 1465, 1467
Thomsen, P. D. 1413, 7724
Thomsen, V. F. 5826
Thomson, C. M. A. 5371
Thomson, J. A. 1051
Thomson, K. J. 3811
Thoonen, H. 3325, 6773
Thorbecke, G. J. 3593
Thoren-Tolling, K. 3430, 3447
Thorne, E. T. 5405
Thorner, P. 741
Thorns, C. J. 4052
Thornton, J. C. 9
Thornton, R. N. 4864, 5030
Thorp, B. H. 2751
Thorsen, J. 4755
Thorud, K. 2013, 2096
Thorud, K. E. 1373
Thouvenot, J. P. 6940
Thrall, D. E. 217, 1380, 1994, 2024, 2672, 7711-7712
Thrall, M. A. 2669
Threlfall, E. J. 2320, 3922, 4621, 6042, 6686
Threlfall, W. R. 7819
Thrusfield, M. V. 4568
Thulin, J. 2658
Thulliez, P. 645
Thum, I. 6172
Thum, J. 2499
Thune, R. L. 1069
Thurber, E. T. 4113
Thurmon, J. C. 290, 1514, 2148, 5855
Thurmond, M. 445
Thurmond, M. C. 235, 1742, 2373, 4278
Thurston, J. R. 401
Thuvander, A. 6942
Tian, W. 885
Tichý, F. 5907, 7876
Tidd, L. C. 2186-2187
Tidwell, A. S. 216
Tieber, V. L. 1398
Tielen, M. J. M. 359, 1991, 2637, 4017, 4090, 6534, 7667
Tiemann, M. 229
Tiffe, H. W. 1560
Tijssen, P. 1166, 7569
Tika Ram, S. M. 4881
Tikchonenko, T. I. 7703
Tikhonov, V. N. 389
Til, L. D. van 3971, 3980
Tilbrook, P. A. 6373
Tilghman, D. 4624
Tillack, F. 7901
Tillé, A. 87
Tilley, L. S. 5544
Tillon, J. P. 738
Timm, K. I. 5910
Timmings, S. 6478
Timmins, B. J. 6361
Timmins, K. G. 3428
Timms, L. L. 3931-3932
Timms, P. 3110
Timoney, J. F. 38, 3069, 3927
Timoney, P. J. 4047, 6802
Tintle, L. 6347
Tiomkin, D. 5755
Tipsawake, S. 7584
Tirifon, E. 2551
Tischner, M. 6499
Tishchenko, L. G. 1941
Tishchenko, V. V. 1941
Titball, R. W. 7432
Titenko, A. M. 4821, 6184
Titti, F. 1827
Tiwari, G. P. 7261
Tizard, I. R. 5578
Tizard, M. L. V. 6078
Tjacker, B. 5479
Tjälve, H. 6885
Tkachuk-Saad, O. 1136
Tkalec, L. 3594
To, L. T. 1822
Toal, C. 4259
Toal, R. L. 841, 1365
Tober, O. 911
Tobimatsu, M. 1278
Tobin, T. 4334
Todd, D. 1853, 5585, 5589, 7565
Todd, J. 4588, 6032
Todd, K. S. 3384
Todd, N. 3025
Todd, W. J. 3992
Todhunter, D. A. 480, 488, 1709, 3014, 3056, 3933, 5086
Todhunter, R. 1335
Todi, F. 4395, 6478
Tögel, J. 2771
Tognetti, R. 7253, 7848
Tohya, Y. 2092, 2485, 2498, 4111, 4116, 6177
Toit, J. T. du 4344
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 3732
Tojo, J. 2593
Tokarnia, C. H. 249, 847, 849
Tokarz, B. 4119
Tokuhisa, S. 3125
Tokunaga, K. 5566
Tokuti, T. 7245
Tokuyama, Y. 3890
Tolba, S. 6859-6860
Tolbert, D. S. 5829
Toler, J. E. 243
Tölgyessy, J. 1561
Tolhuysen, I. 6476
Toll, P. W. 7859
Tolley, G. 3336
Tollis, M. 3135
Tolliver, S. C. 677, 680, 687, 3358, 4193, 4894, 4896, 4915
Tolmasky, M. E. 5364
Tolson, J. 4680
Tolyaromok, G. E. 3102
Toma, B. 74, 1597, 4013
Tomabechi, T. 4658, 5220
Tomašovičová, O. 1322
Tomassen, M. J. H. 7799
Tomassini, O. 276
Tomczuk, K. 6966
Tomczyk, G. 3300
Tominaga, K. 4593
Tomita, G. M. 3014
Tomlinson, J. 5740
Tomoda, I. 4114
Tomonaga, K. 7537
Tomori, O. 1178, 4736
Tompkins, M. B. 2491
Toneby, M. 1299
Tonelli, Q. J. 2493
Tonetti, M. 2138
Tong, A. K. W. 5289, 6556
Tong, J. M. 6402
Tonks, M. C. 1902
Tønnesen, H. H. 7774
Tontis, A. 1356
Too, K. 5182
Tooker, J. 4538
Toombs, J. 384, 6348
Toombs, J. P. 2235, 3808
Tooten, P. C. J. 3415
Toots, I. 1376
Topliff, D. R. 6519-6521
Topp, K. S. 323
Topper, M. J. 142, 2558, 6912
Toppin, D. S. 7638
Toquin, D. 420
Toranzo, A. E. 1401, 1641, 1661, 2354, 2989, 2994, 4584, 5365, 6002-6003, 6693, 6726
Torchia, M. 4083
Torchy, C. 1249
Tordo, N. 2431, 6125, 6791
Torfason, E. G. 3206
Torgersen, H. 4007
Torgerson, P. R. 1707
Torhy, C. 1871
Torkelson, S. D. 1622
Tornberg, E. 7839
Torre, E. 6779
Torre, J. C. de la 6135
Torre, S. de la 2060
Torres, A. 102, 3148, 4071
Torres, C. L. A. 5778
Torres, J. L. 7387
Torres-Alanís, O. 6444
Torres-Cortés, J. 4158
Torsvik, V. 5108
Torten, M. 108, 3496
Torzilli, P. A. 5322
Tosheva, R. 3701
Tóth, I. 2819
Tóth, K. 1841
Toth, T. E. 3721
Totzauer, I. 333
Touati, F. 6878
Toutain, P. L. 7190
Touzé, J. L. 5938
Toverud, E. L. 3346
Towers, N. R. 1891, 5607
Townseed, E. L. 5370
Townsend, H. G. G. 6989, 7014
Toyomitsu, Y. 1278
Toyosaki, T. 7537
Toyota, N. 807
Tozer, R. S. 2567
Tozzini, F. 5565
Traag, W. A. 5832
Tracy, M. L. 825
Tradati, F. 6346
Trail, J. C. M. 151, 635, 2546
Trakarnrungsie, N. 6248
Traldi, V. 576, 5528
Tramontin, R. R. 5618
Tran, T. 1420, 2747, 6448
Trani, L. di 1827, 3253
Tranquilli, W. J. 290, 1514, 1890, 2148, 5855

Tranquillo, A. 2345
Tranter, W. P. 2623, 2629
Trap, D. 6752
Trapp, A. L. 4872
Traub-Dargatz, J. 2608
Trautwein, G. 1601, 4787
Travis, J. 318, 6526
Trávníček, J. 324
Trávníček, M. 1764, 6103
Trawińska, B. 7786
Traxler, G. S. 1402
Trebichavský, I. 324
Trees, A. J. 667, 6949
Trembicki, K. 1348
Tremblay, A. 3710, 5686
Tremblay, G. 3743
Tremblay, G. F. 2843
Tremblay, R. R. M. 6593
Trenkle, A. H. 1988
Trépanier, H. 2961, 3838
Trepanier, L. A. 2794
Trépo, C. 3266
Tret'yakova, I. A. 3160
Trevor, P. B. 2233, 5251, 5961
Trevors, J. T. 3012
Trifunović, Ž. 3095
Trigueros Apraiz, I. 7791
Trim, C. M. 7809
Trimnell, A. R. 5394
Tripathi, V. N. 2630
Tripathy, D. N. 1785
Tripp, P. W. 5828
Troedsson, M. H. T. 6447
Troeger, K. 2215, 4522
Trolldenier, H. 2115
Troncone, A. 233, 3572
Tronick, S. R. 2025
Tronstad, R. J. 5791
Troschke, B. 4739
Trotignon, J. 7475
Trotman, J. 6436
Trotter, E. J. 2233
Trotter, G. W. 4933, 6485
Trottier, Y. L. 2298
Trouillet, J. L. 4976
Trout, D. R. 365, 1568
Troutt, H. F. 7076-7077
Troxel, T. R. 3359
Troyer, D. 201, 4951, 5687
Troyer, D. L. 374
Trudeau, C. 4897
Trudeau, V. L. 303
Trudel, R. 4516
Trudgett, A. 6188, 6821
Trueba, G. 1739
Trueba, G. A. 2374, 6084
Trueman, K. F. 5435
Trujano, M. 6698
Trujilo, M. E. 5553
Trunk, H. 1470
Trunkfield, H. R. 4483
Trüper, H. G. 6612
Trust, K. A. 3544
Truszczyński, M. 3104, 3983-3984
Trut, L. N. 4493
Truyen, U. 3478, 7529
Tsai, H. S. 6688
Tsakalof, P. 5053
Tsang, V. C. W. 1305
Tsangarēs, T. 6171
Tsanggarēs, Th. 4108
Tschäpe, H. 2311
Tseng, C. M. 3991
Tsertsvadze, D. K. 3241, 4123
Tsetlin, E. M. 3132
Tsigoida, A. 1121
Tsubaki, S. 1137, 7439
Tsuboi, T. 4054
Tsubokura, M. 2253
Tsubota, R. 3526
Tsuchiya, R. 1982
Tsuchiya, T. 7488
Tsuda, T. 5484
Tsuhako, M. H. 4340-4341
Tsuji, M. 4115
Tsuji, T. 7410
Tsujimoto, H. 4527
Tsujimoto, M. 2352
Tsukamoto, K. 4293
Tsukazaki, K. 4453
Tsuma, V. T. 7135
Tsumagari, S. 7400
Tsunemi, E. 5088
Tsunemitsu, H. 573, 4069, 6772
Tsung, T. M. 3898, 4273
Tsunoda, N. 3700
Tsur, I. 2297
Tsutsui, H. 3921
Tsutsui, S. 5135
Tsutsui, T. 4383, 4465
Tsutsumi, M. 5010
Tsymbalova, S. S. 1242
Tuboly, S. 2467
Tucci, F. 2799
Tuchili, L. M. 1675
Tuchiya, K. 4115
Tuchscherer, M. 2848
Tucker, A. 1970
Tucker, C. S. 5102
Tucker, J. C. 6435
Tucker, W. B. 803, 5760, 6521
Tufaro, F. 5487
Tuffereau, C. 3133
Tufft, L. S. 3021
Tulamo, R. M. 3397
Tulleners, E. 3394
Tulleners, E. P. 2230, 5954
Tulliez, J. E. 5144
Tully, J. G. 1611, 1751
Tulp, M. T. M. 919
Tume, R. K. 5223, 6456
Tuncel, E. 2044-2045
Tuntasuvan, D. 3348
Tuominen, J. 7205
Turaga, P. S. D. 1719
Turcotte, C. 3955
Turek, J. 3292
Turek, J. J. 1423, 5077
Turgenbaev, A. A. 1780
Turgeon, P. 3040
Turk, J. 1053, 5438
Turk, J. R. 784, 2292, 2395
Turk, M. 1053
Turnbull, P. C. B. 1721, 4667
Turnbull, S. J. 462, 6700
Turner, A. S. 4226, 4933, 6485
Turner, B. 5431
Turner, C. B. 646
Turner, G. V. 3432
Turner, H. 4110
Turner, J. 7535
Turner, J. D. 858
Turner, J. L. 1486
Turner, M. J. 3005
Turner, P. C. 2497, 7535
Turner, R. T. 3802
Turner, S. 4334
Turner, T. A. 4944
Turnor, R. 3961
Turnquist, S. 5438
Turnquist, S. E. 48
Turnwald, G. H. 995, 5332
Turov, B. N. 6079
Turtura, G. C. 2213
Turusov, V. S. 2944
Türütoğlu, H. 6633
Tusinska, E. 2837
Tuttle, P. A. 1057, 5618
Tvedten, H. 5332
Tvedten, H. W. 4262, 5233
Twardock, A. R. 4506
Twardoń, J. 3929
Tway, P. C. 280
Tweddle, N. E. 1130
Twedt, D. C. 2886
Tyczkowska, K. L. 5107
Tyczkowski, J. K. 1887, 2782, 4858
Tyler, D. E. 4542
Tyler, H. 856, 947
Tyler, J. 445
Tyler, J. W. 3985, 5124, 6713, 6715, 7657
Tzan, Y. L. 6760
Tzilkowski, W. M. 4026
Tzschentke, B. 4411
Uatanaua, G. 6815
Ubeira, F. M. 2593
Uboh, C. E. 7192
Ucan, U. S. 6706
Uchacz, S. 6966
Uchida, Y. 3410, 5664
Udeze, F. A. 4604, 7398
Udoh, E. A. 1654
Udonsi, J. K. 6969
Ueda, H. 2856
Ueda, K. 1832, 4169
Ueda, S. 113, 4295, 7488
Uekuzu, S. 5135
Ueland, K. 4121, 4798
Ueltschi, G. 2602, 7303, 7898
Ueno, H. 3110
Ueno, R. 5110, 5818
Ufimtsev, K. P. 1179
Uga, S. 4919
Ugwu, D. O. 6894
Uhaa, I. J. 5495
Uhl, E. W. 6353
Uhland, C. F. 7668
Uhlinger, C. 6948, 6962
Uhuegbu, E. 7477
Uilenberg, G. 5463
UK, Association of District Councils 7933
UK, British Mastitis Conference 5337
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 2925
UK, Derwent Publications 3826
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2240
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Department of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service Working Group. 6584
UK, National Rivers Authority 4717
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry Analytical Methods Committee 6470
UK, Veterinary Medicines Directorate 7344
UK, Zoological Society of London 2241
Ulbrich, F. 4095
Ullman, S. L. 3801
Ullrich, E. 11, 414, 6021
Ullrich, S. 2015
Ulrich, R. 214-215
Ultee, A. 3415
Ulvund, M. J. 6887
Umaña, G. 3850
Umapathy, R. 801
Umberger, S. 6963
Umberger, S. H. 5655
Umebori, H. 7907
Umeda, K. 113
Umeda, M. 2050
Umehara, O. 7474
Umeki, F. 6703
Umemura, T. 726
Umoh, J. U. 1910, 2976, 4704, 4719
Ünal, E. F. 1700
Underwood, R. 350
Underwood, W. J. 4132, 4770, 6336
Une, T. 2253
Ungar-Waron, H. 1449
Unger, D. B. 7122
Uni, Z. 263, 4362
Uno, K. 1724, 5110, 5818
Ünsüren, H. 1962
Upadhyay, S. N. 7404
Upadhye, S. V. 7669
Upendra, H. A. 6281
Uppal, R. P. 3378, 5844, 7618
Ura, E. 4446
Ura, S. 685
Urakawa, N. 7840
Urano, T. 2504
Urasawa, S. 2459
Urasawa, T. 2459
Urashima, T. 855
Urawa, S. 3331
Urbain, B. 5184
Urban, J. 3381
Urban, J. F. 647, 1329
Urbaniak, Ł. 4374
Urcullú, F. 7842
Urcullu, J. A. 999
Uremović, M. 3534
Uremović, Z. 3534
Urman, H. K. 3478
Urquieta, B. 2789
Ursing, J. 5997
Uruno, K. 3126, 5480
Urzainqui, A. 5548
USA, American Association of Small Ruminant Practitioners 1046
USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 3812
USA, Association of American Veterinary Medical Colleges 1615
USA, California Department of Health Services, Veterinary Public Health Unit 6119
USA, Equine Research Laboratory 7935
USA, Pan American Health Organization 536
USA, Technology Management Group 2942
USA, Veterinary Cancer Society 395
Ushijima, J. 918
Usui, H. 1912
Usui, M. 7124
Utley, S. R. 3884
Utomo, B. N. 6, 22
Utpal Das 780, 5735
Uttenthal, Å. 4803, 7539
Utterback, W. 2631
Utterback, W. W. 2008, 3845, 7683
Uvnäs-Moberg, K. 1533, 7837
Uysal, A. 6296, 6473
UytdeHaag, F. G. C. M. 1225
Uyttebroek, E. 1690, 3273, 3325, 6208, 6702
Uzakov, U. Ya. 1298
Uzal, F. A. 999, 4942, 6322
Uzoukwu, M. 4617
Vaala, W. 3087
Vaala, W. E. 4047
Vacek, J. 2226
Vacek, J. R. 7632, 7927
Vadillo, S. 2257, 3047, 6034
Vadillo Mahota, S. 15
Vadodaria, V. P. 2845, 6388
Vähä-Vahe, T. 7205
Vahala, J. 7866
Vaid, J. 5800, 6312, 7691
Vail, D. M. 7705
Vaillancourt, D. 5777
Vaillancourt, J. P. 4568
Vainio, O. 3661, 7189
Vaira, D. 7378
Val Eldik, P. 228
Valčić, M. 1770
Valčić, M. A. 2409
Valcic, M. A. 6110
Valdes, P. 7846
Valdiguié, P. 2861
Valdivia Paz-Soldán, S. 3972
Vale, W. G. 5783
Valensin, P. E. 3135
Valente, C. 7376
Valentin-Weigand, P. 3959
Valentine, B. 1348
Valentine, B. A. 764
Valenza, F. 2614
Valenzuela, G. 139, 6298
Valerio, M. G. 788
Valero, G. 7619, 7662
Vales, L. 7747
Valette, M. 4039
Valíček, L. 4813
Valle, G. 2257
Valle, J. 3047, 6034
Valle Manzano, J. 15
Vallentin, G. 1987
Vallés, B. 3563
Valli, V. E. O. 208, 741, 826
Valli, V. E. O 5004
Valli, V. E. O. 5740, 7695
Valliant, A. 3667
Valone, S. E. 446
Valpotić, I. 4806, 7407
Valsesia, S. 7719

Valtonen, E. T. 6008, 7421
Välttilä, S. 1476
Valvano, M. A. 6673
Valverde, A. 4403
Van Aken, D. 168, 2699, 6285
Van Ark, H. 4161
Van Baak, M. J. 5123
Van Bael, J. 5176, 7909
Van Bree, H. 2885
Van Bressem, M. F. 111, 610, 3248
Van Broeck, J. 3842
Van Bruchem, G. D. 5128
Van Damme, J. 4609
Van de Bildt, M. W. G. 610, 3248, 5571, 6845
Van de Broek, J. 4301
Van de Glessen, A. W. 5995
Van de Water, C. 2108-2109
Van de Water, J. 2655
Van de Weghe, A. 6490
Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 231
Van de Wiel, P. A. 5463
Van den Akker, H. N. 6890
Van Den Belt, A. J. M. 5673
Van den Berg, R. H. 5130
Van den Berg, T. P. 4826
Van den Berge, R. 787
Van den Bogaard, A. E. J. M. 5781
Van den Bogert, A. J. 5881
Van den Borre, C. 6639
Van den Bosch, H. 4605
Van den Broek, A. H. M. 1364, 4980
Van den Hende, C. 2706
Van den Heuvel, L. P. W. J. 3415
Van den Hoven, R. 919
Van den Hurk, J. V. 6820
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1362, 3418, 5560, 5867, 6477, 7030
Van den Wijngaard, J. C. 5400
Van der Borg, J. A. M. 4496
Van der Burg, W. P. J. 700, 1309
Van der Gissen, J. W. B. 4679
Van der Haar, J. W. 5268
Van der Heeft, E. 5116
Van der Heijden, M. H. T. 3603
Van der Hel, W. 130, 1522, 6890
Van der Kolk, F. R. 3542
Van der Lek, A. P. 2395
Van der Lugt, J. J. 2080
Van der Maaten, M. J. 1187, 3187, 3190, 4064, 6328
Van der Mey, G. J. W. 228
Van der Molen, W. 2544
Van der Voorts, P. H. 2637
Van der Vyver, F. H. 1911
Van der Walt, J. 7210
Van der Wateren, J. F. 2082
Van der Weijden, G. C. 820
Van der Weyden, G. C. 5187
Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 2517, 3256, 3976, 4679, 6766, 7446-7447
Van der Zijpp, A. J. 2762, 4139
Van Diepen, J. C. E. 2768
Van Dijk, B. 7585
Van Dijk, J. E. 2332, 3418, 4285
Van Donkersgoed, J. 93, 6820
Van Dreumel, A. A. 3954-3955
Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 564, 2448
Van Eck, J. H. H. 4823-4824
Van Es, J. J. 1225
Van Ess, P. 1750, 6096
Van Exsel, A. C. A. 578, 1196, 4017
Van Gas, L. 1762
Van Gennip, H. G. P. 1801
Van Ginkel, L. A. 5116, 5296, 6479
Van Gool, F. 5
Van Gulick, P. 349
Van Ham, M. 5075
Van Harten, A. 6798
Van Haverbeke, G. 2674, 4387
Van Heerden, J. 1518, 3671
Van Herck, H. 4306
Van Herden, J. 5162
Van Holm, L. 2699
Van Houssten, M. 7447
Van Houten, M. 3976
Van Huffel, X. 1352, 7625
Van Iddekinge, B. J. L. H. 1801
Van Isterdael, J. 306, 2830
Van Jaarsveld, A. S. 7224
Van Kammen, M. 275
Van Knapen, F. 702, 1290, 1308
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 3084, 4071
Van Leegoed, L. A. M. G. 2302
Van Leeuwen, F. X. R. 836
Van Leeuwen, M. A. W. 1461
Van Lierop, M. J. C. 3118
Van Lieshout, J. A. H. 1196
Van Logtestijn, J. G. 6585
Van Look, L. J. 5130
Van Maanen, C. 2406, 4038
Van Maanen, K. 3118
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 269, 1498, 3654
Van Montagu, M. 4609
Van Mosel, M. 1409, 3510, 4429
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 6009
Van Muylem, K. 440
Van Niekerk, C. H. 6416
Van Niel, M. H. F. 5660
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 4793
Van Oirschot, J. T. 2413
Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. 319
Van Pelt, D. R. 6349
Van Peteghem, C. 5126, 5129, 5132, 5343
Van Peteghem, C. H. 5130
Van Reeth, K. 6905
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 5333
Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 2081
Van Rijssen, B. 2885
Van Roozelaar, D. 2765
Van Roozelaar, D. J. 3256, 6208
Van Rossum, H. J. 5116, 6479
Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 3628
Van Schalkwyk, P. C. 5630
Van Seeventer, P. B. 2786
Van Sickle, D. C. 3808, 7911
Van Til, L. D. 3971, 3980
Van Veen, T. W. S. 6311
Van Vleet, J. F. 256, 834-835, 7764
Van Vliet, A. H. M. 6766
Van Vyncht, G. 5127
Van Wamel, J. L. B. 1801
Van Weeren, P. R. 5881
Van Werven, T. 1498
Van Wesenbeck, M. 1730
Van Wichen, P. J. 4418
Van Winkle, T. 5739
Van Wittenburg, N. 4823
Van Wuijckhuise-Sjouke, L. 2453
Van Wyk, J. A. 1312, 1323, 4901
Van Wyngaardt, W. 554
Van Zaane, D. 2413
Van Zeveren, A. 6490
Van Zijderveld, F. G. 7408
Van Zyl, J. M. 1930, 4876
Vanat, I. 4643
Vancanneyt, M. 6639
Vandalem, J. L. 303
Vandamme, P. 6639
Vandekerckhove, J. 4609
Vanden Bossche, G. 1337
Vandenbergh, D. 3171
Vandenbranden, J. 7794
Vandenbroeck, M. 884, 5127
Vandeplassche, M. 2721
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 1040, 2792
Vandergheynst, D. 5616
Vanderhaegen, J. 4569
Vanderheijden, N. 3171
VanderKop, P. A. 241
Vanderwall, D. K. 3087
Vandevelde, M. 3231
VandeWoude, S. 82, 6133
VandeWoude, S. J. 4583
Vangen, O. 7855
Vanmontfort, D. 2830
Vannerson, L. 7307
Vannier, P. 74, 1773, 2427, 3129, 4014-4015, 4795, 6835
Vannini, R. 2933
Vanoosthuyze, K. E. 5130
Vanopdenbosch, E. 4061, 5616, 6773
Vanparijs, O. 1280, 6252
Vanparus, O. 135
VanRavenswaay, F. 889
Vanrompay, D. 4712, 6208
VanSickle, D. C. 2235
VanSteenhouse, J. L. 250
Van't Klooster, A. T. 1409, 3510, 4306
Van't Klooster, G. A. E. 2786
VanWinkle, T. J. 2735
Ványi, A. 2538, 2542, 3290
Varadarajan, K. 3740
Várady, M. 5657
Varagić, V. M. 3554
Vardiman, J. 5022
Varga, J. 1060, 1666, 2263
Varga, T. 2844
Vargas, A. 639
Vargas, L. 7900
Vargas L., J. 3938
Vargas Méndez, G. 6786
Varma, K. J. 6010
Varma, T. K. 6941
Varman, M. 867
Varman, P. N. 7240
Varner, D. D. 886, 7222
Varró, C. 2515
Varsanyi, T. M. 4810
Varshney, A. C. 7812
Varshney, V. P. 5878
Vartanian, M. der 7405
Vartanyan, G. G. 2308
Vary, C. 3953
Vasanth, M. S. 7813
Vasantha, M. S. 5958
Vasco, S. G. 595
Vasconcellos, M. E. P. 7474
Vasconcellos, S. A. 7474
Vasey, J. R. 4423
Vasicek, L. 1550
Vasilatos-Younken, R. 4427
Vasilyeva, O. N. 4129
Vasin, A. V. 1377
Vasiu, C. 2355
Vásquez Peláez, C. G. 5049
Vassvik, V. 2098, 6004
Vasudevacharya, J. 4099, 6167
Vataliya, P. H. 7558
Vater, N. 2537
Vatistas, N. 6318
Vatthauer, R. J. 2583
Vauclare, E. 4679
Vaughan, E. 4620
Vaughan, J. T. 3291
Vaughan, L. C. 3764, 4430, 5246, 7032
Vaughan, P. R. 4827
Vauk, G. 1063
Vautherot, J. F. 4768, 6810
Vautier, J. 7248
Vayreda, M. 6779
Vaz, E. K. 597
Vazcaíno, N. 5986
Vazquez, C. C. 3312
Vázquez-Boland, J. A. 6723
Vázquez Navarrete, J. 7373
Vázquez Rojas, F. 6654
Veach, R. A. 1170
Veatch, J. 5723
Vecherkin, A. S. 3160
Vecht, U. 465, 2332, 5413
Vedder, E. J. 5571
Vedovato, M. 5900
Veen, T. W. S. van 6311
Veenhuizen, J. J. 2708, 2791, 3639, 7078
Veerkemp, K. H. 3415
Vega, A. 5588
Vega, R. de la 6369
Vega y Murguía, C. A. 2559-2560
Vegad, J. L. 1446, 3575, 5807
Veggetti, A. 1553
Veijalainen, K. 6717
Veit, H. P. 3885
Vel, L. P. 2742
Vela, C. 4797, 5555, 6168
Velázquez Quezada, F. 7373
Veletskaitye, A. E. 3482
Velez, V. J. 5479
Velicer, L. F. 91, 4770
Velji, M. I. 1064, 1644, 2979
Vella, C. 4558
Vena, M. M. 3979
Venables, L. M. 2322
Venglovský, J. 7622
Vénien, A. 1699
Venien, A. 4883
Venkataraman, K. S. 5452
Venkataramanan, R. 5475, 7470
Venkateswaran, K. S. 6627
Venne, D. 1852
Vennema, H. 2487, 7538
Venter, G. J. 663
Venugopal, K. 6136, 7441
Venugopalan, A. T. 6665
Vera, A. 5448-5449
Verardi, R. 2405
Verbeek, A. 1166, 7569
Vercruysse, J. 168, 5644, 6285, 6297, 6905
Verdes, E. 3085
Verdes, N. 3085
Verdi, R. J. 252
Verdier, G. 7719
Verdon, L. 229
Vereijken, P. F. G. 210
Verger, J. M. 3842
Verger, R. 5180
Vergnes, H. 5762
Vergnes, H. A. 223
Vergura, M. 7378
Verhaegh, G. 2637
Verhaeghe, B. 4631, 7794
Verhage, H. G. 2166
Verhe, R. 5148
Verheijden, J. H. M. 349, 5691
Verhulst, A. 1271, 4869
Véricel, E. 816
Verma, H. K. 5633, 7651
Verma, J. C. 7415
Verma, K. C. 6794
Verma, S. P. 1481, 5844
Vermette, L. 1542
Vernau, W. 5004, 5494
Vernooy, J. C. M. 5691
Vernot, J. 4833
Verschooten, F. 3420, 7626
Verschueren, C. P. 4285
Versoza, J. 5228
Verstegen, M. W. A. 130, 1522, 6890
Verstraete, F. J. M. 4284, 4546, 5727
Verter, W. 1340
Verwoerd, D. W. 7520
Véry, P. 3366
Very, P. 1899
Veselá, D. 5603
Veselinović, S. 2450, 2450, 2712, 5941, 5941
Veselinović, V. 2711
Veselý, D. 5603
Veselý, L. 1325
Vesonder, R. 1267
Vestweber, J. G. 5723, 5898
Vestweber, J. G. E. 4951
Veterinaria 5341
Veterinary Record 3223
Vetter, J. 3566
Větvička, V. 1013
Vex, K. B. 7638
Viana, J. A. C. 728
Vianna, A. L. M. A. 6109
Vibe-Petersen, G. 7138
Vicini, D. S. 3490
Vickers, M. C. 5619

Vickers, M. L. 4757
Vico, G. de 1963
Vidal, E. N. 999
Vidal, M. 69
Videgain, S. P. 4789
Vidić, B. 1759, 4575-4576
Vidor, T. 3208
Vidotto, M. C. 3906
Vidyadaran, M. K. 2870
Viebahn, A. 4634
Vieira, J. M. S. 5783
Vieira, L. S. 1321
Viel, L. 3679, 3711, 3833, 5298, 5303
Vielitz, E. 1244, 5581, 7066
Vieltz, E. 3262
Vierneisel, H. 810
Vietmeyer, C. 7593
Vigne, R. 7520
Vigneulle, M. 1645
Vignon, X. 4249
Vijayaragavan, C. 7871
Vijayarani, K. 6198
Vijtiuk, N. 7407
Viladomat, G. C. 4027
Vilanova, M. 6831
Villacorta, I. 5616
Villagómez, G. C. 4011
Villalba, A. 2388
Villalba, E. 2140
Villalba, E. J. 5359-5360, 5460
Villalobos, J. 6879
Villalva, F. M. 3853, 3861
Villanueva, M. R. 3912
Villareal, A. 1715
Villaverde, A. 69
Villavicencio, V. I. 3299
Villé, H. 7909
Ville, H. 5176
Villejoubert, C. 156, 1922
Vimini, R. J. 211-212
Viñas, L. 960
Vinceti, L. 2715
Vinci, R. 5890
Vincze, L. 2847
Vindevogel, H. 6904
Vindrinet, R. 1788
Viñuela, E. 1215, 3213, 4091, 5549-5550
Violin, B. V. 1673
Viora, S. 5586
Virtala, A. M. 5039, 5041
Virtanen, E. 1406
Virtanen, K. 6504
Visa, J. 3250
Vishwasrao, S. V. 7669
Visser, G. 4467
Visser, I. J. R. 33, 2287, 3429, 3542, 5225
Visser, I. K. G. 610, 3248, 4821, 5571, 6845
Visser, N. 4967, 5482
Vit, I. 2077
Vitellozzi, G. 7609
Vitor, R. W. A. 650
Vítovec, J. 7589
Vitulich, C. A. 3046, 3051
Viuff, B. 3187
Vives, M. A. 5311
Vivo, J. M. 331-332, 340
Vizcaino, N. 1631
Vladík, P. 459, 7589
Vladik, P. 6027
Vlaes, L. 6639
Vlakhov, K. 1035, 1035
Vlaminck, K. 3643
Vlasak, R. 4804
Vlasav, S. A. 2056
Vlček, A. 5626
Vlček, Č. 4728
Vleet, J. F. van 256, 834-835, 7764
Vlemmas, I. 6171
Vliet, A. H. M. van 6766
Vodela, J. K. 4849
Vodinh, T. 7191
Vodkin, M. H. 5485
Vodnansky, M. 1438, 2851
Vodstrčilová, M. 7589
Voelker, L. L. 3981
Voets, M. T. 6622
Vogel, R. S. 2030, 3543
Vogelbein, W. K. 1475
Vogelsang, G. B. 558
Vogelsang, S. G. 356
Vogt, V. M. 2696
Voill, S. 1550
Voinovschi, E. 2483
Vojtíšek, B. 6393
Vojtíšek, P. 7136
Vokoun, P. 4157, 6027
Völker, L. 3716, 4432
Völker, R. 4314
Volkmann, D. H. 6474
Volkov, I. B. 4373
Völl, S. 5054
Voller, B. E. 6525
Voller, K. 2606
Vollmar, A. M. 2647
Vollmerhaus, B. 4552, 7271
Volmer, K. 4989
Volmer, T. 2900
Volmert, R. F. 1532, 7208
Volner, Z. 5106
Volz, D. M. 2426
Von Beust, B. 4274
Von Bieberstein, S. 2029
Von Borell, E. 1566
Von Bülow, J. 4433
Von Dossow, A. 6647
Von Fellenberg, R. 1445, 1448, 1469, 7780
Von Kutzleben, R. 4897
Von Lawzewitsch, I. 1989
Von Mickwitz, G. 346
Von Plocki, K. A. 2810
Von Quistorp, I. 6461
Von Wittke, P. 1342, 3709
Voorhout, G. 7653
Voorst, P. H. van der 2637
Voravongviwat, S. 3389
Voříšek, K. 7428
Voronin, E. S. 1189, 1621
Vörös, K. 3449, 3768
Voros, K. 5279
Vos, J. H. 2020, 4285, 5867
Vos, V. de 42, 1720, 3670
Voss, K. A. 627
Voss, M. 1244, 5581
Voulgaropoulos, A. 2729
Vraa-Andersen, L. 1496
Vrabély, T. 3449, 3491, 3768
Vree, T. B. 1482
Vries, H. W. de 1362
Vries, T. S. de 5400
Vries, W. de 5641
Vrins, A. 3405
Vrins, A. A. 4215
Vroonen, C. 4612
Vrzal, V. 5598, 6880-6881, 7580
Vrzgula, L. 1426-1427, 5066, 6427
Vučinić, M. 2258
Vuković, D. 2347
Vulto, A. G. 7164
Vuocolo, T. 4867, 5627
Vuono, L. de 373
Vyas, K. N. 966, 7869, 7873
Vylund, G. 4369
Vyncht, G. van 5127
Vynckier, L. 282
Vyver, F. H. van der 1911
Waage, S. 4659
Waal, D. T. de 147, 4865, 6935
Wachsmuth, I. K. 3909
Wachtel, J. 7165
Wada, S. 3524, 6221, 7685
Waddington, D. 6572, 7286
Wadhwa, D. R. 6442, 6992, 7732
Wadström, T. 471
Wadsworth, J. C. 792
Waelchli, R. O. 5050
Waele, K. de 4008
Wafula, J. S. 4747-4748
Wågberg, T. I. 3453
Wagenaar, F. 76, 3128
Wagenaar, G. T. M. 2768
Wages, D. P. 5023
Waghela, S. 3973
Waghela, S. D. 3987
Waghorn, G. C. 2034
Wagland, B. M. 4908-4910
Wagner, A. E. 1509, 6485
Wagner, B. 1390
Wagner, D. G. 375, 6520
Wagner, E. J. 2305
Wagner, G. G. 657
Wagner, J. 1438
Wagner, J. J. 2167
Wagner, R. 3617
Wagner, S. L. 7114
Wagner, U. 622
Wagner, W. C. 3543
Wahabi, A. A. 7101
Wahba, S. 6855
Wahdati, A. 5214
Wahi, S. K. 613
Wahid, M. M. 5874
Wahl, G. 6949
Wahle, K. W. J. 6400
Wahli, T. 4272
Wahlström, H. 543
Wahren, M. 3716, 4432, 5208, 5219
Waibl, H. 4552, 7271
Waigalo, Y. 6954
Wailblinger, S. 7780
Waite, K. J. 505
Waiyakruttha, M. 1872
Wakabayashi, H. 6106
Wakelin, C. A. 3083
Wakeshima, H. 4859
Wakita, M. 3687
Walde, I. 770, 2002, 3818
Waldron, D. R. 5251, 5961
Waldron, R. D. 3659
Waldroup, A. L. 6690
Waldroup, P. W. 277, 1904, 2127, 6690
Waldvogel, A. 3798, 5304, 5911
Waldvogel, A. S. 2462, 6154
Walker, A. M. 1048
Walker, I. D. 7454
Walker, J. 1058
Walker, K. H. 451, 3428
Walker, L. V. 7166
Walker, M. 763
Walker, M. A. 1365, 2626
Walker, P. J. 3486, 6809
Walker, R. D. 511, 6324
Walker, R. L. 1742, 2358, 2369, 2975, 3912, 3920, 3944, 4687, 5443
Walker, S. A. 2853
Walker, W. 2120
Wall, D. L. 6520-6521
Wall, R. 6279
Wallace, C. E. 4238
Wallace, D. H. 684, 3384
Wallace, M. K. 5322
Wallace, S. S. 5278
Wallén, A. 3685
Wallerström, B. I. 3453
Wallig, M. A. 3384
Wallstrum, R. 5791
Walmsley, J. P. 3644
Walser, M. 240
Walsh, B. 4642
Walsh, J. A. 2686
Walsh, J. R. 7166
Walshaw, R. 1003, 4539-4540, 5015, 7304
Walt, J. van der 7210
Walter, G. L. 5233, 7050
Walter, J. H. 5560, 5744
Walter, Z. 7756
Walters, J. L. 6577
Walters, L. M. 3650
Walters, N. G. 4087
Walters, T. M. H. 171
Waltisbuhl, D. J. 655
Waltman, W. D. 1106
Waltner-Toews, D. 131, 3105, 5382, 6911
Walton, A. M. 2645
Walton, A. W. 37
Walton, J. R. 4616
Walton, J. S. 7092
Walton, R. W. 2346
Waltrip, R. W., II 558
Walzel, R. 4324
Wamberg, S. 7675
Wamel, J. L. B. van 1801
Wamwayi, H. M. 4747
Wan, P. Y. 7809
Wan, Z. M. 6282
Wandeler, A. I. 3136, 6784
Wanduragala, L. 5469
Wandurski, A. 5765
Waner, T. 2502
Wang, C. 7556
Wang, C. T. 5005
Wang, D. C. 1213
Wang, G. L. 6870
Wang, G. T. 4870, 4905, 7613
Wang, H. R. 3265
Wang, J. S. 3991, 4902
Wang, L. F. 2463
Wang, M. 1783
Wang, P. 1783
Wang, P. S. 1831
Wang, Q. A. 1888
Wang, Q. M. 1831
Wang, Q. Y. 6869
Wang, W. H. 1959
Wang, X. Z. 1959, 2973, 7374, 7468
Wang, Y. 6945
Wang, Z. X. 1888
Wang Jike 535
Wang Yimin 552
Wang Yongkun 607
Wanke, R. 1462
Wannemuehler, M. J. 453, 519, 7449
Wannemuehler, Y. 3187
Wanner, M. 2120, 3606
Wanyangu, S. W. 59
Waqar, M. A. 5825
Ward, A. C. S. 1076, 2289
Ward, C. W. 4827
Ward, D. A. 940
Ward, G. E. 2958, 4671, 6076
Ward, H. A. 2524
Ward, J. L. 7004
Ward, L. 6448
Ward, L. R. 3922, 6042
Ward, M. J. 1721
Ward, P. 567
Ward, R. J. 2052
Ward, R. N. 5224, 5261
Ward, W. H. 3486
Ward, W. R. 1019, 1421, 1981
Wardley, R. C. 7062
Wards, B. J. 409
Wariru, B. N. 4741
Warko, G. 2746
Warner, C. K. 6790
Warner, M. 7152, 7728
Warnick, L. D. 3531
Warren, C. D. 3523
Warren, J. 4414
Warren, L. 4356
Warren, R. C. 3634
Warriss, P. D. 985, 2170, 3749, 4525, 5263
Waruiru, R. M. 4199
Waschbüsch, J. 3167
Washbourne, J. R. 6512
Washburn, L. R. 3981
Washburn, P. J. 475, 6064
Washizu, T. 4114, 5211
Wasmoen, T. L. 6746-6747
Waśniewski, A. 7418
Wass, W. M. 3569, 5305
Wassall, D. A. 178, 631
Wassell, T. R. 5324
Wassink, L. A. 3987
Wasteson, Y. 442, 1096, 3017
Watanabe, A. 4453
Watanabe, I. 544, 1823
Watanabe, K. 3239, 7319
Watanabe, M. 3994
Watanabe, M. F. 3994
Watanabe, T. 1668, 1765, 7488
Watanabe, Y. 7439
Water, C. van de 2108-2109
Water, J. van de 2655
Wateren, J. F. van der 2082
Waterman, A. 288

Waterman, A. E. 339, 1499, 7187
Waterman, D. F. 794
Waterman, S. R. 3873
Waters, D. J. 3802
Waterstrat, P. R. 3033, 3596
Wathes, C. M. 25, 5171-5172, 5371
Watkins, B. A. 817
Watkins, G. H. 4652, 4662
Watkins, J. P. 2598, 3402, 7632
Watkins, K. L. 6906
Watson, A. G. 2195
Watson, C. K. 4375
Watson, D. L. 1327, 5420, 7132
Watson, D. W. 3341
Watson, E. D. 926, 1495, 7223, 7317, 7641
Watson, G. 1812
Watson, G. M. 2882
Watson, J. M. 6738
Watson, J. R. 873
Watson, M. J. 978
Watson, T. D. G. 316, 724, 5766, 7071, 7723
Watt, D. 4334
Watt, N. J. 3200, 3204
Watts, D. M. 6100
Watts, J. E. 5980
Watts, J. L. 473, 6064
Watty, A. D. 4200
Watty, A. E. D. 5976
Watzke, H. 2538
Waurzyniak, B. J. 2277
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 2534, 4156, 7550
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 2534, 4156
Wawrzyniak-Gacek, A. 4380
Wax, E. 242
Waxenberger, M. K. 5879, 5935
Waxler, G. L. 4790
Waxweiler, S. 1200, 4760
Way, K. 4842
Weaver, A. D. 1605, 3568
Weaver, A. L. 4088
Weaver, J. C. B. 6545
Weaver, L. D. 2346, 4421, 4447, 7076
Weaver, R. E. 431
Weaver, S. C. 1182
Weaver, W. D., Jr. 348
Webb, D. M. 834-835, 7764
Webb, J. 4378
Webb, J. D. 3332
Webber, J. J. 1734, 7166
Weber, A. 2314, 4284, 4686, 4845, 5727, 6733
Weber, A. F. 328, 5776
Weber, F. H. 1147
Weber, J. 1992
Weber, J. M. 6836
Weber, M. P. 4395, 6478
Weber, P. 4714
Weber, R. 1485
Webster, R. G. 5508
Wechsler, B. 6574
Wechsung, E. 5141
Wedell, H. 1340
Wee, E. ter 730
Weekely, L. B. 3885
Weeks, B. A. 1475
Weeks, B. R. 6538
Weeks, D. L. 160
Weeren, P. R. van 5881
Wegener, H. 1110
Wegener, H. C. 4637
Wegener, J. 5286
Weghe, A. van de 6490
Wehlitz, A. 5028
Wehlitz, R. 7091
Wehner, T. A. 280
Wehrle, R. D. 7605
Wei-Fu Chen 1235
Weigand, E. 4443
Weigel, R. M. 3127, 4022
Weiguo, L. 357, 4487
Weijden, G. C. van der 820
Weijer, k. 786
Weijer, K. 3237
Weijman, J. 4418
Weiland, E. 4967, 5547
Weiland, F. 2754, 4967, 5547, 7480
Weiland, G. 681
Weiler, H. 3283
Weiler, J. E. 759, 2635
Weilgama, D. J. 6921
Weinberg, R. 6197
Weingand, K. W. 5232
Weingartl, H. M. 3219
Weinstein, M. J. 3488, 6378
Weinzierl, R. A. 6274
Weir, V. A. 4225
Weirowski, F. 3622
Weisbrode, S. E. 1391
Weise, D. 7026
Weiser, G. 5467
Weiser, M. 5044
Weiskopf, S. 4975
Weiss, D. J. 3002, 5043, 6541
Weiss, E. 556, 6800
Weiss, H. 1368
Weiss, N. 2364
Weiss, R. 3069, 6677, 7925
Weiss, W. P. 3056, 5086
Weissenböck, H. 1223, 2484, 4992, 7551
Weisser, W. 6647
Weizenegger, M. 2364
Wekerle, J. 1769
Welch, H. M. 2445
Welch, R. D. 3402, 7632, 7640, 7927
Welker, F. W. 7198
Wellemans, G. 1795, 4061, 5520
Weller, R. E. 3494
Welles, E. G. 7050
Wellington, J. R. 1297, 1965, 4391, 5703, 6482
Wellman, M. L. 3497, 5745, 7861
Wells, D. E. 5257
Wells, G. A. H. 4771, 5535, 5885, 6149, 6158, 7505
Wells, R. 1543
Welniak, E. 3161
Welsch, U. 5724
Welsh, J. C. M. 7188
Welsh, M. J. 6188
Welsh, R. D. 6694
Welshons, W. V. 2898, 6544
Welte, V. R. 7343
Welter, C. J. 1218
Welter, M. W. 1218
Wen, G. Y. 7516
Wen, H. 6945
Wen, L. N. 6282
Wendt, K. 797, 3062
Wendt, M. 499
Weninger, A. 3604
Wenninger, A. 4229
Wensing, T. 130, 319, 897, 4301, 4437, 6522
Wensvoort, G. 593, 1212
Wentink, G. H. 578, 1196, 6477
Wentz, I. 73
Wenz, C. 2595
Wenzel, S. 5819-5820
Werczek, T. W. 6324
Werdeling, F. 2359
Wergifosse, P. de 5994
Werhahn, E. 2753
Werhahn, H. 1415
Wermter, R. 457
Werner, B. 1626
Werner, E. 3528
Wernery, R. 4268
Wernery, U. 1277, 4268, 6195, 6727, 7117
Werry, H. 2919
Wertz, G. W. 4769, 6128
Werven, T. van 1498
Wesen, D. P. 3063
Wesenbeck, M. van 1730
Wesley, I. V. 4093
Wesley, R. D. 2477, 4093
Wesonga, D. 6267
Wesonga, D. F. 633, 664
Wesonga, H. O. 3978
Wessel-Ellermann, F. 2447
West, C. E. 2762, 4139
West, D. A. 6544
West, D. W. 7620
West, G. P. 7941
West, H. J. 1355
West, M. 497
West, P. G. 6619
Westbury, H. A. 7484
Westcott, D. 5570
Westerdahl, A. 3875
Westergaard, C. 7023
Westerman, R. B. 4791
Westermark, G. T. 5209
Westermark, P. 5209
Weston, P. G. 886, 6315
Westphal, R. G. 2951
Westphäling, I. 2466
Weström, B. R. 7251
Wettemann, R. P. 2167
Wetzlich, S. 3619
Weyden, G. C. van der 5187
Whalley, J. M. 4045
Whalley, M. 6801
Whealy, M. E. 5487
Wheat, J. D. 1510
Wheatley, T. 6494
Wheaton, L. G. 290
Wheeler, H. C. 1120
Wheeler, J. G. 2423
Whelan, N. 7620
Whetstone, C. A. 1193, 1791, 3187, 3190, 4064
Whetter, L. E. 553
Whipp, S. C. 1101, 2312
Whitaker, H. K 598
Whitbread, T. J. 7716
Whitcomb, R. F. 1611
White, A. A. 1090, 7401
White, A. J. 5824
White, D. G. 4610
White, E. H. 5345
White, J. R. 1794
White, J. V. 922
White, K. K. 5314-5315
White, M. E. 3531, 4965, 5893
White, M. R. 7911
White, N. 3110
White, N. A. 2946, 6984, 6986
White, R. A. S. 3794, 5715
White, R. G. 2826
White, S. D. 5705, 5719
White, T. C. 4385
Whitehair, K. J. 2173, 7911-7912
Whitehead, A. 1682, 5401
Whitehead, C. C. 817
Whitelaw, D. D. 3295
Whiteley, H. E. 2489, 2834
Whiteley, L. O. 3002
Whiteoak, R. J. 6471
Whitesides, J. F. 261, 265
Whiteway, R. 5495
Whitfield, J. B. 755
Whitfill, C. 3587
Whithear, K. G. 7454
Whiting, P. G. 381
Whiting, T. 3711
Whitlatch, L. 5774
Whitlock, R. 3953
Whitlock, R. H. 2366, 5440, 7781
Whitlock, T. W. 7172
Whitmer, J. D. 3238
Whitt, D. A. 2774
Whittaker, G. R. 4745
Whittam, T. S. 4610
Whittier, W. D. 1315
Whitwell, K. 6919
Whitwell, K. E. 2440-2441, 2601, 6141
WHO/FAO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 4549
Whyte, J. N. C. 6445
Wibawan, I. W. T. 1701, 6058
Wichen, P. J. van 4418
Wichstrøm, R. 4326, 7795
Wichtel, J. J. 5953
Wichtel, M. G. 5084, 5834
Wickham, B. W. 300
Wicki, P. 4186, 5304
Wickstrom, S. 7092
Wickstrom, S. L. 756
Widders, P. 6448
Widders, P. R. 1276
Wideman, R. F. 4466
Wideman, R. F., Jr. 5604
Widjajanti, S. 4882
Widmer, W. R. 7302
Więckowski, W. 6908
Wiedemann, C. 4107
Wiedosari, E. 1934
Wiegand, D. 2894
Wiegand, J. 7179
Wiegers, A. 3195
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 231
Wiel, P. A. van de 5463
Wieler, L. H. 2310, 6677
Wieliczko, A. 7417
Wienberg, L. 2755
Wiens, G. D. 1719
Wiepkema, P. R. 7290, 7667
Wierda, W. G. 3584
Wierenga, H. K. 730
Wiergertjes, G. F. 6009
Wiernusz, C. J. 2814, 7211
Wierup, M. 543, 6675
Wiesner, E. 1026
Wiesner, H. 4993
Wiesner, H. U. 3705
Wiestner, T. 4250, 5879, 5935
Wiggins, M. 5901
Wigington, J. G. 4081
Wigney, D. I. 4154
Wijbenga, A. 3542
Wijesekera, R. O. B. 1017
Wijesundera, S. de 4203
Wijfels, R. 3037
Wijngaard, J. C. van den 5400
Wikenheiser, M. A. 982
Wiklund, T. 399
Wiktorowicz, K. 1456
Wilcke, J. R. 1505, 3600
Wilcock, B. P. 195, 6334
Wild, P. 4609
Wildgoose, W. H. 3508
Wildman, E. E. 3059-3060
Wildt, D. E. 5877, 7552
Wilentz, E. 752
Wilesmith, J. W. 3412-3413, 3417, 4568, 5535, 6153
Wiley, L. 6801
Wilhelm, A. 5072
Wilhelms, D. 3940
Wilkes, M. K. 5696
Wilkie, B. N. 2317
Wilkie, I. 7106
Wilkins, A. L. 2079
Wilkins, L. J. 5930
Wilkins, P. A. 4221
Wilkins, R. J. 7055
Wilkinson, F. C. 5625
Wilkinson, N. S. 806
Wilkinson, R. 1466
Wilks, C. R. 2507, 2523, 4144, 7566
Will, R. G. 1358
Willan, A. 4943
Willan, A. R. 3055
Willard, M. D. 5332
Willeberg, P. 4568, 6944
Willems, A. 7464
Willems, K. A. 6007
Willems, L. 3485
Willemse, A. H. 231
Willemsen, P. T. J. 1089
Willet, L. B. 1429
Willett, B. J. 6174
Willett, K. L. 1429
Willett, L. B. 321
Willgohs, J. A. 3013, 3015
Willhaus, T. 4807
Williams, A. 5538
Williams, A. E. 4642
Williams, A. K. 4067
Williams, A. O. 4856
Williams, D. 435
Williams, D. C. 5706
Williams, D. J. L. 4853
Williams, E. I. 1616
Williams, E. J. 5630, 5646
Williams, E. S. 5405

Williams, G. 4946
Williams, H. 588
Williams, J. C. 931, 1311, 1319, 3361, 7613
Williams, J. D. 901, 1056, 2272, 2967, 2970, 3660, 7199-7200
Williams, J. H. 5042
Williams, J. M. 3794, 5446, 5715
Williams, K. C. 5038
Williams, K. L. 3246
Williams, L. L. 5018
Williams, M. 5570
Williams, M. A. 318, 5295, 5947, 6526, 7050
Williams, N. A. 7533
Williams, N. M. 5618
Williams, P. L. 2733
Williams, R. A. 1240, 1863, 7562
Williams, R. B. 6907
Williams, R. M. 2857
Williams, S. 7747
Williams, S. C. R. 4782
Williams, S. H. 6390
Williams, T. J. 2337
Williams, W. O. 2321, 2889
Williamson, H. A. 907
Williamson, H. D. 1598
Williamson, N. B. 2623
Williamson, P. 6418
Willing, R. 2851
Willis, M. B. 7346
Willits, N. 1510, 5706
Willmore, J. P. 679
Willms, W. D. 2071
Willoughby, K. 400
Willoughby, L. G. 4155
Willoughby, R. A. 981, 4507
Wills, J. M. 5465
Willson, P. J. 3010, 5375, 6653
Wilmanns, W. 5094
Wils, C. 2224
Wilsdorf, G. 2072, 4324
Wilsman, N. J. 7672
Wilsmore, A. J. 3989
Wilson, A. 6928, 7938
Wilson, A. D. 4852
Wilson, A. M. 1966
Wilson, B. 3184
Wilson, C. A. 699
Wilson, C. B. 3511
Wilson, C. F. 2285, 5369
Wilson, D. A. 2316, 6544
Wilson, D. G. 1007
Wilson, D. J. 369, 874, 2336, 2780, 3511, 7011
Wilson, D. V. 2912
Wilson, D. W. 7635
Wilson, E. G. 4770
Wilson, H. H. 601
Wilson, J. B. 5382
Wilson, J. L. 28
Wilson, J. M. 7902
Wilson, K. J. 160
Wilson, L. K. 3582
Wilson, M. 7345
Wilson, M. A. 516, 1139, 2370-2372, 6026
Wilson, O. 956
Wilson, P. R. 1570
Wilson, R. 3271
Wilson, R. A. 4610, 5382
Wilson, R. C. 833, 6715, 7167
Wilson, T. J. 2524, 2655
Wilson, T. M. 123, 628, 4160, 6231
Wilson, W. C. 1205, 4812
Wilt, G. R. 3000
Wiltenburg, N. van 4823
Wind, N. de 2428, 3128, 5488
Winder, C. 1445, 1448, 1469
Winder, N. C. 5050
Windisch, W. 2788
Windsor, R. H. S. 7042
Windsor, R. S. 3972, 7042
Wineland, M. J. 2975, 3920
Winfield, C. G. 978
Wingate, D. L. 5511
Wingfield, W. E. 6349
Wingfield, W. H. 619, 1873, 3276
Winkelmann, J. 3044
Winkle, T. van 5739
Winnicka, A. 7128
Winter, A. 4530
Winter, A. C. 3537
Winter, A. J. 7371
Winter, T. F. 7121
Winter, W. H. 792
Winterbach, H. E. K. 3516
Winton, J. 2529, 4841
Winton, J. R. 1254, 1874, 3282, 7431
Wintzer, H. J. 285
Wise, J. K. 2923
Wiseman, A. 6622
Wiseman, B. S. 6113
Wiskerchen, M. 6811
Wiskerchen, M. A. 3161
Wisner, E. R. 193
Wisner, T. W. 1399
Wissdorf, H. 3727, 6543
Wisselink, H. J. 465, 2332
Wisser, J. 4994
Wit, W. de 210
Withrow, S. J. 1603, 5015, 5736, 5740, 6375-6377, 7705, 7711
Witkamp, R. F. 2786
Witschi, U. 1445, 1469, 4312
Witt, N. 4337
Witte, K. H. 2447
Witte, S. T. 827, 2745
Witte, W. 2115
Wittenbrink, M. M. 2396, 2398
Witter, R. L. 5023, 5725, 6383
Wittig, W. 2311
Wittke, P. von 1342, 3709
Wittmann, M. 5037
Wittwer, F. 7730, 7842
Witzel, D. A. 121-122, 624
Włodarczyk, B. 7801
Woakes, A. J. 5185, 5870
Woernle, H. 1105
Woerpel, R. W. 4271
Wohlgemuth, K. 691
Wohlsein, P. 1231, 4787
Woitow, G. 798
Wöjcik, J. 6637
Wojnarski, K. 4146
Wojtoń, B. 4374
Woldehiwet, Z. 1198, 1760, 1796, 2470, 3203, 6028
Wolf, C. 2848
Wolfe, D. F. 5124
Wolfe, L. G. 5012
Wolfensberger, C. 2496
Wolfensehn, S. E. 1
Wolfensohn, S. E. 2152
Wolfert, J. 7069
Wolfes, R. 3777
Wolff, W. A. 3543
Wolffram, S. 5178
Wolfinbarger, J. B. 5569, 7549
Wolfsheimer, K. J. 5200, 7229
Wolgien, D. 5155
Wolstrup, C. 2731, 4337
Wolstrup, J. 689
Woltersdorf, W. 2215, 4522
Wolvekamp, P. 2363
Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 1362
Wong, D. H. 7105
Wong, G. 6005
Wong, J. P. 6632
Wong, P. 1510
Wongwatcharadumrong, R. 4730
Wood, A. K. W. 3766
Wood, A. R. 1078
Wood, C. 2457, 4056, 7509
Wood, D. L. 5423
Wood, G. N. 1565
Wood, H. A. 2486
Wood, J. 6982
Wood, J. D. 6681
Wood, J. L. N. 1811
Wood, K. R. 3077
Wood, L. 3168
Wood, L. M. 1592
Wood, N. D. 2399
Wood, P. R. 1130, 3956, 3960, 4676, 4680, 5439
Wood, R. L. 5398
Wood, T. 4334
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 354, 2883, 6571
Woodard, D. 4335, 6478
Woodfield, J. 2232
Woodman, D. D. 5827
Woodruff, B. R. 3131
Woods, J. A. 7090
Woods, J. E. 305
Woods, L. C. 2156
Woods, L. W. 1162, 3944, 4087, 5791
Woods, R. D. 2477, 3216, 4093
Woods, W. E. 4334
Woodward, B. 5849
Woodward, L. F. 729
Woodward, M. J. 1143, 3115, 5380
Woody, B. J. 3556
Woody, J. N. 7432
Woolaston, R. R. 5652
Woolcock, P. R. 4831
Wooley, R. E 456
Wooley, R. E. 6031
Wooster, G. A. 3607
Wooten, R. 6363
Worku, M. 5809
World Health Organization 2966, 4031
World Poultry Science Association, Turkish Branch 1038
Worley, M. 1464
Wormuth, H. J. 2890, 7310
Worthington, K. 1863
Wosene, A. 3464
Wosu, L. O. 587, 2432
Wotton, S. B. 1572, 4524
Wouda, W. 2287
Wouterse, H. S. 1409, 1409
Woutersen-van Nijnanten, F. M. A. 3418
Wray, C. 25, 447, 450, 1675, 3025, 5380
Wright, A. K. 6321
Wright, I. 6318
Wright, I. G. 655, 5622
Wright, J. C. 899, 1388, 4851
Wright, P. F. 2298, 6155
Wright, S. 1288, 1907
Wright, S. E. 4297
Wrigley, R. 2608
Wu, C. C. 1843
Wu, F. M 3949
Wu, F. M. 3950-3951
Wu, G. 3000
Wu, H. 7478
Wu, H. X. 6282
Wu, M. 6127
Wu, S. Y. 7468
Wu, T. T. 2525
Wu, Y. H. 1419
Wu, Y. X. 1092
Wu Aizhen 606
Wu Shiyou 566
Wuijckhuise-Sjouke, L. van 2453
Wujanz, G. 810
Wunner, W. H. 547, 7476
Wünsch, U. 3836
Wurm, A. 6335
Wyatt, J. M. 3427
Wyatt, R. D. 7753
Wyban, J. 5595
Wyckoff, J. H. 2750
Wyder-Walther, M. 5810
Wyers, M. 1370, 2009, 4996
Wyeth, P. J. 1864
Wyeth, T. K. 7248
Wyffels, E. 3273
Wyhowski de Bukanski, B. 3630, 7148
Wyk, J. A. van 1312, 1323, 4901
Wyman, M. 749
Wyngaardt, W. van 554
Xenos, G. 6061
Xi, Y. G. 3198, 4785, 5539
Xia Xingzhong 606
Xiao, L. 2582
Xiao, S. Y. 1807
Xie, M. 7800
Xie, M. Q. 6282
Xie, Y. F. 1888
Xin, Z. 794, 803
Xu, F. N. 4127
Xu, J. 6698
Xu, K. P. 3789
Xu, L. Z. 7478
Xu, M. 7374
Xu, W. Y. 4127
Xu, Y. M. 3895
Xu Pimo 552
Xu Puting 552
Xuan, X. 2485, 4111, 4116, 6841
Xue, W. 1790, 1793
Yaakob, H. 4913
Yacoub, M. H. 907
Yadav, A. K. 713
Yadav, B. L. 1983
Yadav, C. L. 3378, 6310, 7618
Yadav, M. 7386-7387
Yadav, N. K. 6421
Yadava, J. N. S. 3907, 6657
Yadin, H. 2404, 4007
Yagami, K. 2503-2504
Yager, L. M. 1486
Yager, P. A. 6790
Yagi, A. I. 1882
Yagi, T. 7245
Yagi, Y. 4173
Yagisawa, K. 4958
Yahaya, I. 4345
Yahia, L. H. 2865
Yakhno, M. A. 6210
Yakobovitch, Y. 2956
Yakobson, B. 3086, 5075
Yalamanchili, R. R. 1184, 3151
Yamada, A. 7287
Yamada, H. 1226, 3792
Yamada, M. 1521, 3239
Yamada, S. 4729
Yamada, T. 5031, 5220
Yamaga, Y. 3421, 4531
Yamagami, T. 2050
Yamaguchi, H. 573
Yamaguchi, K. 4958
Yamaguchi, M. 326, 3526, 7227
Yamaguchi, R. 2422, 3489, 7536
Yamaguchi, S. 1521, 4075
Yamaguchi, T. 1765, 2300, 3988, 3990
Yamaguichi, T. 4999
Yamakawa, K. 4668
Yamamoto, H. 4439
Yamamoto, I. 3687
Yamamoto, J. K. 108, 5559
Yamamoto, K. 4531, 5182
Yamamoto, O. 7854
Yamamoto, R. 1150, 2385, 3977, 6098
Yamamoto, S. 297, 4169, 4354, 4453, 7456
Yamamoto, T. 7729
Yamamoto, Y. 219, 7671
Yaman, D. 2045-2046
Yaman, S. D. 2044
Yamanaka, M. 5558
Yamanouchi, K. 7528
Yamasaki, H. 726, 1367, 7047
Yamasaki, K. 1912
Yamasaki, S. 3019
Yamashita, K. 3700
Yamato, O. 5790
Yamazaki, A. 7536
Yamazaki, M. 3019
Yamazaki, T. 518, 4152
Yamini, B. 7102
Yamnikova, S. A. 6210
Yamoto, O. 4972
Yan, S. D. 2973, 7374
Yanagawa, R. 1729
Yanagida, N. 2695, 3504, 7560
Yanagihara, R. 1810, 6149, 6158
Yanagihara, Y. 1144
Yanagisawa, F. 4150
Yanao, K. 6331

Yanchev, I. 3483
Yáñez, R. J. 3213
Yang, C. 2582, 4735
Yang, C. Y. 7468
Yang, D. P. C. 5478
Yang, G. X. 6869
Yang, J. M. 5112
Yang, S. Y. 1085
Yang, T. J. 1118, 2339, 2673, 4639, 6705
Yang, W. C. 256
Yang, X. F. 634
Yang, Y. Y. 6157, 7514-7515
Yang Huiping 606
Yang Yi 606
Yangari, G. 151, 2546
Yaniv, A. 2025
Yano, H. 2043
Yano, T. 2985, 3926
Yanovich, V. G. 2835
Yao, S. 7410
Yap, E. H. 6030
Yarnykh, V. S. 3736
Yaron, Z. 4392
Yashima, T. 4586
Yashwant Singh 7270
Yasin, M. I. 7324
Yasmeen, D. 462, 6700
Yassein, S. 7678
Yassien, N. 1684
Yasuda, H. 5558
Yasuda, J. 5182
Yasuda, N. 3489, 7850
Yasuda, P. H. 7442
Yasuda, T. 918, 996
Yasuda, Y. 4170
Yasui, K. 3635
Yasutomi, Y. 148
Yathiraj, S. 6281
Yatomi, K. 4919
Yatusevich, A. I. 1286
Yavuz, M. 2032
Yazwinski, T. A. 187, 1904
Ybáñez, R. 5555
Ye, Q. 6127
Ye, W. F. 6869
Yeager, A. E. 1345, 7307, 7825
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 539
Yeh, M. T. 6217
Yein, F. S. 7149
Yen, J. T. 4389
Yeo, S. G. 3188
Yersin, A. G. 121-122, 624, 1624, 7366-7367
Yeruham, I. 3086, 3343, 6329
Yeung, M. H. F. 5656
Yeung, S. K. 7118
Yilma, J. M. 7598
Yilma, T. 1789, 5518
Yilma, T. D. 6156
Yılmaz, H. 6934
Yılmaz, S. 1635
Yip, P. 4788
Yirrell, D. L. 1208, 5545
Yndestad, M. 5103, 7146
Yoda, Y. 4919
Yoder, H. W. 1606
Yokoi, R. 3946
Yokomizo, M. 4172
Yokoyama, H. 3018
Yolken, R. H. 6811
Yonemaru, M. 1278
Yonemichi, H. 485-486, 2344, 4069
Yong, W. K. 436, 6301
Yoo, B. H. 1850-1851, 7717
Yoon, C. S. 7400
Yoon, I. J. 4096
Yorich, J. V. 1347
York, C. J. 2684
York, D. F. 7520
York, I. A. 4755
York, J. J. 1847
York, S. M. 2684
Yosai, A. 6703
Yoshida, H. 4170
Yoshida, M. 6703
Yoshida, S. 3692
Yoshida, T. 1798, 3990, 6000
Yoshihara, S. 6261
Yoshihara, T. 7630
Yoshiie, K. 63
Yoshikawa, H. 5006
Yoshikawa, T. 4939, 5006
Yoshikawa, Y. 7528
Yoshiki, K. 1169, 6114, 6259
Yoshimatsu, K. 4453
Yoshimizu, M. 2529, 3282, 4152
Yoshimura, K. 4668
Yoshimura, M. 4150
Yoshinaka, Y. 1378
Yotov, M. 6782
Yotti, C. 497
Younes, T. 4572
Young, A. 6982
Young, A. S. 6267, 6922
Young, B. A. 828, 6556
Young, C. A. 6567
Young, D. R. 934
Young, I. S. 5870
Young, J. S. F. 5939
Young, J. W. 793, 2708, 5754, 7078
Young, L. 4395, 6478
Young, L. E. 3645, 4402
Young, L. M. 3616
Young, R. 2299
Young, R. L. 383, 2604
Young, S. S. 5853
Youngquist, R. S. 888, 4361, 5782
Yousef, G. E. 6982
Yousef, M. K. 2831
Yousif, A. N. 1540
Yousif, M. J. 1554
Youssef, F. A. 1422
Youssef, H. 4572
Youssef, H. A. 1357, 1513, 1583, 7072, 7201, 7823, 7921
Youssef, H. M. 3153
Youssef, M. S. 4825
Youssef, R. R. 4749
Youssef, S. A. H. 3640, 4372, 5105
Yovich, J. V. 1960-1961, 4226-4227, 5669-5670
Yowell, C. A. 4709
Yu, Q. 5593
Yu, R. H. 7390
Yu, V. L. 3617
Yu, Y. R. 4127
Yudina, I. G. 2738
Yuill, C. D. M. 3676
Yuill, T. M. 3267, 6096-6097
Yukhimchuk, S. K. 2954
Yun, S. 1873, 3276
Yurov, K. P. 3160
Yürüsün, M. 1635
Yus, E. 4740
Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan, V. 3548
Yvorchuk-St-Jean, K. 7629
Yvorchyk-St. Jean, K. E. 221
Yvoré, P. 5616
Zaaijer, D. 4420
Zaane, D. van 2413
Zaccaro, L. 6838
Zachary, J. F. 3557, 6767
Zack, P. M. 6183
Zadow, I. 4739
Zaghini, A. 876
Zaghini, L. 7594
Zahid, S. 6863
Zahner, H. 2549
Zahner, S. 690
Zahur, A. B. 7123
Zaiem, B. 591
Zaitoun, A. M. 1119, 1303
Zaitsevskaya, T. E. 2692
Zajac, A. M. 1315, 4903, 5611, 5655
Zajac, A. M 6963
Zajac, J. 6163, 6865
Zakharov, S. P. 1307
Zaki, M. S. A. 4406
Zakia, A. M. 6924, 6976
Zakrzewski, H. 5524, 6809
Zaldivar, L. 5726
Zalesiński, A. 7417
Zaleska, M. 3156
Zalsman, C. 2287
Zama, M. M. S. 6483
Zamarin, L. G. 1408
Zamb, T. 564, 2448
Zambrano, A. J. 3853, 3861
Zamora, C. S. 1525
Zamora, E. 6833
Zamora, J. 3967, 4060
Zamora, M. 3185
Zamora, S. 5245
Zamos, D. T. 6987
Zamri-Saad 4345
Zamri-Saad, M. 1077
Zandbergen, T. A. 5463
Zandomeni, R. 2667
Zandomeni, R. O. 7700
Zanecosky, H. G. 926
Zanella, A. 5009
Zanelli, M. 5284
Zangana, I. K. 906, 5851
Zanin, E. 2728
Zannetti, G. 7079
Zantopoulos, N. 5917
Zaoutis, T. E. 4599
Zarco, L. 2846
Zarnke, R. L. 3243
Zarrouk, K. 7937
Żarski, T. P. 5888
Zavala, P. 284
Zavalishin, I. A. 583
Zăvoiu, F. 2483, 2758
Zaya, M. J. 2122
Zayas, M. 5806
Zbořil, J. 7438
Žderić, M. 2347
Zduńczyk, E. 3719
Zduńczyk, S. 5262
Zdzisińska, B. 6997
Zeballos, H. 497
Źebracki, A. 5262
Zecconi, A. 2345, 5424
Zechel, C. 791
Zee, Y. C. 4777
Zeidner, N. S. 783, 5020
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 2517, 3256, 3976, 4679, 6766, 7446-7447
Zeilmann, M. 4929
Zeimes, K. 5184
Zellen, G. 6899
Želtvay, T. 5944
Zeman, D. H. 1158, 1374
Zendal, A. N. 2648
Zendulková, D. 6853
Zen'kov, A. V. 3411
Zentek, J. 814, 2029, 5201
Zepeda Ginez, V. 6786
Zepperitz, H. 804, 2041, 4950
Žert, Z. 7019
Zertuche, J. M. L. 7181
Zerzawy, H. 2210
Zessin, K. H. 3154
Zetner, K. 7084
Zeveren, A. van 6490
Zewdu, R. 7001
Zeydanli, M. M. 1246
Zeyhle, E. 6945
Zeytun, I. H. 5773
Zguigal, H. 973
Zhang, C. 7781
Zhang, D. L. 7548
Zhang, F. H. 5112
Zhang, F. Q. 6282
Zhang, J. F. 6282
Zhang, J. L. 7374
Zhang, L. 6095
Zhang, L. G. 2973
Zhang, R. K. 7416
Zhang, S. X. 132
Zhang, S. Z. 4685
Zhang, T. 5776
Zhang, X. 5529
Zhang, X. M. 6152, 7510
Zhang, Z. 6506
Zhang Reizhen 566
Zhangel'din, T. B. 1780
Zhao, G. 4595
Zhao, H. K. 1729
Zhao, J. 7381
Zhao, S. 1150, 2385
Zhao, X. 858, 4355, 4357
Zhao, X. L. 7568
Zhao, X. W. 2973
Zhao, Y. 7490
Zhao, Z. X. 1888
Zheng, S. 1783
Zhernova, N. P. 3613
Zhong, A. C. 1100
Zhong, A. Q. 7568
Zhou, P. 6945
Zhou, W. 1305, 6852
Zhovanik, P. N. 4561
Zhu, G. 7800
Zhu, H. C. 2973, 7374
Zhu, S. S. 6755
Zhu, X. Q. 1959
Zhu, X. R. 1959, 4685
Ziegler, H. 7603
Zieliński, H. 477, 4425, 4470, 4501
Zieliński, T. 6550
Ziemann, R. 4657
Zienab 2955
Ziesack, J. 3061
Zijderveld, F. G. van 7408
Zijpp, A. J. van der 2762, 4139
Zilske, E. 546
Zimmerer, E. J. 3042
Zimmerman, G. L. 684, 688, 3360, 4184, 7612
Zimmerman, J. J. 2478-2479
Zimmerman, J. K. 4100
Zimmermann, H. 4331
Zimmermann, S. 2307
Zink, M. C. 82, 6133
Zinkl, J. G. 1402, 2185, 2669, 2842, 3578
Ziółkowska, G. 4156
Ziomko, I. 3300, 4175, 7588
Zipori, G. 2784
Ziprin, R. L. 27
Zishiri, C. 4962
Ziv, G. 4371
Zivicnjak, T. 1329
Živković, J. 1634
Ziyadeh, Y. 2589
Zjut, M. 4672
Zlobin, V. N. 4040
Zmora, N. 4392
Żmudzki, J. 943, 4518, 5282, 7276
Zochlinski, H. 108, 5559
Zogno, M. A. 7701
Zohar, Y. 4392
Zöldág, L. 3768
Zoli, A. P. 2904
Zółtowska, K. 915
Zomer, G. 5116, 5130
Żórawski, C. 3739, 3957, 5450
Zorin, V. L. 4129, 6184
Zorina, A. I. 4129
Zorzato, F. 2635
Zouagui, Z. 7388
Zralý, Z. 5873
Zsak, L. 4018, 4731
Zschöck, M. 2410
Zucker, B. 3837
Zuckerman, E. E. 2677, 2679
Zuckermann, F. 4018
Zuckermann, F. A. 4022, 4132
Zudilina, Z. F. 3160
Zuerner, R. L. 56, 1739, 6084
Żuffa, A. 6163, 6166
Żuffa, T. 6163
Zumbach, S. 4923
Zuo Jianmin 552
Zupancic, M. 98
Zurbriggen, A. 3231
Zurbriggen, M. A. 3046, 3051
Žurić, M. 1881, 4969, 5106
Zwaagstra, K. A. 2517
Zwahlen, R. D. 5810
Zwart, D. 130, 6551, 6890
Zwart, P. 2948, 4418, 5973
Zwicker, B. 6640
Zwillenberg, L. O. 4806
Zygmunt, M. 3846
Zygmunt, M. S. 1699, 5990, 5994
Zyl, J. M. van 1930, 4876
Zywno, S. R. 2986

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs
books, German 1027
broilers, meat hygiene, filters 3775
liquid wastes, enterovirus 1769
sheep, *Salmonella* 5396
Abdomen
horses
radiography 716
surgical operations 2910
Abdominal cavity
calcification, radiography 1569
cattle, radiography 723
Abnormal behaviour
cats, urine spraying, diazepam 4497
cows, tethered housing 6553
dogs
acral lick dermatitis 6338
prediction 4496
horses, headshaking 6985
piglets, environment 7285
pigs, tethered housing, naloxone 4498
sows, cage stalls 6563
stereotypies, sows, haloperidol 1566
Abnormalities (*see also* Congenital abnormalities)
Abomasum
buffaloes, arteries 5904
cattle
displacement 4230, 4235, 5686
surgery 5948
erosions, feeds 5027
fetal development 331-332
torsion 2911
ulcers 204, 7644
cows, displacement, dietary fibre 6333
rams, congenital abnormalities 6336
sheep
Nematoda 6961
stomach motility 7820
Abortion
bitches
prostaglandins 4322
RU 486 7182
buffaloes, *Aeromonas sobria* 411, 5366
cows
aetiology 6419
bluetongue virus 5533
Borrelia coriaceae 1138
bovine diarrhoea virus 3177
Brucella abortus, meningitis 1057
Campylobacter fetus 1636
Chlamydia psittaci 1765
diagnosis 2373
Irish Republic 7094
leptospirosis 1204, 2373
Listeria 3940
Listeria ivanovii 3944
Neospora caninum 2558
New Zealand 4864
nutrient deficiencies, selenium 7074
Pasteurellaceae 2289
protozoal infections 3314
ultrasound 6732
Ureaplasma diversum 818
USA 2622
viral diseases 1204, 4053
ewes
Campylobacter fetus 1635
Chlamydia psittaci 1764, 2395-2396, 3107
skin tests 6103
Coxiella burnetti 1158
diagnosis 1460
ischaemia 2632
leptospirosis 1204
Neospora caninum 2557
Salmonella abortusovis, live vaccines 5395
Toxoplasma gondii 1292
viral diseases 1204
Yersinia enterocolitica 6054
goats, bovine diarrhoea virus 3181
Abortion *cont.*
heifers
induced abortion, oxytetracycline 7162
trichlorfon 5072
laboratory diagnosis, books 5968
mares
aflatoxins 1888
colic 225
endotoxaemia 6043
equine arteritis virus 7491
equine herpesvirus 2440, 3149, 4743, 6141
vaccines 6139
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5517
hormones 6315
leptospirosis 3093
nutrient deficiencies 5753
oestrogens, faeces 6597
prostaglandins 6474-6475
twins, progestogens 6416
uterine horn 5051
sows
aetiology 1423
cardiovirus 1820, 4101
Leptospira interrogans, serovar *canicola* 3972
LH 7220
nitrates 7103
Pasteurella aerogenes 2291
Abscesses
cattle
Arachnia propionica 6771
Rhodococcus equi 44
horses, *Actinobacillus suis* 2297
lambs, *Staphylococcus caseolyticus* 2329
pigs, meat hygiene 3769
sheep
liver 2955
spinal cord 1358
spine 2633
Acacia, cattle, poisoning 3571
Acanthamoeba
dogs
nervous system diseases 6901
respiratory diseases 6901
Acari, *Dermatophagoides*, dogs, atopy 1297
Acaricides
abamectin, *Psoroptes* 6938
chlorfenethol, dogs, *Sarcoptes* 163
cimiazole, *Myobia* 1300
clofentezine, drug residues, assays 6471
cost benefit analysis, Zambia 670
cypermethrin, sheep 1302
fenvalerate 1298
flumethrin 4878
Boophilus microplus 1932
cattle 6934
fluvalinate 7599-7600
organochlorine compounds, Ixodidae, resistance 669
Accessory digits (*see* Phalanges)
Accessory glands (*see also* prostate, vesicular gland)
calves, bulbouorethral glands 4387
cattle, histochemistry 2859
Acetone
cattle
body fluids, gas chromatography 3516
milk 5206
fertility 823
gas chromatography 3516
Acetylcholine
cows, parturient paresis 2040
sheep, spinal cord, quinuclidinyl benzilate 2793
Acetylcholinesterase
Aeromonas hydrophila 10
Anseriformes, botulism 5434
Ascaridia galli 2592
rainbow trout, dichlorvos, oxygen 4326
Acholeplasma
cattle, pathogenicity 3099
Acholeplasma *cont.*
goats, mastitis, experimental infection 5422
sheep, India 6092
Acholeplasma oculi, goats, vaginitis 7458
Acid base equilibrium
bison, winter 5237
blood storage 2172
buffaloes, ammonia 1428
fowls, heat stress 3673
horses, nutrition 6519
rabbits, pregnancy 5234
Acid phosphatase, dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
Acidosis
calves, rumen 7731
cattle
caecum, torsion 6331
charcoal 7729
force feeding, metabolic disorders 796
laboratory diagnosis 7725
potatoes 6389
goats
rumen 7735
pathology 7734
sheep, rumen overload 5761
Acinetobacter, fowls, enteritis 3874
Acremonium
cattle
Festuca 6235
blood flow 1892
hyperthermia 4852
metroclopramide, quipazine 3655
poisoning 6234
ergovaline, chromatography 125
foals
brain stem auditory evoked responses 4851
nerve conduction velocity 4851
horses, pathology 3291
sheep
body weight 5608
Festuca
blood flow 1892
toxicity 1893
Festuca pratensis, photosensitization 2544
ACTH (*see* Corticotropin)
Actinobacillus, cattle, Germany 429
Actinobacillus equuli, man, bites 431
Actinobacillus lignieresii
horses 428
Lama 428
man, bites 431
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
antigens 7399
ELISA 3899
bacterial toxins 4606
blood serum, antibacterial properties 7398
conjugate vaccines 6651
cytolysins 4603
calcium 2302
nucleotide sequences 2304
cytotoxins 7397
monoclonal antibodies 434
diagnostic techniques 3901
doxycycline 7400
ELISA 2298, 3900
enrofloxacin 6654
enzymes, electrophoresis 2301
epidemiology, Prince Edward Island 3980
freezing 3901
genome analysis 4602
haemolysins 2299, 3897, 4605
calcium 1086, 6652
monoclonal antibodies 434
neutrophils 4604
nucleotide sequences 433
pleuropneumonia 435
immune response 3008
immunization, aerosols 2303

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae *cont.*
Japan 1663, 2300
β-lactamase 14
lipopolysaccharides 1085, 6650
mice, immunity 430
Netherlands 3429
Norway 3433, 3435
nucleotide sequences 5378
pathogenesis 2295
plasmids 2296
polysaccharides 5377
proteins, pyridine 510
recombinant vaccines 5375
serotypes 6655
cross reaction 6032
drug resistance 3898
shuttle vector 3902
survival 5351
thymus gland, toxins 432
transferrin
binding proteins 6653
gene expression 3010
virulence, NAD 6649
Actinobacillus seminis
epithelial cells, adhesins 3009
rams, UK 1662
Actinobacillus suis
horses 428
Israel 2297
man, bites 431
RTX toxin 5376
Actinomyces
dogs, thoracic cavity, radiography 2363
pigs, bacteriology 1731
Actinomyces pyogenes
cattle
mastitis 483, 485-486, 2344
summer mastitis, pathogenesis 3064
cows, endometrium 3784
dromedaries, pyometra 2714
hydrophobicity 4675
identification 6731
uterus, experimental infection 6732
Actinomyces suis, taxonomy 2364
Actinomycetales
fish diseases 3089
horses
Gardnerella vaginalis 511
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 4685
Tonsillophilus suis 3088
Active transport, cattle, lymphoma 7907
Acupuncture
dogs, stomach motility 3656
veterinary medicine 5852
Acyltransferases, cholesterol acyltransferase, fowls, liver 7237
Adaptation, fowls, fright 7286
Adenoma
dogs, mammary gland diseases, histopathology 7055
horses 765
Adenosinetriphosphatase, F_1-ATPase, fowls, liver 7238
Adenoviridae (*see also* individual adenoviruses)
goats, cholangiohepatitis 4087
Macaca, pancreatitis 3244
sheep, upper respiratory syndrome 4089
Trichosurus vulpecula, New Zealand 2507
Adipose tissue
cattle, organochlorine insecticides, residues 2128
fowls
adenovirus 5584
plasma membranes 4441
sheep, antibiotics 6456
Adjuvants
bentonite 3119
Freund's, sheep, nonspecific immunostimulation 696
Leptospira interrogans, vaccines 3096
mannans
infectious bursal disease virus 5578
Newcastle disease virus 5578
Mycobacterium, foot and mouth disease, live vaccines 538
rabbits, immunization 854
vitamin E 259
Adrenal cortex hormones (*see also* Glucocorticoids)
Adrenal cortex hormones *cont.*
dogs
cortisol, hyperadrenocorticism 1361
obesity 4305
horses, fetus 7830
lambs, castration 5224
sows, follicles 4319
Adrenal gland diseases
dogs
alkaline phosphatase 5713
blood proteins 4980
corticoliberin 7027
corticotropin 7027
diagnosis 5710
hyperadrenocorticism 1361
mitotane 5711
goats, neoplasms 2020
zebu, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4855
Adrenal glands, goats, fetal development 5198
Adrenergic receptors (*see also* alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)
clonidine
sheep
digestive tract motility 5868
food intake 5868
horses, respiratory diseases 1334
research, Belgium 2792
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (*see* Corticotropin)
Adverse effects
contrast media, iohexol, dogs 5927
difloxacin, cartilage 5077
horses
dimethyl sulfoxide 7108
halothane 5855
procaine penicillin 7790
turkeys, injection 2011
Aedes, cattle, permethrin 150
Aerobes, cattle, mastitis 2343
Aeromonas
buffaloes, abortion 411
iron, metabolism 6017
Aeromonas hydrophila
acetylcholinesterase 10
Anguilla, iron, metabolism 6017
characteristics 6007
Cyprinidae, live vaccines 6015
cytotoxins 7386
drug resistance 2986
plasmids 7387
fishes
acrolein 7760
drug resistance 3879
pathogenicity 3880
foals, disease prevalence 4571
gene mapping 5367
haemolysins 6006, 7383
nucleotide sequences 1066
plasmids, virulence 2994
proteinases 1070
virulence 1069
Rana, Malaysia 3878
serine protease 7383
turbot, susceptibility 2993
Aeromonas salmonicida
Anguilla, pathogenesis 6641
antiinfective agents, susceptibility 2988
carp
disease resistance 6009
immunity 2995
pathology 2995
DNA probes 5368
Finland 6008
flumequine 2104
immunoblotting, cross reaction 6016
lipopolysaccharides 6019
monoclonal antibodies 1068
live vaccines 9
Oncorhynchus kisutch, nonspecific immunostimulation 6020
proteinases, proteinase inhibitors, vaccines 7385
proteins, characterization 7384
Pseudomonas fluorescens, cross reaction 2959
quinolones 2983
salmon
cytotoxicity 2282
drug resistance 6011
florfenicol 6010
Aeromonas salmonicida *cont.*
salmon *cont.*
furunculosis 2991
haemolysins 1646, 2992
immune response 2990
inactivated vaccines 6013
lipopolysaccharides 2992
thrombosis 6014
Salvelinus leucomaenis, immunization 6018
sea water, survival 2987
siderphores 1071
Spain 2989
strain differences 4587
superoxide dismutase 6012
trout
carrier state 2984
disease resistance 7688
haemolysins 1646
immunization 3597
vaccines 412
vaccines, nonspecific immunostimulation 2281
Aeromonas sobria
buffaloes, India 5366
proteinases 1070
salmon, immunization 1067
Aflatoxicosis, diagnostic techniques 6229
Aflatoxins
cattle, nose, mucosa 6885
dromedaries, poisoning 625
feeds, books 1024
fowls
blood chemistry 5606
detoxicants 4847
disease resistance 1886
glutathione 4848
immunosuppression 3287, 6884
kojic acid 624
liver
assays 7583
blood flow 6227
enzymes 4849
malabsorption, carotenoids 1887
mineral metabolism 5604
toxicity 7581
horses
abortion 1888
liver diseases 1267
immunoenzyme techniques 1484
pigs
residues 1884
skin diseases 1883
swine fever, immunization 4158
tissues 6228
residues, milk 626
turkeys, sodium calcium aluminosilicate 122
Africa
helminths, books 1022
veterinary medicine, folk medicine 5323
African horse sickness
diagnosis 2436
ELISA 2437, 6138
South Africa 554
African horse sickness virus
baculovirus, recombination 6137
Culicoides, ELISA 83
elephants 4778
ELISA 554
host range 4741
nucleotide sequences 7488
vectors 2438
Culicoides imicola 6798
viral proteins 4043
African swine fever
carrier state 1214
complement 7523
disease resistance 595
epidemiology, Spain 1817
immunoglobulins 7523
pathology 6830
spleen, histocompatibility antigens 3215
transmission, *Ornithodoros* 2471
viral antigens 7523
African swine fever virus
cell culture, morphogenesis 5548
diagnostic techniques 596
DNA sequencing 3213
enzymes, ubiquitin 1818
gene expression 3214

African swine fever virus *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
host range 7522
gene mapping 5549-5550
genes, nucleotide sequences 6161
immunosuppression 6831
lymphocytes, interferon 4091
monoclonal antibodies 1819
neutrophils, inhibition 4789
nucleotide sequences 1215
polymerase chain reaction 2472
proteins 7524
ribonucleotide reductase 3212
Agalactia, sows, nutritional disorders 2048
Agaricales, *Pisolithus tinctorius,* cattle, toxicity 630
Age
goats, blood chemistry 954
heifers, metals, hair 5207
pigs, body composition 3702
rabbits, tetracyclines, pharmacokinetics 5822
Age determination, buffaloes, epiphyses, closure 7262
Agglutination, heteroagglutination, blood serum, buffaloes 7849
Agglutination tests
Salmonella 7415
Staphylococcus aureus, reliability 6696
Treponema hyodysenteriae 1741
Aggression
cattle, mixed penning 7885
horses, herds 6568
sows, parturition, pig housing 7292
Agonistic behaviour
fowls 4500
pigs
grouping methods 354
newborn animals 2884
slaughter 6580
social ranking 2883
Air, odours, ventilation 5918
Air microbiology
pig housing 346
Bordetella bronchiseptica 4573
Air pollution, pig housing 2873
Air sacs
ducks, ultrastructure 344
Escherichia coli, airsacculitis, immunosuppression 3022
Airborne infection
Aujeszky's disease 2415
cattle, laparotomy, wounds 5349
dust 2872
fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5401
orbivirus, *Culicoides* 4130
Akabane virus, cattle, Turkey 6998
Alanine aminotransferase
buffaloes, blood 2178
dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
pigs, liver diseases 1881
Albania, cattle diseases, bovine leukosis 2660
Albendazole
cattle
netobimin, pharmacokinetics 7170
Ostertagia ostertagi 1311
pigs, nonspecific immunostimulation 5657
sheep
anthelmintic resistance 4199
controlled release 4904, 6303
drug metabolism 1488
Haemonchus contortus 5654
Nematoda 1325
netobimin 1488
pharmacokinetics 1488
Albumins
calves, blood plasma 2844
cows, blood plasma 2844
Alces alces, nervous system diseases 1837
Alcohol oxidoreductases
buffaloes, 1-ditol dehydrogenase 1541
prostaglandin E_2-9-ketoreductase, sheep, corpus luteum 6505
Aleutian disease
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 7539
polymerase chain reaction 7540
drug therapy 7547
Greece 2652
Aleutian disease *cont.*
immunoenzyme techniques 7541
lymphocytes
karyotypes 7862
metabolism 7862
messenger RNA, macrophages 7549
mink
disease resistance 4123
experimental infections 3241
probiotics 2004
Spain 7542
pathogenicity 7546
pathology 109
recombinant vaccines 5569
serotypes 7546
Algae
carp, India 7689
fishes, mortality 7779
Heterosigma akashiwo, fish diseases, poisoning 6445
Alkaline phosphatase
buffaloes
blood 2178
heat stress 5221
monocrotophos
kidneys 7755
liver 7755
dogs
diabetes 5713
polymorphism 7856
renal function tests 3456
dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
sheep, zinc, deficiency 223
Alkaloids
Delphinimum, toxicity 5796
Delphinium, toxicity 5796
Festuca pratensis 2544
Alkalosis
buffaloes
ammonia 1428
rice straw 1410
cows
colostrum 3512
milk 3512
dogs, urinary tract 4540
fowls, hyperthermia 2813
horses, performance 4393
sheep, chlorides 3517
Allergens, horses, skin test 4925
Allergic reactions
dogs
skin diseases 5703
skin tests 5699
horses 1959
genetics 4938
small animal practice, reviews 5093
Allium
cattle, haematology 6446
dogs, haemolytic anaemia 4972
Allografts
calves, bones 1009
cats
cornea 6600
feline oncovirus 3496
dogs
cornea 6600
femur 2922
limb bones 7929
goats, bones 7331
horses, muscles, larynx 1003
Alloxan, dogs, diabetes mellitus 3443
Alopecia
cattle, congenital abnormalities 4956
dogs, hormone receptors, glucocorticoids 1364
Alpacas *(see also Lama)*
F38, Peru 1152
haematology 6539
laparoscopy 2219
Mycoplasma capricolum, Peru 1152
Mycoplasma mycoides, Peru 1152
parasites, ivermectin 7042
vasectomy 2229
Alpha adrenergic receptors
sheep
kidneys
fetal development 4416
postnatal development 4416
Altitude
cattle
haematology 950
Altitude *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
heart diseases 7655
sheep, haematology 952
Aluminium, pigs, normal values 4433
Amaranthaceae, pigs, poisoning 2075
Amblyomma
cattle, resistance 158, 1929
goats, resistance 159
zebu, seasons 2572
Amblyomma americanum
cattle
feeding 160
population growth 161
sheep, immunization 2573-2574
Amblyomma hebraeum, cattle, forecast 4875
Amblyomma variegatum, St. Lucia, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 1736
Amide synthases, lambs, digestive system 7214
Amine oxidoreductases, lambs, digestive system 7214
Amines
carnitine
fowls 5205
horses, muscle tissue 2833
fructosamine, diabetes, diagnosis 377
fructosamines, dogs, diabetes mellitus 5695
Amino acids (*see also* specific amino acids)
assay, storage 3718
dogs, kidney diseases 7022
lambs, blood plasma, volatile fatty acids 2847
Renibacterium salmoninarum, antigens 3071
Aminotransferases (*see also* alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)
dromedaries
age 5899
environmental temperature 5899
sex 5899
Ammonia
Atlantic salmon, poisoning 5070
buffaloes, poisoning 1428
fowls, heat stress 236
horses, exercise, fatigue 1497
poultry housing
carcass quality 348
growth 348
sheep, leukocytes, phagocytosis 7128
Ammonium compounds
dogs, urine 3680
eggs, disinfection 975
feeds, ruminants, toxicity 4337
rainbow trout
acidosis 830
muscle physiology 830
Amniocentesis, horses, fetal assessment 5295
Amphibia
diseases 2948
viruses, books 1043
Amprolium
fowls, drinking water 137
sheep 6246
polioencephalomalacia 7110
Amputation
dogs, osteosarcoma, prognosis 5736
sheep, tail 1583
Amylases
Callithricidae 5238
cats, blood plasma, normal values 6537
horses, serum, peritoneal fluid 317
Amyloidosis
cats, kidney diseases 4976
cattle
glycosaminoglycans 3415
proteoglycans 3415
dogs
arthritis 744
kidney diseases 4976
ducks, *Escherichia* infections 1100
horses, liver diseases 1964
Anabolics
Belgium 884
calves, accessory glands 4387
cattle, residues, assays 5283
chromatography, conferences 5343
conferences 1050

Anabolics *cont.*
drug residues, immunoaffinity chromatography 5296
horses, residues 5125
methyltestosterone, drug residues, assays 5129
oestradiol, adverse effects 286
trenbolone, adverse effects 286
USA 883
Anaemia
Atlantic salmon, pathology 1373
calves
congenital abnormalities 4953
iron 5032
deficiency 2035
cats, feline oncovirus 7715
cattle
congenital abnormalities 4956
phenylhydrazine, disease models 5682
chicken anaemia agent
bluewing disease 1862
broiler performance 1853
diagnostic techniques 2521
DNA, nucleotide sequences 5585
Hungary 3258
immune competence 7565
immunological techniques 1859-1860
pathogenicity 6203
polymerase chain reaction 5589
vaccines 1244
dogs
blood transfusion 5895
myelofibrosis 208
Zimbabwe 5229
fowls, phenylhydrazine, disease models 5682
goats
bone marrow 6397
nutrient deficiencies 6396
Macaca, phlebotomy 1414
Anaerobes
cats, mouth, DNA probes 5348
cattle, mastitis 2343
drug susceptibility, trimethoprim, sulfonamides 3904
thymidine, trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole 5346
Anaesthesia
budgerigars, drug combinations 5167
buffaloes
guaifenesin, drug combinations 2805
xylazine 5856
Castor, halothane 1515
donkeys
injectable anaesthetics 7200
lidocaine, thiopental 7201
dromedaries, xylazine, ketamine 1517
fishes, benzocaine, haematology 2809
goats
detomidine 3663
halothane 7814
ketamine 2149
medetomidine 906
xylazine 2149
Lama, halothane, atracurium 4405
Macaca, ketamine, haematology 5165
Morone saxatilis, benzocaine 2156
mules, injectable anaesthetics 7199
ostriches 5863
rabbits
butorphanol 5166
drug combinations 1516
rats, fentanyl, medetomidine 4404
Salmonidae, benzocaine 2157
Anaesthesia of cats
drug combinations, tiletamine, zolazepam 5160
medetomidine, ketamine, atipamezole 4402
propofol 3665
reviews 5859
tiletamine-zolazepam, skin testing 5858
Anaesthesia of cattle
chloral hydrate, magnesium sulfate 2804
detomidine 2803
drug combinations
diazepam, ketamine 1512
tiletamine, zolazepam, xylazine 2148
meperidine, promazine, haemodynamics 3662
thiopental, LH 7203
Anaesthesia of dogs
bladder, internal pressure 4979
blood coagulation factors 7858
closed system anaesthesia, vapourizer 2150
diazepam, electroencephalography 7207
drug combinations 5857
flumazenil, electroencephalography 7207
halothane, acepromazine 3667
ketamine
efficacy 2808
flunitrazepam 5159
medetomidine, cholinergic antagonists 2151
promazine 6487
propofol 3665
reviews 5859
thiamylal, midazolam 1514
thiopental
fentanyl 907
pharmacokinetics 287
vapourizer
halothane 2150
isoflurane 2150
Anaesthesia of horses
alfentanil, pharmacokinetics 1511
benzodiazepines 7196
books 2946
cardiac output 3659
colic, hypoxaemia 2912
complications 5155
detomidine 5156, 7809
haemodynamics 3661
drug combinations 7196
comparison 901
electroencephalography 2146
fluid therapy 2144
foals, drug combinations 2802
guaifenesin 7196
castration 902
halothane
baroreflex 2145
blood chemistry, oxygen 5157
calcium, haemodynamics 2147
complications 5855
detomidine, haemodynamics 6485
digoxin 903
dopamine 903
dopexamine hydrochloride, haemodynamics 7197
end tidal concentrations 3660
foals 1510
haemodynamics 5855
hernia, diaphragm 7198
inhaled anaesthetics, total respiratory resistance 5853
isoflurane, foals 1510
ketamine 7196, 7809
medetomidine 900
pethidine, pharmacokinetics 7187
phenothiazines 7196
scintigraphy 1568
sodium chloride, haematology 5218
standing surgery 3796
tiletamine 7809
xylazine 7809
detomidine, haemodynamics 1509
zolazepam 7809
Anaesthesia of pigs, carbon dioxide 7815
Anaesthesia of poultry
ducks, halothane 7817
tonic immobility 3756
Anaesthesia of sheep
diazepam 289
electronarcosis 7813
ketamine 289
thiopental, pharmacokinetics 287
tiletamine, zolazepam 905, 6486
Anaesthetics (*see also* inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)
dogs, skin tests 868
flunitrazepam 5159
tiletamine
toxicity 7109
zolazepam, cattle 2148
Anal glands
cats, tissue ultrastructure 5908
dogs, adenocarcinoma 1383
Analgesics
alfentanil, horses, pharmacokinetics 1511
Analgesics *cont.*
antipyrine, horses, age 7161
bupivacaine, dogs 3666
buprenorphine, sheep, respiration 1499
butorphanol
cattle, pharmacokinetics 3653
dogs 2807
cats, surgery, pain 290
chicks, debeaking 4400
dipyrone, horses 897
eltenac, horses 283
flunixin, dogs 3648
hyoscine-N-butylbromide, horses 897
meperidine, calves, haemodynamics 3662
nalbuphine, dogs 3666
oxymorphone, dogs, conduction anaesthesia 3668
papaveretum, dogs 3648
Anaplasma centrale
calves, oxytetracycline, immunosuppression 4715
genes, nucleotide sequences 7461
Anaplasma marginale
Anaplasma centrale, cross reaction, polypeptides 1164
cattle
Argentina 1767
Austria 4714
Cameroon 6920
cross immunization 3993
immunization 532, 3322
Sri Lanka 6921
staining 1163
Uganda 1766
vaccines 3992
RNA, nucleotide sequences 4709
vaccines 5469
Anastomosis
dogs, intestines 3801
horses
colon 4535
intestines 4926
volvulus 7332
jejunum 4542
Anatomy
birds, books 4552
books
German 7350
nervous system 2932
buffaloes
oesophagus 7263
pelvic limb, epiphyses 7262
pyloric gland 7871
Buteo jamaicensis, eyes, pecten oculi 2197
conferences, European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 1608
dromedaries
cerebellar cortex 1559
phalanges 7269
emu 3734
goats
laryngeal cartilages 1554
limbs, blood vessels 7874
lymph nodes 1555
splanchnic nerves 7265
sternum 7264
Kafue lechwe, stomach 2196
ostriches 3734
quails, radiography 367
rabbits, nasal cavity, blood supply 1558
skeleton, books 5902
Anatomy of cats
eyes, glaucoma 2002
lungs, postnatal development 2194
Anatomy of cattle
brain, area postrema 334
hair 966
heart, atrial specific granules 1552
mammary glands, involution 335, 965
muscles, myosin, newborn animals 1553
testes, seminiferous tubules 336
tonsils
fetus 5248
postnatal development 5248
Anatomy of dogs
cruciate ligaments, mechanoreceptors 2865
eyes, cornea, nerves 2866
face, peripheral nerves 3732
joints, antebrachiocarpal 5254

Anatomy of dogs *cont.*
liver, ultrasound 7267
neck, atlas 2195
nose 5253
oesophagus, sphincter, measurements 339
pelvis, iliac crest, ossification 5909
shoulder, muscles, nerves 971
skull 5252
breeds 340
tail, blood vessels 5251
teeth 5250
Anatomy of horses
bones 4456
duodenum, glands 326
forelimbs, muscles 6546
heart, echocardiography 5279
interphalangeal joints, arthroscopy 7927
intestines
sphincters 330
taenia 4457
iris, hypoplasia 5665
joints 4456
tarsus, metatarsus 5247
larynx
cartilages 4458
cavities 7868
limbs, tendons, blood vessels 2857
lungs, neuroendocrine cells 7259
lymph nodes, sinuses 1551
muscle tissue, articularis humeri 3728
ovaries 2855
phalanges
joints 327
navicular bursa 327
radiography 6545
sesamoid bones 6543
spleen, nerves 2856
tendons, ultrastructure 5246
testes 3729
sperm maturation 6544
vas deferens 964
vena cava, abnormalities 328
Anatomy of pigs
eyes 1557
female genitalia, clitoris 2193
heart, atrial specific granules 1552
ligaments, knees 1556
muscles, myosin, newborn animals 1553
skin, histology 2863
spleen, nerves 2856
taste buds 7876
testes, efferent ductules 3730
Anatomy of poultry
air sacs, ultrastructure 344
caecum 342
Cairina, respiratory system 2870
ducks, gizzard 7879
epidermis, histology 1539
kidneys 4466
lingual glands 343
liver 7272
muscles, limbs 341
Anatomy of sheep
bones
growth 3688
radius 2860
tibia 2860
brain
hypoglossal nerve 2191
lateral ventricle 4534
ventricles 2862
larynx, cartilage 1554
lymph nodes 1555
odontoblasts, postnatal development 2190
spleen, arteries 337
Ancylostoma
dogs
febantel 3383
haematology 6969
ivermectin 3382
praziquantel 3383
pyrantel 3382
zoonoses 2591
Androgens
17α-methyltestosterone, trout, assays 5131
clomiphene citrate, testis 7766
stallions, testes, aromatase 924
Androstanes, boars, immunization 3689
Aneurysm, horses, heart 7624
Angiostrongylus, dogs, UK 6972
Angiotensin
fowls
drinking, endorphins 1532
water balance 7208
Anguilla
Acidovorax delafieldii 5347
Aeromonas, iron, metabolism 6017
Aeromonas salmonicida, pathogenesis 6641
Cytophaga, Germany 2400
flumequine, pharmacokinetics 3603
jaundice, pathology 4999
macrophages
complement 4364
immune serum 4364
microbial flora 5978
neoplasms, nephroblastoma 6385
Vibrio vulnificus 5365
Animal behaviour (*see also* individual aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)
calves
castration 1564
housing 980
learning ability 6577
light intensity 357
monozygous twins 7884
naloxone 284
supplementary light 4487
cattle
badgers 1133
electricity 4486
housing 3762, 7289
mixed penning 7885
potassium bromide 898
social licking 6562
social status 7886
temperament 3752
vision 7287
chicks
heat 5171-5172
light 5171
cows, parturition 3761
dogs
animal housing 7894
clinical examination, drug therapy 7205
learning 6567
ewes
differential handling 6564
parturition 7893
fowls
animal welfare 4499
aversive behaviour 4491
battery husbandry 352
cages 362
heating 4502
housing 6559
learning 2882
light 363
motivation 6572
oviposition 3754
pecking 5268
perches 6582
social behaviour 4495
thermoregulation 5173
transport of animals 6573
foxes, circadian rhythm 4493
goats, kids 6581
horses
exercise 355
maternal behaviour 6575
stables, isolation 356
kids, castration 1564
lambs
castration 1564-1565
survival 7288
tail docking 1565
mink, environment 3755
piglets
intensive husbandry, tropic 3760
puerperium 7889
sense organs 7882
sow identification 6570
weaning 6579
pigs
agonistic behaviour 6580
housing 359, 3753
individual response 4490
maternal behaviour 5926
newborn animals, agonistic behaviour 2884
Animal behaviour *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
sleep 2880
stereotypies, heart rate 5267
stress 4489
poultry, husbandry 7298
sheep
books 6613
fear 7294
poisonous plants, taste aversions 4344
sows
enclosed farrowing crate 6552
housing 5264
nest building 3759
oestrus detection 7887
parturition 307, 358
stallions, masturbation 6498
Animal experiments, animal welfare, conferences 4473
Animal housing
bedding, sand 3744
calves, supplementary light 4487
disinfection 5974
dogs
animal behaviour 7894
animal welfare 7296
social behaviour 7296
fire precautions, conferences 7358
odours, ventilation 5918
rabbits, bones 7281
Animal husbandry
cats, books 3817
cattle, disease incidence 3423
conferences 397
food hygiene 3737
fowls, performance 7282
stockmanship, books 7940
Animal production
books 1589
cattle, Canada 203
development projects 6551
performance, diseases 7623
Animal welfare
animal experiments, conferences 4473
books, restraint of animals 1028
calves
conferences 398
transport of animals 4483
cattle
slaughter 2892
transport of animals 4484
circus animals, books 1030
conferences
dogs 3829
draught animals 396
dogs, animal housing 7296
fish farming 7283
fowls
aversive behaviour 4491
cages 353
housing, perches 5269
transport of animals 4480-4481
hens, battery husbandry 3748
new journals 2927
pets, legislation 7933
pigs, farrowing houses 4471
Psittaciformes, books 1591
rabbits, stunning 3746
sheep, books 6613
sows, cage stalls 6563
ultrasonic treatment, flea collars 3747
veterinary history 2245
wild animals, conferences 4472
zoo animals, books 1030
Anoestrus
buffaloes, iodine, deficiency diseases 2713
cows
iodine, deficiency diseases 2713
leptospirosis 2376
progesterone, ELISA 7092
ewes, melatonin 4384
mares
endometrium, ultrastructure 6503
gonadorelin, fertility 3634
Anoplocephalidae
diagnostic techniques 7606
horses, praziquantel 4193
Anoplura, *Solenoptes capillatus,* cattle, moxidectin 3332
Anorectal atresia, pigs, karyotypes 1989

Anoxia, horses, superoxide dismutase 3674
Anseriformes (*see also* ducks, geese, swans, *Cairina*)
Anser albifrons, poisoning, lead 5790
botulism
acetylcholinesterase 5434
epidemiology 5436
duck plague virus, immunosuppressive agents 3267
immune response, immunosuppressive agents 3591
methiocarb, poisoning 2731
Pasteurella multocida, wild birds 1083
toxicology, sodium monofluoracetate 2740
Antelopes
anatomy, stomach 2196
bovine diarrhoea virus, Namibia 6815
Gazella leptoceros, Actinomycetales 5443
Ixodidae, flumethrin 6931
Kobus leche, haematology 7866
Anthelmintics (*see also* individual drugs)
dromedaries 6310
epsiprantel, *Echinococcus granulosus* 1306
Fasciola hepatica, testing 5636
goats
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 7618
Nematoda, drug resistance 6957
Teladorsagia, drug resistance 7620
rainbow trout, *Gyrodactylus* 2593
thiophanate, buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum* 1943
Anthelmintics for cats
books 5967
mebendazole 6307
milbemycin oxime 6308
pyrantel, dosage 706
thiacetarsamide, adverse effects 1486
Anthelmintics for cattle
abamectin 6294
albendazole, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 1311
avermectin B 3361
benzimidazoles, drug residues 2129
clorsulon 3360
Fasciola hepatica 671
pharmacology 2131
disease prevention 5644
drug resistance 3370
Fasciola gigantica 1935
Fasciola hepatica 6939
fenbendazole
body weight 691
liveweight gain 3359
Nematoda 7611
Ostertagia ostertagi 1311
pharmacokinetics 5122
ivermectin 3360
Australia 7614
controlled release 684
Fasciola hepatica 671
fertility 1315
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 5640
Nematoda 7611
Ostertagia ostertagi 2582
Parafilaria bovicola 1314
performance 6951
pharmacokinetics 5122
Thelazia rhodesii 4898
Toxocara vitulorum 6296
levamisole 177, 1945
Ostertagia ostertagi 1311, 1319
morantel
boluses 5643
controlled release 1318
Ostertagia ostertagi 1313
morantel tartrate, pharmacokinetics 5840
moxidectin 6293
Dictyocaulus viviparus 6295, 7613
Nematoda 4897
Trichostrongylidae 4870
netobimin, methimazole 7170
nitroxinil, pharmacokinetics 279
oxfendazole
controlled release 1318
pharmacokinetics 1489
paraherquamide 7610
Toxocara vitulorum 4900
Anthelmintics for cattle *cont.*
triclabendazole
Fasciola gigantica 4882
Fasciola hepatica 7605
Anthelmintics for dogs
Ancylostoma 2591
books 5967
bunamidine, *Echinococcus* 1941
epsiprantel 1306
febantel, *Ancylostoma* 3383
ivermectin 3382
Dirofilaria immitis 1951, 3384
pharmacokinetics 7168
pyrantel pamoate 5841
mebendazole 6307
milbemycin
Dirofilaria immitis 3388
safety 5842
milbemycin oxime 6308
nitroscanate, *Taenia pisiformis* 674
oxfendazole
Ancylostoma 4202
Toxocara 4202
paraherquamide 1331
praziquantel
Ancylostoma 3383
Echinococcus 1941
pyrantel 1330, 3382
Ancylostoma 4202
Toxocara 4202
Toxocara canis 2591
Anthelmintics for horses
avermectin B_1 679
benzimidazoles, drug resistance 1309, 7608
fenbendazole 5639
ivermectin 679, 6292
Cestoda 6287
drug combinations 4896
grasslands 678
Strongylus, immune response 4895
moxidectin
Gasterophilus 4894
Nematoda 4894
oxibendazole 6292
drug resistance 6948
praziquantel, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4193
pyrantel 5639, 6292
Cestoda 6287
Strongylidae, drug resistance 680
Anthelmintics for pigs
albendazole, immunosuppression 5657
ivermectin, cost benefit analysis 703
moxidectin 6966
praziquantel, *Taenia* 1939
Anthelmintics for poultry
fenbendazole 187
piperazines, *Ascaridia galli* 3389
Anthelmintics for sheep
albendazole 1488
controlled release 4904, 6303
Haemonchus contortus 5654
Nematoda 1325
benzimidazoles
Haemonchus, drug resistance 700
Nematoda, drug resistance 6960
Trichostrongylidae 6955
benzimidizoles, *Cooperia,* drug resistance 3377
clorsulon, pharmacokinetics 7172
closantel, *Haemonchus contortus* 5647
drug resistance
Denmark 7617
France 6964
Kenya 4199
Fasciola hepatica 6939
fenbendazole
drug resistance 6962
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
pharmacokinetics 5122
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
Haemonchus contortus 699
drug resistance 4915
ivermectin 4913, 6958
drug formulations 5655
drug resistance 6962
Haemonchus contortus 4918, 6963
drug resistance 693
pharmacokinetics 278, 5122
Trichostrongylus probolurus 7621
Anthelmintics for sheep *cont.*
levamisole 6954
drug resistance 6953
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
Haemonchus contortus 6963
pharmacokinetics 278
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
luxabendazole 181
mebendazole 2586
moxidectin 6958
Haemonchus contortus 4905, 4918
nemadectin, *Haemonchus contortus* 4918
Nematoda, drug resistance 6957
netobimin 1488
methimazole 7171
pharmacokinetics 278
niclofolan, *Fasciola gigantica* 1303
Nigella sativa, seeds 6290
nitroxinil, pharmacokinetics 279
oxfendazole
Haemonchus contortus 1487
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 1487
parbendazole, oxfendazole, drug synergy 3631
pyrantel pamoate, drug resistance 6962
rafoxanide
Fasciola gigantica 1303
poisoning 7763
Strongylidae 3372
thiabendazole
drug resistance 6953
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
USA 4911
Anthrax (*see also Bacillus anthracis*)
Aepyceros melampus 5433
cattle, vaccination 3074
Namibia 4667
vaccines 2356, 3945
Antibiotics
amikacin
foals, pharmacokinetics 5834
fowls, pharmacokinetics 5829
goats, milk 5112
apramicin
fowls
Escherichia coli 1673
Salmonella 1673
calves
drug residues 369, 2780
USA 874
cattle
disease prevention 7159
drug therapy 7159
rumenotomy, postoperative care 5953
clindamycin
dogs, density 4975
Macaca, osteomyelitis 1
colistin, calves, pharmacokinetics 3612
cows
mastitis 4656
pharmacokinetics 876
cyclosporine, dogs, keratoconjunctivitis 2644
doxycycline
calves, pharmacokinetics 875
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7400
florfenicol, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 6010
horse diseases 1341
josamycin, fowls, pharmacokinetics 7151
Mycoplasma capricolum, drug resistance 1748
rifampicin
horses
pharmacokinetics 5828
phenylbutazone 7160
sheep, pharmacokinetics 2111
Salmonella, drug resistance, UK 447
sheep
Bacteroides 15
Fusobacterium 15
small animal practice, reviews 3600
spiramycin, calves 872
Streptococcus suis, drug resistance 3042
sulbactamampicillin, cattle, respiratory diseases 1351
synergism, Enterobacteriaceae 5114
teicoplanin, drug resistance 5826

Antibiotics *cont.*
thiamphenicol
calves, intratracheal administration 1480
cattle, mammary glands 5833
drug residues, assays 7157
tilmicosin, calves, respiratory diseases 727
vancomycin, drug resistance 5826
Antibloat agents, poloxalene, cattle, food intake 5758
Antibodies
horses, neutrophils 3575
immunoglobulins, Newcastle disease virus 1235
Antibody formation
fowls
somatotropin 2095
thyroid hormones 2095
trout 2770
Anticoagulants
brodifacoum
dogs, poisoning 3556
horses 3558
phenprocoumon, horses, pharmacokinetics 285
Anticonvulsants, clorazepate, dogs, pharmacokinetics 2797
Antidiarrhoea agents
Buscopan, calves 7726
calves, norfloxacin 6037
Escherichia coli, endotoxins 3907
Antidotes (*see* Detoxicants)
Antiemetics, domperidon, dogs 3642
Antifungal agents (*see also* Fungicides)
amphotericin B, birds, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6877
clotrimazole, dogs, *Microsporum canis* 621
didecyldimethylammonium chloride, cattle 6225
fluconazole, cats, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 4154
fowls, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1879
gentian violet, fowls, adipose tissue 3646
itraconazole
birds, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6877
dogs, *Blastomyces Pygoscelis* 6218
ketoconazole, cats, *Microsporum canis* 2535
malachite green
fishes, residues 7146
Saprolegnia, Salmonidae 4155
Antigen antibody reactions, immunoglobulin binding proteins, bacteria 1596
Antigenic determinants
bacteria, conferences 2249
bovine diarrhoea virus
cytopathic effects 3164
experimental infections 3167
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, immune response 1128
fungi, conferences 2249
infectious bronchitis virus, monoclonal antibodies 2519
Marek's disease, tumour surface 1397
Pasteurella anatipestifer, ducks 6030
Pasteurella multocida, neuraminidase 7391
Antigens
carp, leukocytes 2768
cats, Parvoviridae 1223
dogs, Parvoviridae 1223
fowls, leukocytes, monoclonal antibodies 1471
mink, leukocytes 2755
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 1830
sheep, *Campylobacter fetus* 1060
Antihistaminics
clemastine, dogs, pruritus 3445
cyproheptadine, dogs, pruritus 6481
Antiinfective agents
aditoprim
dogs, pharmacokinetics 3606
sheep, pharmacokinetics 5825
baquiloprim, cattle, rumen, fermentation 879
chlorhexidine, dogs, wound treatment 5104
Antiinfective agents *cont.*
danofloxacin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2775
flumequine
calves 2772
cattle, pharmacokinetics 269
fowls, immune response 7786
olaquindox, piglets, diarrhoea 1508
oxolinic acid, drug residues 3604
reuterin 4664
tinidazole
cats, pharmacokinetics 1476
dogs, pharmacokinetics 1476
Antiinflammatory agents
carprofen, cows, pharmacokinetics 1498
cats, toxicity 7112
dogs, toxicity 7112
eltenac, horses 283
flunixin, dogs, eyes 894
flurbiprofen, dogs, eyes 893-894
horses, synovitis 3649
ibuprofen, dogs, poisoning 1434
meclofenamic acid, horses, pharmacokinetics 1500
tolfenamic acid
cats 757
dogs, postoperative care 2142
eye diseases, *Leishmania* 6900
horses
assays 4336
pharmacokinetics 7190
Antineoplastic agents
asparaginase
dogs 2139
lymphoma 7710
cats, lymphoma 2678
cisplatin
dogs
nasal adenocarcinoma 4289
osteosarcoma 2024, 2670, 6378, 7705
drug toxicity 2733
hyperthermia 5737
cyclophosphamide, dogs, drug toxicity 1385
dogs, lymphoma 1382, 3493
doxorubicin
dogs 2138, 3488
cardiotoxicity 5074
drug toxicity 1385
lymphoma 7711
etretinate, dogs, squamous cell carcinoma 7707
fowls, macrophages 218
methotrexate, dogs 2139
mitoxantrone, dogs, myelosuppression 3650
tin-etiopurpurin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 7191
Antiparasitic agents (*see also* acaricides, insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiostats, antiprotozoal agents)
dibutyltin dilaurate 4381
gentian violet, medicated feeds, assays 6472
Antiprotozoal agents
buparvaquone
cattle
Theileria annulata 661
Theileria parva 6923
Theileria annulata 5624
Farmazin-200, cattle, *Babesia* 1913
ipronidazole, drug residues, turkeys 5836
Antiviral agents
aciclovir
horses 3147
Psittaciformes, Herpesviridae 3271
acyclovir, Psittaciformes, pharmacokinetics 7167
books 1016
CBMP 4020
dextran sulfate
feline oncovirus 1391
scrapie agent 3198
disinfectants 976-977
feline immunodeficiency virus 5020
feline oncovirus 783, 5020
fowls, blood serum 3587
hypericin, equine infectious anaemia virus 6797
IBR IPV virus, calves 4753
Antiviral agents *cont.*
medicinal plants 6484
penciclovir, equine herpesvirus 7492
pentosan sulfate, scrapie agent 3198
phosphonoformate, feline oncovirus 3499
suramin, scrapie agent 3198
zinc sulfate, aphthovirus 4006
Anura, *Bufo marinus,* Iridoviridae 5573
Aorta, sheep, tunicamycin, endothelium 2076
Aphthovirus
antibodies, immunological techniques, immune competance 3123
antigenic determinants 4722
cloning 1771
evolution 5477
antiviral agents, medicinal plants 6484
attenuation, nucleotide sequences 7472
cell culture, antigenic determinants 5476
cell culture vaccines 3122
ELISA
antigen antibody reaction 7470
monoclonal antibodies 3120
gene amplification 4004
gene expression 69, 1168
gene mapping 2409
gene transfer 4721
genetic variation, Germany 6774
IBR IPV virus, recombinant vaccines 70
interleukins, immune response 4724
levamisole, antiviral agents 4006
monoclonal antibodies, binding 1770
mutation, RNA-polymerase gene 6109
nucleotide sequences 71
nucleotide sequencing 4723
peptides, immune response 4003
pigs, RNA 6111
polymerase chain reaction 72
protein biosynthesis, ribosomes 4001
radioimmunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 6110
recombination 3121
RNA, polymerase chain reaction 2404, 4007
RNA probes 7468
viral proteins
antigenic deteminants 541
cleavage 7471
immunization 5475
RNA 1167
vaccines 6777
zinc sulfate, antiviral agents 4006
Apparatus, follicular fluid, sampling 3786
Appetite stimulants, brotizolam, calves, milk intake 1492
Apramycin
calves
Escherichia coli, drug resistance 4616
Salmonella typhimurium, drug resistance 4616
fowls, eggs, drug residues 3614
Aquarium fishes, books 2929
Argentina
cattle diseases, Nematoda 4899
Echinococcus 3355
sheep diseases
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 497
respiratory diseases 7015
Arginase, mice, scrapie 583
Arginine
calves, diarrhoea 1354
Ehrlichia risticii, interferon 7459
sheep, orotic acid 5168
Arrhythmia
cattle 3421
dogs
drug therapy, mexiletine 6339
Irish Wolfhound 754
size 1997
foals, heart, puerperium 5182
Arsanilic acid
fowls, drug metabolism 2103
pigs, drug metabolism 2103
Arsenic
fishes, Saudi Arabia 3550
food hygiene, Germany 4510
sheep, distribution 6427
Arsenicals, melarsonyl 3111
Arteries
buffaloes, abomasum 5904

Arteries *cont.*
dogs, congenital abnormalities 4977
horses, histology, calcification 6978
quails, male genitalia 7271
sheep, spleen 337
Arthritis
calves
cefapirin 871
ultrasound, therapy 4959
dogs
amyloidosis 744
Ehrlichia canis 3985
immunological diseases 7670
goats
joints, immunoglobulins 6829
lentivirus, glycoproteins 5541
Mycoplasma 3977, 7450
horses
diagnosis 4210
distal interphalangeal joint 7632
drug therapy, glycosaminoglycans 5083
models, cell culture 2137
rheumatoid factor 3407
sodium hyaluronate 6986
pigs, disease, surveys 3432
ponies, radiotherapy 3657
rats, *Mycoplasma arthritidis*, vaccination 3981
Arthrogryposis
calves
hereditary diseases 4234
surgical operations 6606
Arthropods, nomenclature, books 5328
Artificial insemination
books 2242
fallow deer, conception rate 1526
fowls 1576
Ascaridia
fowls, piperazines 3389
turkeys, fenbendazole 187
Ascaridia galli, acetylcholinesterase 2592
Ascarididae, dogs, hydrocephalus 5660
Ascaris
cattle 5641
pigs
immunostimulants 6968
ova, survival 7622
performance 6304
resistance 3381
Ascites
fowls
aetiology 210
calcium 2006
chlorides, drinking water 2010
dietary protein 2006
diets 7089
erythrocytes, physical properties 2007
food restriction, mortality 7679
predisposition, electrocardiograms 7684
prevention 5048
restricted feeding 5049, 6403
Ascorbic acid
cattle
blood chemistry 5219
fetus, body composition 4432
immune response 6450
tissues 5208
fishes, nutrient deficiencies 3472
fowls, intestines, biotin 7212
horses, *Acer rubrum* 6443
salmon, immunity 2096
sheep, blood plasma 3716
Asparaginase
dogs, lymphoma 6380, 7710
methotrexate, dogs, lymphoma 2139
Aspartate aminotransferase
buffaloes, blood 2178
dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
pigs, liver diseases 1881
Aspergillus
dogs, fluconazole 3284
fowls
inapparent infections 7576
pathology 6876
Aspergillus flavus, quails, pneumonia 2532
Aspergillus fumigatus
birds
amphotericin B 6877
itraconazole 6877
Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
cattle, intestinal diseases 5597
dromedaries 7577
fowls
antifungal agents 1879
tetracycline sorbate 1259
hatcheries, contamination 1258
Pygoscelis, antifungal agents 6218
Aspergillus terreus, dogs, immunohistochemistry 3285
Ataxia, sheep, degenerative thoracic myelopathy 3428
Atherosclerosis
broilers, myocardium 3467
horses 6314
pigs, polymorphism 5690
Atopy
dogs
Dermatophagoides 1297
drug therapy 3452
screening test 5936
Atrophic rhinitis (*see also* Rhinitis)
Australia 3005
Bordetella bronchiseptica 4575-4576
histopathology 3838
mixed infections 2963
diagnosis 3887
drug therapy, disease prevention 2263
economics 1627
experimental infections 401
histopathology 3889
Germany 1627
growth 5694
housing 2639
immunization 1627, 3006, 6622
Pasteurella multocida 6029
antibodies 3886
experimental infections 3890
histopathology 3888
rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 425
seasons 2639
skin tests 3004
somatotropin 1988
susceptibility 3839
vaccines 6621
Atropine, dogs, eyes, tears 5846
Aujeszky virus
antibodies 2413, 2417
antiviral agents, medicinal plants 6484
cell culture 1170
diagnosis, techniques compared 4730
disease prevalence, USA, risk factors 3127
DNA
nucleotide sequences 4728
restriction endonuclease analysis 2427
ELISA 2424
glycoproteins 4729, 4731, 5482, 5487-5488, 7473
cell culture 4018
cell membranes 3128
ELISA 4732
gene expression 1172
immunization 3129
nucleotide sequences 1172
vaccines 544
virulence 2428
immune response, route of vaccination 4016
immunization
anti-idiotypic antibodies 5484
ELISA 2416
latent infections 75
gene expression 1173
live vaccines, carrier state 5483
luciferase, assays 2425
mixed infections, experimental infection 6698
neutralization tests 4022
nose, morphogenesis 76
nucleotide sequences 1171
olfactory organs 1775
polymerase chain reaction 2423, 4019, 5485
recombinant vaccines 5486
skin tests, live vaccines 6782
survival, slurry 1774
trachea, in vitro culture 1772
Aujeszky's disease 6778
agglutination tests 5481
airborne infection 2415, 4014
Aujeszky's disease *cont.*
cattle
epidemiology 4727
Germany 2411
diagnosis, DNA probes 6779
diagnostic techniques 2418
disease control 6113
economics 6115
France 4013
USA 4009-4010, 5478-5479
ELISA 2420, 4726
France 74
immune response 2419, 3124
immunization 2412, 4015
carrier state 73
intradermal injection 6112
latent infections 2426
virus excretion 1773
immunological techniques, histology 2410
latent infections 1169
live vaccines 5480
maternal immunity 4725
recombinant vaccines 4021
Mexico 4011
mice, latent infections 2421
mixed infections, swine fever 2422
pathogenesis 4012
pneumonia 2414
serological techniques 3125, 4017
sheep, inactivated vaccines 6781
Sweden, serological surveys 543
Thailand 6780
vaccination 4008
cost benefit analysis 542
differential diagnosis 3126
vaccines 1169
maternal immunity 6114
Australia
cat diseases, *Chlamydia psittaci*, disease surveys 531
cattle diseases
leptospirosis 1142
Sarcocystis 2556
dog diseases, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4920
foxes, population control 6123
rabies
conferences 6122
disease control 6124
sheep diseases, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 1127
swine diseases
leptospirosis 6755
suipoxvirus 6129
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2473
Treponema hyodysenteriae 6088
veterinary services 1562
Austria
cattle diseases, *Anaplasma marginale* 4714
dog diseases, parasitoses 707
equine influenzavirus 3141
horse diseases, equine arteritis virus 4746
veterinary practice, computers 3809
Autoantibodies
cattle, *Babesia*, immunization 1449
dogs
autoimmune thyroiditis 740
liver diseases 7033
horses
neutrophils, ELISA 1446
platelets, ELISA 1446
Autoantigens, dogs, haemolytic anaemia 2000
Autogenous vaccines, cattle, squamous cell carcinoma 6365
Autograft
dogs
bones, healing 1005
stifle 5958
goats, bones 7331
horses
bones 7931
cartilage 3806
larynx hemiplegia 3797
Autoimmune thyroiditis
dogs, autoantibodies 740
mice, pathology 2090

Autonomic nervous system
dogs, neuromuscular blockade antagonism 4396
pigs, uterus 2864
Autoradiography, scintigraphy, horses, conduction anaesthesia 365
Aviadenovirus
adipose tissue 5584
CELO virus, tissue culture 614
combined vaccines 2510
egg drop syndrome 4142
antigenic relationships 5583
eggs 2523
Egypt 3261, 4825
ELISA 6867
experimental infection 6861
guineafowls, pancreatitis 1869
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, polypeptides, analysis 6205
hepatitis 2522, 7564, 7566
immunocytochemistry 4144
immunoprecipitation tests 2758
marble spleen disease virus
bursa fabricii, pathogenesis 6206
polypeptides, analysis 6205
Nigeria 1861
organ culture, oviducts 6864
pathogenicity, experimental infections 613
pigeons
hepatitis 3272
Australia 6361
South Africa 4143
turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis, Germany 3268
Avian encephalomyelitis virus
live vaccines, lesions 3263
pathogenesis 7567
Avian erythroblastosis, kidney diseases 3502
Avian influenzavirus
avipoxvirus, recombinant vaccines 1785
haemagglutinins 7485
incomplete viruses 5508
infected material, inactivation 6193
monoclonal antibodies 1242
nucleotide sequences 7484
turkeys
Pasteurella multocida 1181
polyvalent vaccines 6131
Avian laryngotracheitis virus
cell culture
DNA 3257
protein synthesis 3257
diagnostic techniques 1849
DNA probes 1847
genetic resistance 1851
glycoproteins, polymerase chain reaction 6858
haemostasis 7678
latent infections, polymerase chain reaction 7562
live vaccines
latent infections 1240
virulence 1848
macrophages, genetic resistance 1850
pathogenicity 6860
UK 114
vaccines 1239
virus titre 6859
Avian leukosis (*see also* Avian oncovirus)
disease control, Germany 3503
ELISA 4293
epidemiological surveys, Pakistan 5749
maternal immunity, endogenous virus 6382
myeloid leukosis 789
SPF husbandry 4293
Avian leukosis virus (*see* Avian oncovirus)
Avian oncovirus
avian myeloblastosis virus, oncogenicity 7718
B lymphocytes, Marek's disease virus 7721
chick embryos, lymphoma 1394
disease resistance 7717
genes 790
gene expression 118
Marek's disease virus 1398
oncogenicity 1393
host range 7719
Avian oncovirus *cont.*
lymphoproliferative disease virus 2025
myelocytomatosis virus, oncogenicity 5748
nucleotide sequences 5751
RNA, nuceotide sequences 2692
spleen necrosis virus, receptors 5591
Avian paramyxovirus
aviary birds, *Aegithalos concinnus* 119
monoclonal antibodies 1242
pigeons
Germany 3270
pathology 1870
Russia 6210
turkeys, Germany 1246
Avian poxvirus (*see* Avipoxvirus)
Avian reovirus
antigens, radiation 5588
Cairina 4147
immunization, Newcastle disease virus 4135
live vaccines, vertical transmission 1856
nutrient deficiencies, retinol 4139
pathogenesis 1857
Avian reticuloendotheliosis
avian monocytosis, broilers 3260
immunosuppression 3501
Aviary birds
conferences 6615
Dermanyssus gallinae, pyrethroids 667
parrots, papillomavirus 3507
radiography, books 4551
reviews 4271
Avipoxvirus
avian influenzavirus, recombinant vaccines 1785
ducks, Malaysia 2435
immunization, vaccines 81
Newcastle disease virus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 7560
oral vaccination 6130
Phoenicopteridae, skin diseases 5504
vaccines, USSR 1180
Ayu
Vibrio anguillarum 410
immunization 6000
B lymphocytes
lambs, immunological techniques 1459
swine fever 3210
Babesia
cattle
antiprotozoal agents 1913
Cameroon 6920
IgM rheumatoid factor 1449
dogs, pathology 658
Babesia bigemina
attenuation 2559
Boophilus microplus 2560
cattle
immunization 3321
oxytetracycline 3321
RNA probes 5623
Babesia bovis
antigenic determinants, strain differences 660
carrier state, polymerase chain reaction 6263
cattle
immune response 5622
Sri Lanka 6921
culture media, goats, serum 3318
immune response 657
immunization 3322
latex agglutination tests 2561
live vaccines 6264-6265
models, epidemiology 6262
Babesia caballi
DNA probes 146
Hyalomma truncatum, transovarial transmission 4865
Babesia canis
Dermacentor, France 3317
dogs, immunization 5621
greyhounds, USA 2562
haemolysis, pathogenesis 1914
puppies 1296
Babesia divergens
cattle
diagnosis 654
France 3323
Babesia equi
DNA probes 147
horses, mixed infections, *Ehrlichia equi* 6266
monoclonal antibodies, merozoites 656
Babesia gibsoni, Haemaphysalis longicornis 4170
Babesia ovis
ELISA 655
imidocarb 659
Babesia rodhaini, disease models 4169
Bacillus anthracis
antibiotics, sensitivity, South Africa 42
antigens
proteinases 3076
toxins, receptors 491
drug resistance 3075
identification 1721
immunoenzyme techniques 4667
polymerase chain reaction 7432
precipitin tests 2355
toxins, virulence 492
transmission, *Chrysomya* 1720
Bacillus cereus
enterotoxins, monoclonal antibodies 3946
horses, skin diseases 2357
Bacillus piliformis
ELISA 493
marsupials 1722
Bacterial antigens
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 1730
Enterobactericeae, adhesins 2308
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 1718
Escherichia coli
coagglutination tests 3905
detection 3013
Haemophilus somnus 2283
Bacterial diseases
cats, tooth disease 2
fish farming 213
sheep, mortality, Morocco 2958
Bacteriocins
fowls, *Escherichia coli* 6673
Lactobacillus acidophilus 6721
Bacteriology
books 2244, 6612
German 1600, 4554
chicks, yolk sac 22
culture media 2256
shellfish 6584
Bacteriophages
cattle, *Streptococcus bovis,* rumen 1695
rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 3023
Salmonella enteritidis, USA 1103
Staphylococcus aureus, dogs, Nigeria 4634
Bacteroides
cats, mouth 6033
cattle, summer mastitis, pathogenesis 3064
identification 1087
RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3903
sheep, antibiotics, sensitivity 15
Bacteroides fragilis, pigs, diarrhoea 1088
Bacteroides nodosus
recombination, virulence 436
serotypes, monoclonal antibodies 3011
sheep, colostral immunity 6656
Baculoviridae
Baculovirus penaei, Penaeus axtecus 2531
Penaeus monodon 4273
Thailand 1872
shrimps, *Penaeus vannamei* 618
Badgers
cattle, *Mycobacterium bovis* 1133
immobilization, medetomidine, fentanyl 2152
Barbiturates (*see also* methitural, pentobarbital, phenobarbital, thiopental)
Basidiobolus, horses, diagnostic techniques 1260
Bats (*see* Chiroptera)
Battery husbandry
fowls, animal behaviour 352
hens, animal welfare 3748
microclimate 2205

Beef cattle
computer simulation, animal production 2209
economics, mathematical models 5923
feedlots 5971
Behaviour (*see* Animal behaviour)
Belgium
cattle diseases, leukosis 3484
rabies 5496
disease control 2430
Benin, foot and mouth disease 6775
Bentonite, pigs, feed additives 5259
Benzimidazoles (*see also* individual drugs)
cattle
drug residues 2129
assays 2133
drug resistance
Cooperia 3377
Nematoda 5639
Teladorsagia, goats 3376
horses, drug resistance, Denmark 7608
sheep
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 700
Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance 4906, 6955
Teladorsagia circumcincta, drug resistance 175
triclabendazole
cattle, *Fasciola gigantica* 4882
goats 4188
Benzocaine
Morone saxatilis, anaesthesia 2156
Salmonidae, anaesthesia 2157
Besnoitia
cattle
diagnosis 144
France 3316
Beta-glucuronidase, faeces, pigs, *Escherichia coli* 6668
BHC (*see* HCH)
Bibliographies, aquaculture 392
Bifidobacterium, taxonomy 1737
Bile
cats, calicivirus 5562
sheep, sapogenins 5079
Bile acids
birds, food intake 5181
cats, intestinal diseases 3457
cattle, liver diseases 1355
dogs
liver diseases 955
normal values 955, 4434
horses, liver function tests 7635
sheep, liver function tests 6517
Bile ducts
cats, obstruction, scintigraphy 7301
dogs
obstruction 2886
scintigraphy 7301
Biliary calculi
sheep
bilirubin 3424
Panicum schinzii 2077
Bilirubin
Atlantic salmon, hyperbilirubinaemia 4997
blood, cattle 5029
pigs 4969
sheep, biliary calculi 3424
Biochemical polymorphism
buffaloes, haemoglobin 949
dogs, alkaline phosphatase 7856
pigs, atherosclerosis 5690
wild pigs, books 389
Biographies, J. B. Simonds 1604
Biological control
cattle diseases, Nematoda, fungi 689
Diptera, books 1021
Biological standardization (*see* quality controls and standardization)
Biometry, horses, bones 2186-2187
Biopsy
dogs
kidneys 4531
local anaesthesia, lidocaine 3664
lungs, Neoplasms 1362
dromedaries, liver 7316
exophthalmos, find needle aspiration 2217
fine needle aspiration, teaching aid 6596
Biopsy *cont.*
horses
bones 2187
biometry 2186
ilium 2218
endometrium 7317
kidneys, ultrasound 388
presuture 1586
ribs 5299
mammary glands 4530
mares
endometritis 6413
endometrium 6411
uterus, diagnosis 6412
pigs
muscles, body fat 7909
tonsils 4532
Biotechnology
conferences 5342
diagnostic techniques, certification 7312
disease prevention 7313
European Communities 7339
new journals, Office International des Epizooties 5933
Biotin
cats, deficiency 4306
fowls
fatty liver and kidney syndrome 2051
intestines, ascorbic acid 7212
keratinocytes, tissue culture 1404
Biphenyl
Phoca vitulina, phocine distemper virus 4807
pollution, Germany 2876
polychlorinated biphenyls
fowls, immunosuppression 7068
toxicity 7769
wild animals, Germany 2876
Birds (*see also* aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)
bacterial diseases, drug resistance 4
Citrobacter amalonaticus 4633
Cryptococcus neoformans 4845
disease surveys, Australia 3469
disease transmission, bacteria 2323
helminths, USA 6311
mycoses 4844
rhea, *Histomonas* 6899
Birds of prey (*see* Falconiformes, Strigiformes)
Birth weight
piglets
rectal temperature 911
sucking 7747
Bison
acid base equilibrium, winter 5237
blood chemistry, normal values 5898
bluetongue 5723
bovine parainfluenza virus 3243
Brucella abortus, live vaccines 4578
brucellosis
disease transmission, cattle 2970
USA 404
epidemiological surveys 5723
haematology, normal values 5898
Hypoderma bovis, famphur, toxicity 4872
pregnancy diagnosis, proteins 4533
Bites
cats
France 7475
Pasteurella multocida, birds 4598
zoonoses 3835
dogs
France 7475
zoonoses 3835
man, *Actinobacillus* 431
Bivalvia
Pecten maximus
bacterial diseases, Rickettsiales 1157
Rickettsiales 1757
Rickettsiales, Spain 2388
scallops
pancreatic necrosis virus 4836
Rickettsiales 4706
Bladder diseases, dogs, neoplasms 5740
Blastomyces
dogs
DNA probes 3286
itraconazole 2533
Blindness
canaries, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5619
Blindness *cont.*
cats, neoplasms 2672
cattle, vitamin A deficiency 2032
dogs
neoplasms 2672
retina, degeneration 3455
Bloat (*see also* Antibloat agents)
cattle
environmental factors 2702
rumen gases, pressure 2034
therapy 801
Blood cells (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)
dogs, mast cells 5896
reticulocytes, cell counting, flow cytometry 1573
Blood chemistry
analysis kits 6518
bison, normal values 5898
buffaloes
blood proteins 6528
cholesterol 6528
normal values 7248
pregnancy, trace elements 1544
calves
carotenoids 2844
cold 7246
endotoxaemia 6680
globulins 2844
hypoxia 947
newborn animals 321
normal values 4449
pH 2844
cats
α-amylase activity 6537
enzymes 6592
parathyroid 930
cattle
altitude 950
ascorbic acid 5219
bladder diseases, neoplasms 7691
calcium 4448
carotenoids 5219
chlorides 4448
draught animals 7247
magnesium 4448
potassium 4448
vitamin E 5219
Cervus axis, normal values 5897
Cervus dama 2850
chicks, stress 4425
cholesterol 5031
conferences 1612
cows
carotenoids 2844
cholesterol 2177
diseases 2036
dry period 7844
female infertility 2845
fertility 823
folic acid 2843
globulins 2844
lactation 322, 7844
lipids 2177, 5031
milk production 4447
oestrus 951
pH 2844
postpartum period 6529
zinc 7802
dogs
blood gas analysis 2182
blood specimen collection 1547
calcium, assays 959
exercise 7859
ferritin 6538
hydroxybutyrate 5231
leptospirosis 515
lipase, measurement 5233
phospholipase A_2 7253
dromedaries, enzymes 1549
foals
blood gases 7847
iron 4443
fowls 2854
environmental temperature 5243
geese, age differences 2852
goats 2861, 3717
age 954
enzymes 953
normal values 7249-7250
nutrient deficiencies 806

Blood chemistry *cont.*
hares, enzymes 2851
horses 4445
amylase 317
blood gas analyses 5213
exercise 319, 6521, 7243
glucose 7229
glucose tolerance tests 4298
insulin 7229
iron 4443
lactates, exercise 3709
lipase 317
lipoproteins 316
mineral metabolism 6520
minerals 5212
nutrition 6519
osteocalcin, circadian rhythm 3710
potassium 2030
selenium 2840
sorbitol dehydrogenase 1543
tocopherols 2840
Macaca, ketamine 5165
mink
haematology 3724
normal values 7910
oxygen, measurement 5942
Phocidae, glucose 7255
piglets
mortality 7251
newborn animals 3719
sucking 2848
pigs 6534
breeds 7855
normal values 7854
ocular fluids 2895
Sarcocystis 652
slaughter 5225
rabbits, acid base equilibrium 5234
sheep 4452
arid zones 6532
endotoxins 6682
nutrient deficiencies, zinc 5762
potassium 2179
trypsin inhibitors 6500
sows 2180
pregnancy 7252
trout, bacterial gill disease 1371
turkeys
age differences 1550
normal values 1550
zebu, nutritional state 1545
Blood circulation
horses, caecum 917
skin, laser-doppler velocimetry 3767
Blood coagulation disorders
dogs
diagnosis 7038
diagnostic techniques 2849
thrombocytopenia 4262
von Willebrand's disease 5702
horses, colic 3402
pigs
vitamin K 5763
von Willebrand disease 5690
racehorses, spontaneous echocardiographic contrast 4218
Blood coagulation factors
antithrombin, foals 318
dogs
age 6535
anaesthesia 7858
blood, keeping quality 1546
ticlopidine 3651
von Willebrand factor antigen, ELISA 3722
dromedaries 7865
foals, antithrombin III 6526
horses, laboratory diagnosis 2841
mares, parturition 2842
Blood disorders
cattle
citrullinaemia 6390
leukocyte adhesion deficiency 6328
protoporphyria 7728
dogs, *Ehrlichia platys* 3106
horses 3403
salmon, toxicology, UK 1424
Blood flow
cattle, *Festuca, Acremonium* 1892
dogs, heart valves 3676
horses 2136
Blood flow *cont.*
horses *cont.*
limbs, isoxsuprine 919
sheep
Festuca, Acremonium 1892
portal circulation, feeding 918
teats, cows 3698
Blood groups
cats
erythrocytes 2184
glycolipids 2183
USA, geographical variation 7857
cattle, monoclonal antibodies 5222
dogs, Tr 7856
Blood pressure
cats, hypertension, Doppler-shift sphygmomanometry 3460
cattle 2162
dogs, surgery 916
horses
exercise
frusemide 5140
phentolamine 5140
Blood proteins
buffaloes
age 6528
lactation 6528
cats, C-reactive protein 4453
cattle
amyloid proteins 5209
electrophoresis 3712, 4887
husbandry 3713
ovarian diseases 2056
PMS 2056
cows, glycoproteins, pregnancy diagnosis 2904
dogs
endocrine diseases 4980
α-fetoprotein 2671
haptoglobin 957
electrophoresis 5228
dromedaries 7864
fowls, somatotropin, binding proteins 4427
haptoglobin, ewes, dystocia 6425
horses, spinal cord 5669
osteocalcin, horses, bones 7230
turkeys, somatotropin, binding proteins 4427
Blood specimen collection
calves, brachial artery 1574
creatine kinase 4442
dogs
blood gas analysis 2182
normal values 1547
fishes, haematocrit 5245
greyhounds, exercise 7859
Macaca, phlebotomy, anaemia 1414
mink, catheters 7910
pigs
cannulae 997
vena cava 7318
sheep, portal vein 996
storage time, blood chemistry 2172
Blood transfusion
conferences 2951
dogs, clinic trends 5895
horses, erythrocytes, survival 5889
Blood vessels
goats
fluorosis 7080
teats 7875
horses, caecum 917
rabbits, nasal cavity 1558
Blood volume
horses, furosemide 2796
sows, pregnancy 7252
Bluecomb disease (*see* Turkey bluecomb disease virus)
Bluetongue
bison, USA 5723
Canada, disease transmission 4130
cattle
abortion 1204
serological surveys, Canada 3195
USA 5533
India 4077
Oman 94
sheep, abortion 1204
USA 5525
Bluetongue virus
antigenic determinants
gene mapping 6157
virus neutralization 7512
antigens
gamma radiation, ELISA 96
neutralization 6156
cattle
ELISA 4780, 6155
fetus, virulence 2462
Indonesia 3193
monoclonal antibodies 4780
Turkey 6998
Culicoides imicola 663
cytokines, pathogenesis 1205
DNA hybridization 1803, 2461
elephants 4778
ELISA 1206, 3194
standardization 4080
fetus, parturition complications 6154
gene expression 2463
Kenya 4779
leukocytes, flow cytometry 7513
nucleic acid hybridization 2464
nucleotide sequences 3251, 4812, 7514-7515
polymerase chain reaction 4079
recombinant vaccines 6822
RNA, viral proteins 4777
RNA hybridization 4078
serotypes, Brazil 4074
sheep
erythrocytes, detection 4081
strain differences 4076
USA 4776
vectors, *Culicoides insignis* 6273
viral morphology 4075
viral proteins 95
Boars, impotence 2717
Body composition
cats, bioelectrical impedance 4436
chicks, dolichols 3701
Body temperature
cattle
heat tolerance 2158
rectal temperature, diurnal variation 5170
chicks, thyroid hormones 2159
dromedaries, water deprivation 912
fowls, food intake, heat stress 294
horses
limbs, climatic factors 4410
parturition 7819
piglets, birth weight 911
pigs
halothane, sensitivity 5176
ovulation 2812
sheep, postoperative recovery 4964
Body weight
beef cattle, body condition scoring 1519
dogs
energy intake 5201
heart, normal values 4464
horses, chronic weight loss, aetiology 2600
sows, lactation, fertility 7837
Bone diseases (*see also* individual diseases)
calves, congenital abnormalities 4960
cattle
Brazil 728
nutritional disorders 1407
dogs
chondrodysplasia 7672
hypothyroidism 742
neoplasms 7706
nutritional disorders 7086
osteosarcoma, amputation 5736
dyschondroplasia, turkeys 4996
fowls
dyschondroplasia 817
malabsorption syndrome 7681
nutritional disorders 6405
tibial dyschondroplasia 815, 3468, 6402
cysteine 5773
horses
carpus, disease prevalence 4225
cysts 4944
fragments 4224
radiography 5273, 6980
tarsus, disease prevalence 4225

Bone diseases *cont.*
pigs, vertebral column 739
pike, pulp mill effluent 2658
turkeys
dyschondroplasia 2009
malabsorption syndrome 7682
Bone marrow
cattle, lead, poisoning 2723
dogs, mast cells 5896
foals, puerperium 6524
megakaryocytes, cell membranes, proteins 323
Bone marrow disorders, dogs, myelofibrosis 208
Bones
cattle
dry period 4429
ultraviolet radiation 7300
dogs
atlas 2195
nutrition 4308
tomography 982
transplantation 7338
fowls
growth plate 308
histology 2869
tibia 310
horses
biometry 2187
biopsy 2186, 2218
healing 7642
limbs, anatomy 4456
osteocalcin 7230
strain, galloping 4430
rabbits, housing 7281
sheep
growth 3688
histology 3688
radius, histochemistry 2860
tibia, histochemistry 2860
Books
abortion, laboratory diagnosis 5968
aflatoxins, feeds 1024
anatomy
birds 4552
German 2932, 7350
skeleton 5902
animal production 1589
anthelmintics, small animal practice 5967
antiviral agents 1016
aquarium fishes 2929
arthropods, nomenclature 5328
artificial insemination 2242
bacteria, immunoglobulin-binding proteins 1596
bacteriology 6612
German 1600, 4554
Black's Veterinary Dictionary 7941
bovine mastitis 1019
brucellosis 4561
research, networking 4559
Bunyaviridae 1590
cat diseases 3817, 3821
German 5330
nervous system diseases 3459
cat husbandry 3817
cats
emergencies 3820
eye diseases 3818
genetics 1015
cattle, feedlots 5971
cattle diseases, pathology 1605
cell mediated immunity, fowls 4560
Cephalopoda, laboratory animals 2938
circus animals, animal welfare 1030
Cryptosporidium 1023
dictionaries
epidemiology 1597
German 1026
German-English 7345
Diptera, biological control 1021
disease models, AIDS 3831
disease prevalence, maps 2936
dog diseases 3815
dogs
canine parvovirus 4558
emergencies 3820
eye diseases 3818
genetics 7346
drug formulations 5969
drug therapy, German 2939
Books *cont.*
drugs
France 1599
French 7937
ectoparasites, medicinal plants 390
embryo transfer, cattle 1012
endoscopy, small animal practice 394
entomology 3813
epidemiology, German 5331
eye diseases, small animal practice 7351
farm animal health 2945
farm animals, viral diseases 3823
feeds, hygiene 3824
fish diseases, German 6611
fish farming 2243
food hygiene, German 4557
foot diseases, cattle 4553
goat diseases 7353
goats 7347
research 7349
helminths, Africa 1022
histology
colour atlas 1592
German 4556
homeopathy, cattle diseases 2943
horse diseases 1594, 4563
respiratory diseases 1593
horses
anaesthesia 2946
feeding 1025
fractures 2247
radiography 2246
surgical operations 2946
therapy 1032
immunological diseases, mice 1013
immunology 3822
laboratory diagnosis, small animal practice 5332
large animal internal medicine 4562
meat hygiene 2935
meat inspection 7938
meat quality, German 1027
medicinal plants 1017
milk hygiene 4521
microbiology 1020
mink 1014
mycotoxins 5329
neoplasms 1603
rats 2944
nervous system diseases, small animal practice 5335
parasitology 7348
pathology 7939
German 1601
Penaeus, diseases 391
pets 3825
physiopathology, German 2934
pig diseases 2928
poisonous plants 1018
postmortem examinations 1595, 7939
poultry diseases 1606
colour atlas 393
German 4555
Psittaciformes, welfare 1591
Q fever 1031
rabies 1029
racehorses, sports medicine 1033
radiography 1598
German 4550-4551
restraint of animals, animal welfare 1028
sheep
animal behaviour 6613
animal welfare 6613
research 7349
sheep diseases 4564
small animal practice
diagnosis 2940
exotic pets 7352
spongiform encephalopathy 2941
stockmanship 7940
stray voltage, farm animals 5972
surgery, German 2933
The Veterinary Annual 1607
Theileria parva, veterinary history 5966
toxicology, German 2931
tuberculosis, disease control 5336
ultrasonic diagnosis 4509
vaccines, production 2937
veterinary bacteriology and mycology 2244
veterinary history, UK 1604
Books *cont.*
veterinary schools, UK 2930
viral antigens, immunochemistry 5333
viral diseases
Amphibia 1043
fishes 1043
pathogenesis 5334
reptiles 1043
virology 1034
German 6610
wild pigs
biological polymorphism 389
immunogenetics 389
zoo animals, animal welfare 1030
Boophilus, cattle, Cameroon 6920
Boophilus decoloratus, cattle, immunity 1927
Boophilus microplus
anaplasmosis, disease transmission 1767
Babesia bigemina, attenuation 2560
Babesia bovis, epidemiology 6262
bovine oncovirus 6369
cattle
flumethrin 1932, 4180
immunization 1931
Boraginaceae
Cynoglossum officinale 5804
Heliotropium europaeum, sheep, poisoning 5802
Border disease
abortion 1204
Canada 7518
congenital infection, experimental infections 5542
diagnostic techniques 3202
Germany 2466
goats, experimental infections 1813
Israel 2468
persistent infections
lymphocytes 3201
reproductive disorders 3203
polymerase chain reaction, identification 3115
Border disease virus (*see* Pestivirus)
Bordetella avium
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 7368
phenotypes, cell culture, morphology 5983
plasmids, drug resistance 4574
proteins, cell membranes 2964
trachea, cilia, nicotinic acid 7367
turkeys
electrocardiograms 7366
ELISA 1622
immune response, ELISA 1623
nicotinic acid 7367
thyroid hormones 1624
Bordetella bronchiseptica
atrophic rhinitis
drug combinations 2263
drug therapy 2263
experimental infection 3838
mixed infections 2963
biochemistry 3837
cats, pneumonia 400
flagella, motility 2265
gene expression 5984
haemagglutination 2262
live vaccines 1626, 3836
nucleotide sequences 5984
pig housing, air 4573
piglets, nasal conchae, histopathology 2961
pigs
antibodies 2962
atrophic rhinitis 401
experimental infections, atrophic rhinitis 5353
live vaccines 2266
mixed infections 2267
survival 6647
sulfamonomethoxine 1625
survival 5351
toxins 4576
immunosuppression 2269
vaccines, immunogenicity 5352
virulence 4575
assays 2268
Bordetella parapertussis, mice, respiratory system, clearance 2264

Borna disease virus
antigenic determinants 6134
man 4744
messenger RNA, cytokines 3143
rats, experimental infection 558
reviews 6133
RNA 6135
nucleotide sequences 82
T lymphocytes 4051
viral proteins 2444
Boron, fowls, toxicity 7753
Borrelia, cattle, abortion 1138
Borrelia burgdorferi
antigens 6748
blood, pseudospirochaetes 4687
cattle
Germany 54, 3965
monocytes, interleukins 7440
dogs
Germany 4686
Ixodes dammini, USA 5632
joint diseases 3966, 6747
Spain 3090
USA 1159, 6744
vaccines 6746
Escherichia coli, recombination 512
rodents, France 6745
sheep
experimental infections 1738
Norway 5451
Bothidae, *Paralichthys olivaceus,* cell lines 3776
Botulism
cattle
Australia 5435
hay 1723
horses, contaminated feed 2358
waterfowl, botulism 5436
Bovidae, *Aepyceros melampus,* anthrax 5433
Bovine adenovirus
DNA probes 6814
Turkey, neutralization tests 3158
vaccines 4755
Bovine diarrhoea virus
abortion 1204
antigenic determinants 3167
antigens
anti-idiotypic antibodies 1793
blood 4760
baculovirus, gene expression 6811
bovine coronavirus, mixed infections, Sweden 6808
Canada 93
carrier state, embryo transfer 6817
combined vaccines 6820
congenital infection 3170
pathology 3177
cytopathic effects, antigenic determinants 3164
cytopathogenicity 3165
disease transmission, embryo transfer 578
DNA hybridization 2460
DNA probes 3176
polymerase chain reaction 567
ELISA 1200, 3174, 3188
epidemiological surveys, Zambia 7504
female infertility, Italy 6420
fetal calf serum, contamination 4072
flow cytometry 3173
gene expression 4762, 4764
gene mapping 3161, 3169
glycoproteins 3192
goats
abortion 3181
experimental infections 4787
stillbirth 3181
immunosuppression 505
isolation, cell culture 3182
lymphocyte transformation 6150
medicinal plants 6484
milk, antibodies 3180
monoclonal antibodies 1199, 3179, 4757
immunohistochemistry 3186
monocytes, interleukins 1202
New Caledonia 563
nucleotide sequences 3183
pathogenesis 3166, 3168
experimental infections 5528
persistent infections 3172
Bovine diarrhoea virus *cont.*
pigs
mixed infections, swine fever virus 1816
Netherlands 1212
Norway 3116
polymerase chain reaction 1801, 3175-3176
identification 3115
proteins
amino acid sequences 3162
immunological reactivity 3178
monoclonal antibodies 3163
vaccines 3171
RNA, nucleotide sequencing 5531
RNA fingerprinting, cytopathogenicity 4067
RNA hybridization 4066
RNA probes, oligonucleotide fingerprinting 568
ruminants, Namibia 3159
semen, immunoperoxidase technique 3189
serological surveys, Norway 3116
serological techniques 1800
sheep, Norway 3116
transmission 1196
Turkey 2451
virus isolation 3173
wild animals, Namibia 6815
Bovine enterovirus, peptides, virus neutralization 6821
Bovine ephemeral fever virus
ELISA 6809
glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 5524
Indonesia 6818
Bovine herpesvirus (*see also* IBR IPV virus, malignant catarrhal fever virus, mammillitis herpesvirus)
biological properties 576
cytomegalovirus, glycoproteins 6148
endometritis 2715
female infertility, Italy 6420
glycoproteins 1795, 4763
IBR IPV virus
ELISA 2447
skin tests 2447
type 4
cross reaction
caprine herpesvirus 5523
cervid herpesvirus 5523
IBR IPV virus 5523
Bovine immunodeficiency virus
calves, pathogenesis 3187
disease prevalence, USA 5732
gene expression 2457
IBR IPV virus 4056
man, immunoblotting 4064
Netherlands 2458
oncogenes 7509
rabbits, experimental infections 3190
Bovine leukosis (*see also* Bovine oncovirus)
Albania 2660
antibodies, blood serum, storage 4279
Belgium 3484
Brazil 7696, 7701
Canada 5733
case reports, twins 772
cell lines 2663, 5006
cholesterol 6368
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6371
diagnostic techniques 5009
immunoblotting 3482
disease control, Poland 7052
disease resistance 6366
disease surveys, Sweden 3487
disease transmission, genetic differences 771
ELISA 7053
experimental infections 2661
haematology 3483
immunization 773
immunoblotting, antibodies 5007
immunoglobulins 4281
immunostimulating complexes 1376
lymphocytes 2662
receptors 3481
milk production 7695
Panama 4277
Bovine leukosis *cont.*
persistent lymphocytosis 7054
polymerase chain reaction 5008
rectal palpation, disease transmission 2664
research, Russia 3479
reviews 2666, 4283
sheep
experimental infection 1377
lymphosarcoma 5010
Taiwan 5005
thymus, epidemiology 2665
Turkey, epidemiological surveys 3478
vertical transmission 4278
viral antigens 3480
Bovine leukosis virus (*see* Bovine oncovirus)
Bovine mastitis
Actinomyces pyogenes 483
experimental infections 486, 2344
pathogenesis 485
aetiology 2343
Denmark 6074
France 2348
Kenya 4663
Poland 6718
antibiotics 7427
cloxacillin 4656
disease prevention 4648
drug resistance 6071
gentamicin 4656
neomycin 4656
penicillins 4656
pharmacokinetics 876
blood chemistry 2036
retinol 6072
selenium 4658
tocopherols 4658
blood proteins, amyloid 5209
books 1019
Brazil 6070
buffaloes
drug susceptibility 6067
somatic cell count 3936
cefaloridine 469
conferences 1040, 5337
cost benefit analysis, dry period therapy 41
culling, economics 2340
Denmark 6068
detection, milk, electrical conductivity 1120
diagnosis 3063, 6716
cell counting 6073
enzyme test 1713
glucosaminidase 6717
indicators 40
milk, microbiology 2336
monoclonal antibodies 3935
disease control
economics 1711, 3938
teat dip 2342
disease models 4357
disease prevalence, intensive husbandry 3928
disease prevention, economics 488
disease transmission
Diptera 2565
Hydrotaea 2565
disinfectants 3060
disinfection, teats 3065
drug resistance, Argentina 3046
drug therapy
cefoperazone 484, 2345
chlortetracycline 3929
cloxacillin 3929
drug combinations 468
dry period 3051
neomycin 4647
penicillins 1700
residues 4660
spiramycin 4647
teats, application methods 2347
dry cow therapy, disease control 1122
dry period 4654
drug therapy 4647
therapy, cephalosporins 6712
endotoxins 1123
hypogalactia 4653
immune response 6451
milk production 1710

Bovine mastitis *cont.*
endotoxins *cont.*
milk yield 482
enrofloxacin 6706
Enterococcus faecalis, drug resistance 4644
environment 4645
Escherichia coli 1708
carprofen 1498
endotoxins 6713
gentamicin 6715
neutrophils, alkaline phosphatase 6714
selenium 478
vaccines 3056, 3933
gram negative bacteria, drug therapy 5429
heritability 3934
immunoglobulins, milk 2748
inflammation, leukocytes 481
intensive husbandry 3059
latent infections
diagnosis
ELISA 1124
somatic cell count 1124
Pakistan 5425
lipopolysaccharides, intramammary infusion 1116
medicinal plants 39
metabolic disorders 797
Mexico 1704
microbial flora, antagonism 2349
milk
electrical conductivity 3937
nucleic acids 477
milking machines 4655
teats 5424, 5430
Mycoplasma
Egypt 1119
USA 3057
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium 479
Mycoplasma bovis, monoclonal antibodies 6066
Nocardia
risk 6720
risk factors 7426
nonspecific immunostimulation 1706, 4657
Norway 1973
Pasteurella haemolytica, experimental infections 4662
pathogenesis 2343
Poland, disease control 487
Prototheca 1715
Salmonella dublin, experimental infections 1714
selenium, disease prevalence 4661
Serratia 1709
Serratia marcescens, epidemiology 2346
Staphylococcus 6704
DNA fingerprinting 6708
enterotoxins 4649
β-lactamase 3930
milk 3043
mixed infections 1703
virulence 5421
Staphylococcus aureus 6063
antibiotics 6710
cefapirin 475
cephalosporins 1117
chloramphenicol 3053
diagnosis 5419
drug resistance 6061, 6710
drug therapy 472
ELISA 470, 3049, 6060, 6064
interleukins 2337
isolation 6065
lactoferrin 473
leukocyte count 1707
neutrophils 6711
phagocytosis 1115
pathogenicity 6703
phagocytosis 474
teats, disinfectants 3048
toxins 6062
vaccines 471, 1705
Streptococcus 3044
drug resistance 4644
tetracyclines, drug resistance 467
Streptococcus agalactiae
milk 3043

Bovine mastitis *cont.*
Streptococcus agalactiae cont.
teats 466
Streptococcus dysgalactiae 4659
Streptococcus uberis 1700
antibiotics 5417
DNA fingerprinting 4646
genotypes 3045
phenotypes 3045
summer mastitis, seasons, Denmark 3064
teats
disinfectants 4681, 5256
disinfection 5415
keratin 5423
milk flow 37
therapy
antibiotics 480
lysostaphin 2335
probiotics 480
tissue ultrastructure 2333
USA 3054
vitamin E, disease prevalence 4661
Bovine oncovirus
agar gel immunidiffusion test, sensitivity, specificity 6372
Albania 2660
antigen capture assay 5731
Boophilus microplus 6369
cyclic AMP, gene expression 3485
disease prevalence, USA 5732
disease transmission, milk production 771
DNA hybridization, lymphosarcoma 2019
gene expression 7702
Escherichia coli 215
glycoproteins
antigenic determinants 214
monoclonal antibodies 7697
leukocytes, viral expression 7700
lymphocytes
ELISA 3486
oncogenicity, gene expression 7704
molecular cloning, DNA probes 7699
polymerase chain reaction 2667, 7698
ELISA 2668
replication, inhibition 7703
sheep
experimental infections 4280
Iran 6370
lymphosarcoma 5010
symptoms 2661
transmission, *Stomoxys* 6367
viral proteins, RNA 1378
Bovine orthopoxvirus, cats, UK 6176
Bovine papillomavirus
antigenic determinants 92
calves, experimental infections 7051
DNA 4070
horses, sarcoid 556
Saudi Arabia 4068
Bovine parainfluenza virus
bison, USA 3243
calves, 4-ipomeanol 572
Canada 93
combined vaccines 6820
feed supplements, zinc 2705
immunity, lymphocytes 4063
Italy 4759
lungs, phospholipids 1190
serological techniques 4758
Bovine parvovirus, experimental infections 3160
Bovine poxvirus (*see* Bovine orthopoxvirus)
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus
antigenic determinants 4770
Canada 93
climatic factors 3184
combined vaccines 6820
France 575
gene expression 5532
immunity, lymphocytes 4063
immunization 7506
lambs
cell mediated immunity 1198
Pasteurella haemolytica 6028
messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 3185
monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 7501
nucleotide sequences 5532

Bovine respiratory syncytial virus *cont.*
phosphoproteins, messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 7503
sheep
experimental infections 2470, 4073
mixed infections 1796
vaccines, reviews 91
vaccinia virus, recombination 4769
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus (*see* IBR IPV virus, rhinotracheitis)
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
books 2941
conferences 1617, 2254
differential diagnosis 1808
disease control, UK 1979
disease surveys 3417
epidemiological surveys, UK 6153
epidemiology, UK 1797, 3412-3413
histopathology 6149, 6158
mice, experimental infection 7505
pathogenesis 4946
precautions, USA 4062
transmission
experimental infections 4771
mice 4772
Bovine syncytial virus, DNA, nucleotide sequences 1799
Brain
cattle, area postrema, ultrastructure 334
dogs
metals 942
neoplasms 7712
surgical operations 5309
ultrasonography 984
dromedaries
fetal development 1559
thermoregulation 5175
foals, herniation 2605
fowls, neurons, immunoreactivity 3735
goats, tissue ultrastructure 7266
rabies, sampling, diagnosis 380
sheep
anatomy 2862
tissue ultrastructure 7266
Branhamella, *Macaca,* respiratory diseases 4583
Brassica
calves, mortality, prepartum diet 3573
Capreolus capreolus, haemolytic anaemia 1438
hares 2078
pigs, rapeseed oilmeal 244
Brazil
bluetongue 4074
cattle diseases
bone diseases 728
female infertility 5778
helminths 1944
leukosis 7696, 7701
dog diseases
Dirofilaria 709
Nematoda 1953
parasitoses 710
Taenia 1953
goat diseases, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 501
sheep diseases, visna maedi virus 3205
swine diseases, rotavirus 3222
Bronchi
cats
air, humidity 755
cytology 920
horses, dilation, pirbuterol 4394
pigs, lymphoid tissue 5092
Bronchitis, horses, allergic reactions 4938
Brucella
bacterial antigens, lymphocyte transformation 4577
cell culture 403
coagglutination test 6624
culture media 1628
DNA probes 3842
monoclonal antibodies, agglutination tests 5986
vaccination, occupational hazards 7372
Brucella abortus
antigenic determinants, radial immunodiffusion assay 3848
antigens, lymphocyte transformation 5358
bison, live vaccines 4578
buffaloes, serological techniques 6628

Brucella abortus *cont.*
cattle
diagnostic techniques 3855
fetus, meningitis 1057
live vaccines 2967
serological techniques 6623
serological tests 3857
cell culture 1629
cell membrane, proteins 3849
coyotes, serological techniques 1056
culture media 5356
ELISA 3856
computer software 3854
fetal membranes, in vitro culture 6626
fowls, experimental infection, immune response 6463
goats, experimental infections 1058
heat shock proteins, gene mapping 5357
horses, fistulous withers 6631
immunoenzyme techniques 3858
immunoglobulins, receptors 3840
lipopolysaccharides
liposomes, immunnization 6632
vaccines 3850
live vaccines 2271
disease control 3853
Kuwait 6625
immune response 3852
macrophages 7371
molecular biology 3862
monoclonal antibodies, immunization 6629
nucleotide sequences 2270
polysaccharides, liposomes, immunnization 6632
proteins
gene coding 3863
virulence 5989
purification 3851
South Africa, serology, rose bengal 2968
superoxide dimutase, virulence 4579
superoxide dismutase 7370
vaccination, disease prevalence 3865
vaccines, stain 19-BA 3864
Brucella canis
immune response 5360
laboratory diagnosis 3866
nucleotide sequences 2270
Brucella melitensis
antigens 2965
cattle, serological techniques 6623
cows, milk, immunological techniques 1630
drug combinations 402
drug resistance 402
goats
immune response 5361
leukocytes 5361
lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 1631, 5990
live vaccines
disease control, Kuwait 6625
dosage 5992
quality controls 2971
peptidoglycans, monoclonal antibodies 5994
polysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 1631
sheep
ELISA 2972
immunological techniques 5993
vaccination, skin tests 6633
vaccines 405
Brucella ovis
ELISA 2973
rams
spermatozoa, abnormalities 2974
vaccines, vitamin E 4580
Brucella suis
cell culture 403
dogs, India 3841
live vaccines 7374
Brucellosis
bison, epidemiology 404
books 4561
cattle
bison, disease transmission 2970
cross infection 3846
diagnosis 2965, 5988
serological techniques 6623
diagnostic techniques 3845, 3857
Brucellosis *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
disease control, Germany 3843
haemagglutination tests 6627
immunization 2969
immunoenzyme techniques 5355
Indonesia 6630
live vaccines, serological techniques 2272
Mexico 7369
Panama 3847
serological techniques 3855
USA 3844, 5354
dogs, haematology 5359
Ecuador, disease prevalence 3861
epidemiological surveys, France 2966
goats
immunization 7373
Pakistan 5985
immunoenzyme techniques 3859-3860
pigs
diagnosis 3867
USA 5354
rams, testicular diseases 5991
reindeer, Canada 7375
research, networking 4559
sheep, Pakistan 5985
Tayassu tajacu, Venezuela 5362
Budgerigars
dimetridazole, toxicity 2066
egg formation, hatchability 7098
fledgling disease virus, viral proteins 1868
poisonous plants 5799
proventriculus, megabacteriosis 7046
yohimbine, ketamine, xylazine 5167
Buffalo poxvirus, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, immunization 4036
Buffaloes (*see also* buffalo milk, buffalo poxvirus)
Aeromonas sobria 5366
blood chemistry, enzymes 2178
calf diseases, disease prevention 5919
Chlamydia psittaci 3109
conferences 1035
Cryptosporidium, Cuba 6256
drinking, incisive papillitis 7650
endometritis, antibiotics 3535
Fasciola gigantica, epidemiology 3348
female infertility, progesterone 6421
gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 1481
haemoglobin 4450
biochemical polymorphism 6530
heart diseases 7002
hormones, heat stress 7835
IBR IPV virus, conjunctivitis 5521
limb bones, postnatal development 5903
malignant catarrhal fever 2454
mange, *Psoroptes natalensis* 6283
mastitis, somatic cell count 3936
oesophageal diseases, surgery 6601
ovarian cysts, Pakistan 3536
phosphorus, hypophosphataemia 802
poisoning, sorghum, hydrocyanic acid 6440
reproductive disorders, PAkistan 231
Sarcocystis 7002
Bunamidine, dogs, *Echinococcus* 1941
Bunostomum, cattle, moxidectin 7613
Bunyaviridae
books 1590
Cache Valley virus, sheep, disease prevalence 99
hantavirus
rats
kidney diseases 1834
nervous system diseases 1835
Burkina Faso, trypanosomiasis, wild animals 1896
Bursa (*see* serous bursa, bursa fabricii)
Bursa fabricii
immunoglobulins, J chains 7143
infectious bursal disease virus, pathology 6866
quails
castration 1473
testosterone 1473
taurine 6458
ultrastructure 7273
Bursectomy
turkeys
embryos 261
lymphocytes, blood pressure 265
Cadmium
cattle
liver, assays 7908
residues 2210, 2875
cows, cervical mucus 6426
food hygiene, Germany 4510
fowls, nutrition 6406
goats, residues 5917
milk substitutes 2058
pigs, kidneys 7752
sheep
distribution 6427
Germany 4511
Iraq 1425
wild pigs, residues 2874
Caecum
cattle, torsion, acidosis 6331
chicks, anaerobes 5979
cows, surgical operations 7326
fowls, histology 342
hamsters, *Clostridium difficile,* mucosal hyperplasia 3948
horses
blood vessels 917
fatty acids, chromatography 4440
sphincter 330
Caesarean section
dromedaries, surgical technique 2057
goats, anaesthesia 2149
Caesium
contamination, feeds 3742
sheep, adsorption 5272
Cages (*see also* Battery husbandry)
fowls, perches 6582
hens, animal behaviour 362
rabbits, bones 5258
Cairina
avian reovirus 4147
Parvoviridae 4148
respiratory system
anatomy 2870
physiology 2870
Calcification
abdominal cavity, radiography 1569
horses, arteries 6978
tendons, horses, radiography 2594
Calcinosis
cattle, vitamin D 2041
horses, pathology 7072
Calcitonin, sheep, thyroid gland 5199
Calcium
blood, storage 2172
cattle
blood chemistry 803
blood serum 4448
oral administration 6477
parturient paresis 5760
urine 4448
dogs
blood chemistry 959
kidney diseases 4973
fowls
ascites 2006
blood
age 5239
ovulatory cycle 5240
sex 5239
egg shell, furosemide 5076
horses, anaesthesia, haemodynamics 2147
Ictalurus punctatus, metabolism 5169
piglets, chlortetracycline, pharmacokinetics 2120
sheep, pregnancy, osteochondritis 6394
turkeys, heart diseases, hypertrophy 759
Calf diarrhoea rotavirus
agglutination tests 6819
antigenic determinants 4768
Australia 2456
blood composition 4955
cell culture 571
Chile 4060
combined vaccines, *Escherichia coli* 3191
diagnosis, immunological techniques 5527
diagnostic techniques 577, 579
ELISA 4052, 4754, 6772

Calf diarrhoea rotavirus *cont.*
epidemiology 2452
Ethiopia 7001
identification, electrophoresis 6816
immunoenzyme techniques 7500
immunofluorescence 4754, 4774
monoclonal antibodies 7507
RNA, hybridization 6807
serotypes
China 6813
liquid hybridization assay 7511
stability 4065
Thailand 2459
viral proteins 6812
serotypes 7502
Calf diseases
buffaloes, disease prevention 5919
disease control, housing 730
epidemiology, reviews 4952
fetal death 4954
flumequine 2772
joint diseases 1352
liver diseases, abscesses 2620
mortality
Germany 4239-4240
India 199, 5675
Mycoplasma bovis 4694
nutrient deficiencies, selenium 7074
parasitoses 2581
pneumoenteritis, diagnosis 7359
prevention, drug therapy 7014
septicaemia, blood culture 2309
Strongyloides papillosus, sudden death 685
weak calf syndrome 4954
Calicivirus
European brown hare syndrome 1833, 4813, 5570
pigs, cell culture 104
rabbits
haemorrhagic disease 1832-1833, 4804
viral haemorrhagic disease 6180
Calliphoridae
Chrysomya
Bacillus anthracis 1720
myiasis, Oman 7597
Chrysomya bezziana
biological control 3338
India 5628
insecticides 2567
traps 3337
United Arab Emirates 1920
sheep, cyromazine 1919
Callithricidae
amylases 5238
Saguinus fuscicollis, hepatitis 4986
Calves
animal production, conferences 398
animal welfare, conferences 398
Cambendazole, horses, drug resistance, Nematoda 1309
Camels (*see also* Dromedaries)
Cameroon
cattle diseases, tickborne diseases 6920
goat diseases
contagious ecthyma virus 6824
pest of small ruminants virus 6827
sheep diseases, pest of small ruminants virus 6827
Campylobacter
cats, carrier state, diarrhoea 5996
cattle, abomasum, ulcers 729
Charadriiformes, Germany 1063
dogs
carrier state, diarrhoea 5996
diarrhoea 6635
fowls, liver 7379
gulls, carrier state 4582
pigs
Brazil 4581
proliferative enteritis 1059, 3871
poultry, DNA probe 1637
taxonomy 2275
toxins 2977
wild animals, UK 1054
zoonoses, Zimbabwe 2274
Campylobacter coli
buffaloes, meat inspection 1061
cattle, Greece 3868
fowls, isolation techniques 1634
Campylobacter coli *cont.*
pigs
Greece 3868
survival, water 406
preservation 1633
sheep 7376
strains, molecular discrimination 2978
Campylobacter cryaerophilus, pigs, pathogenicity 3869
Campylobacter fetus
cattle
Jordan 1062
Nigeria 2976
sheep
serotypes, Turkey 1635
surface antigens 1060
Campylobacter hyointestinalis
lipopolysaccharides 3873
proteins 3873
Campylobacter jejuni
birds 2323
buffaloes, meat inspection 1061
cattle
Greece 3868
survival, water 406
fowls
contamination 2975
culture media 6636
electron microscopy 408
India 7377
intestinal microorganisms 3872
intestines 5995
isolation techniques 1634
man 2273
Salmonella typhimurium, mixed infections 7
macrophages, phagocytosis 7380
pigs, Greece 3868
preservation 1633
serotypes 6634
sheep 7376
virulence 2276
Campylobacter upsaliensis
cats, culture media 3870
dogs
culture media 3870
diarrhoea 1632
taxonomy 5997
Canada
Cervus elaphus, tuberculosis, zoonoses 506
dog diseases, leptospirosis 55
fish diseases, *Vibrio salmonicida* 6640
rabies 78
reindeer, brucellosis 7375
sheep diseases
border disease 7518
toxoplasmosis 6911
Canaries (*see* aviary birds, Fringillidae)
Candida
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 6219
dogs, predisposition 2484
nonspecific immunostimulation 5806
Candida humicola, Psittaciformes 1880
Canidae
Chrysocyon brachyurus, ovarian diseases, neoplasms 3500
Lycaon pictus, immobilization 1518, 5162
Canine adenovirus
gene expression 106
nucleotide sequences 7530
proteinases
amino acids 6836
nucleotide sequences 6836
Canine hepatitis virus, DNA, nucleotide sequences 5554
Canine herpesvirus
glycoproteins 4111, 4116
immune response 2485
Canine parainfluenza virus, ferrets, experimental infections 1230
Canine parvovirus
antibodies, oral administration 6170
antigen distribution, immunological techniques 1223
antigenic determinants 4797
DNA sequencing 1224
books 4558
cell culture 4110
coyotes, USA 4809
Canine parvovirus *cont.*
experimental infections 7529
gene mapping 5556
mixed infections, *Clostridium perfringens* 5438
monoclonal antibodies, idiotypes 1225
predisposition, mycoses 2484
recombinant vaccines 2486, 5555
reviews 599
Romania 2483
viral antigens, tissues 2482
Cannibalism, fowls, blood chemistry, calcium 7045
Cannulae
cattle, intestines 375
intestines 1578
pigs, blood specimen collection 997
Capillaria, turkeys, fenbendazole 187
Capreolus capreolus
Brassica, haemolytic anaemia 1438
Escherichia coli 4613
Herpesviridae, France 5575
liver diseases, biliary cysts 4269
Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
arthritis
antigenic determinants 100
scintigraphy 592
disease surveys, USA 4088
ELISA 4085
glycoproteins
antigenic determinants 589
arthritis 5541
immunoglobulins, joints 6829
sheep, Saudi Arabia 1815
Tunisia 591
Caprine lentivirus (*see* caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)
Capripoxvirus
experimental infections 1782
pathology, lymphatic system 4737
Capture of animals
carnivores, ketamine, xylazine 7816
Grus canadensis, muscular diseases 3466
Carbadox
atrophic rhinitis 2263
pigs
drug residues, assays 3605
oxygen consumption 4389
Carbamates
cattle
pathology 2614
toxicology 2614
methiocarb, birds, poisoning 2731
Carbohydrate metabolism
cattle, baquiloprim 879
cows 5028
glucose 795
Carbohydrate metabolism disorders (*see also* glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)
bulls 1408
cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 5769
dogs, glycoproteins 3521
mucopolysaccharides
cats, glycosaminoglycans 3520
dogs, glycosaminoglycans 3520
Carbohydrates, fowls, *Salmonella* 3030
Carbon, isotopes, cattle, ketosis 6392
Carbon dioxide
pigs 4522
anaesthesia 4523, 7815
turkeys, slaughter 2891
Carbon monoxide, dogs, *Babesia canis* 1914
Carbon tetrachloride, *Ictalurus punctatus*, poisoning 7770
Carbonate dehydratase
pigs
liver 4438
testes 968
sheep, isoenzymes 5885
Carbonic anhydrase (*see* Carbonate dehydratase)
Carboxylic acids, pigs, intestines 5178
Carboxylic ester hydrolases
dogs, blood, phospholipase A_2 7253
triacylglycerol lipase, dogs 4455
Carcinogens
fishes 791
Pteridium aquilinum, ptaquiloside 851
Pteridium esculentum, ptaquiloside 852

Carcinoma
carp, papillomas 3508
cats
mammary glands 2675
radiotherapy, hyperthermia 5019
cattle
ethmoid carcinoma, diagnostic techniques 5729
eyes 7693
squamous cell carcinoma
aetiology 7692
therapy 6365
dogs, anal glands 1383
horses, eyelids, therapy 5001
sheep
female genital diseases 6373
papillomavirus 6373
Cardiac insufficiency, cattle, pulmonary hypertension 7657
Cardiac output, horses, anaesthesia 3659
Cardiac rhythm
dogs, Irish Wolfhound 754
foals, puerperium 5182
Cardiovascular agents
captopril, dogs 6346
clonidine, sheep, hypoinsulinaemia 1503
diltiazem, cats, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy 1365
enalapril, dogs 6346
Cardiovascular system
dogs, neuromuscular blockade antagonism 4396
sheep, physiology 3675
Cardiovirus
guineapigs, pathology 105
Papio 6844
pigs
abortion 1820, 4101
Canada 4094
diagnostic techniques 4102
encephalomyocarditis virus
fetal death 1219
USA 2479
fetal death 4096
neutralization tests 2478
pneumonia 4101
Carnivores, *Crocuta crocuta,* immobilization, stress 7224
Carotenoids
calves, blood plasma 2844
β-carotene
cattle, tissues 5208
cows, reproductive disorders 5053
cattle, blood chemistry 5219
cows
blood plasma 2844
seasons 3714
foals, liver 1538
fowls
coccidiosis, malabsorption 4858
malabsorption, aflatoxins 1887
Carotid body, dogs, neoplasms 5015
Carp
Aeromonas salmonicida, disease resistance 6009
algae 7689
bacteria, ingestion 1619
carcinoma, papillomas 3508
Herpesviridae 3278
metals, Poland 5789
organophosphorus compounds, immune response 2730
oxytetracycline, drug residues 3615
poisoning, *Microcystis aeruginosa,* toxins 6768
Salmonella typhimurium, carrier state 4632
Carpus
dogs, hyperflexion 7032
horses
age, physeal closure 4225
arthroscopy, exercise 2237
ligaments, rupture 7639
perfusion, gentamicin 7911
Carrier state
cats, *Campylobacter* 5996
cattle, *Theileria parva* 6922
dogs, *Campylobacter* 5996
fowls, *Salmonella gallinarum* 3031
horses
Salmonella 449
Carrier state *cont.*
horses *cont.*
Taylorella, elimination 6497
pigs, African swine fever 1214
rats, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 1146
Cartilage
dogs, difloxacin 5077
horses
autograft 3806-3807
cell culture, prostaglandins 192
glycosaminoglycans 2137
healing 7642
larynx 4458
ossification, radiography 5273
Cassia, horses, toxicity 850
Cassia occidentalis, cattle, poisoning 247
Castoridae, *Castor,* anaesthesia, halothane 1515
Castration
boars, prostate 969
bulls, stress 5945
calves, stress 5944
dogs
prostatitis 234
techniques 7917
horses
anaesthesia 902
testosterone therapy 2789
kids, animal behaviour 1564
lambs
animal behaviour 1564-1565
hydrocortisone 5224
pain 5261
pigs, injections 5937
quails, bursa fabricii 1473
Cat diseases
books 3821
German 5330
diagnosis, books 2940
Felis iriomotensis, Japan 1233
reviews 1613
Cataract
buffaloes, experiments 7649
dogs
hereditary diseases 5704
Norway 5698
surgery 2917-2918
Catecholamines
dopexamine hydrochloride, horses, haemodynamics 7197
fowls, endotoxins, delayed type hypersensitivity 257
receptors 2792
Catheterization
horses
bacteria 4570
pregnancy 7923
pigs, vena cava 7318
sheep
brain, lateral ventricle 4534
portal vein 996
Catheters
cats
urethra, urinary tract infections 4982
ventilation 7671
dogs, ventilation 7671
Cats, genetics, books 1015
Cattle
conferences, American Association of Bovine Practitioners 1616
feedlots, books 5971
Cattle diseases
animal husbandry 6325
books 4562
Byelorussia 3411
Canada 202
herd health 203
cattle housing 6325
conferences, Italy 2950
culling
Hungary 7013
India 1983
dairy cattle, Norway 1973
drug therapy 5816, 7159
economics, India 2630
genetics 4945
heritability 4948, 6995
homeopathy, books 2943
India 6312
jejunum, haemorrhage 1353
Jembrana disease 1768
Cattle diseases *cont.*
laboratory diagnosis, epidemiology 4237
milk production 6335
Niger 7000
pathology, books 1605
Cattle housing
beef calves 6554
calves
behaviour 980
health 730
cattle diseases, animal housing 6325
cubicles, animal behaviour 3762
dairy cows, animal behaviour 7289
Cell counting
ewe milk 1571
reticulocytes, flow cytometry 1573
sow milk 2222
Cell culture
contamination, *Mycoplasma* 5457
horses, muscles, satellite cells 3778
Cell culture vaccines
aphthovirus 3122
Marek's disease 2693-2694
Newcastle disease virus 1842
sheep pox virus 5502
swine fever, immunogenicity 3211
Cell lines
bovine leukosis 2663, 5006
cryopreservation, dimethyl sulfoxide 7906
fowls, *Chlamydia psittaci* 4712
Japanese flounder 3776
Retroviridae 117
spleen, macrophages 5943
testes, pigs, rotavirus 1218
Cell mediated immunity
Acinonyx jubatus 1464
bovine lymphocytes, ovalbumin 1452
dogs, substance P 1465
fowls
books 4560
circadian rhythm 3590
somatotropin 3592
T lymphocytes 2759
thyroid hormones 3592
lambs, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1198
turkeys, lymphocyte transformation 2764
Cell membranes, *Brucella abortus,* proteins 3851
Cell nuclei, Newcastle disease virus, viral proteins 7556
Cellulitis, turkeys 2011
CELO virus (*see* Aviadenovirus)
Central nervous system (*see* Nervous system)
Cephalopoda, books, laboratory animals 2938
Cephalosporins
cats, *Campylobacter upsaliensis* 3870
cattle, mastitis 6712
cefaloridine, cattle, mastitis 469
cefapirin
calves, pharmacokinetics 871
cattle, mastitis 475
cefazolin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5107
cefepime, dogs, serum levels 3620
cefoperazone, cattle, mastitis 484, 2345
cefoxitin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1117
ceftazidime, sheep, pharmacokinetics 1478
ceftiofur
calves 1971
respiratory diseases 4231
cattle
milk 7149
respiratory diseases 1351, 5683
horses, respiratory diseases 6324
ceftriaxone, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1117
cephalothin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1117
cephradine, foals, pharmacokinetics 5109
dogs
Campylobacter upsaliensis 3870
haemolytic anaemia 5827
Cercopithecidae, *Colobus polykomos, Chromobacterium violaceum* 3114
Cerebrospinal fluid
cattle, lead, poisoning 2725
dogs
contrast media 7302
cytology 2896

Cerebrospinal fluid *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
electrophoresis 5294
normal values 944
gentamicin, hyperbaric oxygen 4376
pigs, cannulae 5301
sheep
cannulae 5301
nervous system diseases 3425
Ceruloplasmin
horses, chromatography 3700
sheep 6395
Cervidae (*see also Alces alces, Capreolus capreolus, Cervus, Cervus elaphus, Cervus dama, Odocoileus,* reindeer)
diseases, USA 4266
immobilization, drug combinations 892
Moschus chrysogaster, capture 2154
tuberculosis 5441
Cervix
ewes
oestradiol, extensibility 5190
parturition 5189
mares, microbial flora 7361
Cervus
blood chemistry 5897
haematology 5897
Cervus dama
blood chemistry 2850
lymph nodes 2867
mortality 7676
Cervus elaphus
Escherichia coli 4613
Fascioloides magna 4185
fetus, ultrasound, age 1570
immobilization, narcotic antagonists 5860
liver diseases, biliary cysts 4269
Nematoda, epidemiology 1958
Protostrongylidae 6309
stress, velvet antler removal 7895
transport of animals 979
tuberculosis 5446
Denmark 2368
zoonoses 506
Cervus nippon
Mycobacterium bovis 5447
tuberculosis 1132, 6079
Cestoda (*see also* specific cestodes)
horses, Sweden 6287
Cetacea (*see also* Dolphins)
whales, disease surveys 7040
Chad, cattle diseases, rinderpest 1788
Chamois, *Pasteurella trehalosi* 5374
Charadriiformes
Campylobacter
carrier state 4582
Germany 1063
Larus ridibundus, Salmonella 4630
Rissa tridactyla, mortality 6358
Salmonella, Germany 1063
Chelating agents
EDTA
dogs, adverse effects 6436
lead, excretion 5065
Chemotaxis
mares, follicles 926
neutrophils
dogs, assays 1467
immunoglobulins 255
phagocytosis 255
Chenopodiaceae, *Kochia scoparia,* sheep, toxicity 245-246
Chile
cattle diseases, leptospirosis 3967
fish diseases, Rickettsiales 1155-1156
rabies 5490
Chimpanzees, diseases 2654
China, zoonoses, rabies 7478
Chiroptera
Desmodus rotundus
control 1776
rabies 5497
Eidolon helrum, rabies, Nigeria 1178
rabies virus
France 6791
Ukraine 79
Chlamydia
cats, diagnostic techniques 530
man 6101
Chlamydia pecorum, taxonomy 4710
Chlamydia psittaci
abortion, zoonoses 3108
antigens 1161
aviary birds, diagnostic techniques 64
birds, monoclonal antibodies 3990
buffaloes, experimental infections 3109
cats, Australia 531
cattle, abortion 1765
ELISA 6102
fowls
diagnosis
cell lines 4712
staining 4712
gene mapping 529
horses
disease prevalence 5465
experimental infection 5465
lambs, eyes, experimental infection 7460
man 6104
ducks 2397
monoclonal antibodies 3988, 4711
immunofluorescence 3989
Phascolarctos cinereus, immunoenzyme techniques 3110
pigs, antibodies 2398
Psittaciformes
immunofluorescence 1162
mixed infections 1880
ruminants, alcohol oxidoreductases 6105
sheep
abortion 2395-2396
antigenic determinants 65
intestines 3107
lymphocytes 1763
placenta 3107
skin tests 1764, 6103
virulence, restriction endonuclease analysis 5466
Chloral hydrate
buffaloes, drug combinations 2805
cattle, haemodynamics 2804
Chloramphenicol
cattle, drug residues, assays 2123
dogs, pharmacokinetics 7793
drug residues
assays 5116, 7148, 7157
meat hygiene 5832
milk 5832
fowls, pharmacokinetics 274
milk, residues, detection 2109
morphine, drug synergy 6467
pigs, residues, detection 2109
residues, detection 2108
Staphylococcus aureus, drug resistance 3053
Chlorfenvinphos, milk, residues 5839
Chlorides
cattle
blood serum 4448
parturient paresis 2037
urine 4448
fowls
ascites 2010
dyschondroplasia 6402
sheep, alkalosis 3517
Chlortetracycline
cattle, mastitis 3929
milk, residues 5821
piglets, pharmacokinetics 2120
Cholecalciferol
cattle, parturient paresis 5034-5035
dogs, poisoning 240
fowls
Nierembergia veitchii 5046
Trisetum flavescens 5046
pigs, poisoning 2739
sheep, hypercalcaemia 807
Cholesterol
buffaloes
age 6528
lactation 6528
cattle, leukosis 6368
cows, blood chemistry 5031
ewes, blood, postpartum period 7851
quails, blood serum, assays 6542
Choline, cows, parturient paresis 2040
Cholinesterase
fowls, blood 7867
guineafowls, blood 7867
Cholinesterase inhibitors, VX, sheep, pathology 7113
Chondrodystrophy, pigs, hereditary diseases 7019
Chorioptes, sheep, ivermectin 3343
Chromium
calves, poisoning 2728
cattle, stress 7284
Chromobacterium, *Colobus polykomos* 3114
Chromosome aberrations
buffaloes, monosomy 7093
cattle, USA 5776
dogs
neoplasms 4286
translocation 2720
Chromosomes, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 4702
Chuzan virus
cattle, Japan 5526
RNA 1798
Cilia
dogs, neutrophils, dyskinesia 743
horses, trachea 1963
Ciliophora, *Trichodina truttae,* Japan 3331
Circadian rhythm
cows
milk, phosphoenolpyruvate 3705
thyroid hormones 7832
fowls
cell mediated immunity 3590
graft versus host reactions 3589
heat production 297
immune response 2757
leukocytes 6460
phagocytosis 3590
T lymphocytes 3589
foxes, movement 4493
horses, motor activity 5265
sheep, thyroid hormones 2831
Circus animals, animal welfare, books 1030
Citric acid, piglets, chlortetracycline, pharmacokinetics 2120
Citrobacter amalonaticus, birds 4633
Cladosporium, sheep, *Narthecium ossifragum,* alveld 6887
Clenbuterol
cattle
enzyme immunoassay 5137
parturition 820
residues, assays 5142
urine, chromatography 3647
drug residues
assays 5148
calves, assays 5149
horses, assays 5145
urine, assays 5147
horses
blood chemistry 1501
haemodynamics 1501
trachea, smooth muscle 1504
uterine motility 6501
man, poisoning 1433
muscles, protein synthesis 5848
sheep
cervix, extensibility 5189
parturition, induction 5845
Climatic factors
foals, colostral immunity 2747
horses, grass sickness 191
sheep, mortality, shearing 7658
Clinical examination, horses 6983
Clopidol
fowls, drug residues, eggs 5121
sheep 6246
Cloprostenol
cows, placental retention 5060
dromedaries, parturition 3638
horses, uterine motility 6501
pigs, ovulation 7175
sows, drug antagonism 881
Closantel
sheep
Haemonchus contortus 5647
Oestrus ovis 7598
Clostridium
Haliotis midae 3081
poultry, Yugoslavia 2361
sheep, combined vaccines, ELISA 3077
Clostridium botulinum
Anseriformes, acetylcholinesterase 5434
pigs, Japan 4668

Clostridium chauvoei
antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 3080
cattle, experimental infection 4673
vaccines 2356
Clostridium colinum, fowls, enterotoxaemia 4672
Clostridium difficile
cats, digestive system 3079
dogs, digestive system 3079
hamsters
diarrhoea 3947
typhlitis, mucosal hyperplasia 3948
Clostridium novyi, goats, Sudan 6729
Clostridium perfringens
antibiotics, susceptibility 6075
cats, diarrhoea 2359
cattle
abomasum, ulcers 729
intestinal microorganisms 1724
dogs
canine parvovirus 5438
diarrhoea 2359
dromedaries 6727
drug resistance, DNA probes 4670
goats, enterotoxaemia 2360
identification 6728
macrophages, cytotoxicity 494
plasmids 5437
reviews 4669
sheep
enterotoxaemia 7433
enterotoxins, ELISA 6076
toxins 3078
toxins, ELISA 4671
Clover (*see Trifolium*)
Cloxacillin (*see* Penicillins)
Cobalt, sheep, *Heliotropium europaeum,* poisoning 5802
Coccidiosis
cattle
Czechoslovakia 5642
monensin 5612
fowls
amprolium 137
immunization 136
lysozyme 3305
narasin 3304
nicarbazin 3304
pathogenesis 133
salmonellosis 5404
toltrazuril 6248
goats
glucocorticoids 6903
liver diseases 132
mixed infections 1285
pigeons, therapy 6904-6905
piglets 1286
experimental infection 6255
oxidoreductases 6250
small intestine
enzymes 5614, 6253
glucose-6-phosphatase 6249
rabbits, liver diseases 6247
sheep, drug therapy 6246
turkeys
catecholamines 134
drug therapy, toltrazuril 1284
Coccidiostats
diaveridine, drug residues, assays 7147
diclazuril
fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 135
partridges 1280
turkeys, *Eimeria dispersa* 6252
drug combinations, USSR 1283
Eimeria tenella, drug resistance 7588
fowls
carcass composition 277
Eimeria acervulina 4860
ionophores
cattle, poisoning 3561
fowls, poisoning 3561
maduramicin
cattle, cardiomyopathy 5075
fowls
Eimeria brunetti 3307
Eimeria mitis 3308
Eimeria tenella 4165
poultry manure, toxicity 4329
narasin, fowls, *Eimeria* 3304
ormetoprim, drug residues, assays 7147
Coccidiostats *cont.*
roxarsone, fowls, *Eimeria* 7800
semduramicin, fowls, *Eimeria* 6244
sulfaquinoxaline, fowls 1903
toltrazuril 6904-6905
calves 4164
Eimeria tenella 6248
fowls 1485
goats 3309
piglets 7589
turkeys 1284
trimethoprim
drug residues, assays 7147
fowls 1903
turkeys
body weight 2127
efficacy 1904
Cochliomyia
cattle, ivermectin 4868
Libya 6278
sheep, Brazil 6929
Cold, calves, blood chemistry 7246
Cold tolerance
calves, newborn animals 5865
cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1970
Coleoptera, *Alphitobius,* fowls, performance 165
Colic
foals
atresia coli 2604
faecalith 2606
horses
blood chemistry 1962
cisapride 3643-3644
colitis 1340
colon 7625
obstruction 2599
dehydration, impaction 3400
disease prevalence 4217
disseminated intravascular coagulation 3402
hernia 2316
intestinal obstruction, surgery 7329
renosplenic entrapment 718
stomach ulcer 6988
surgery 2912, 3793
mares
abortion 225
glucocorticoids 6315
Colitis
dogs, diagnosis 2645
horses, prognosis 6989
Collagen
cattle
placental retention 6423
rectovaginal constriction 4238
horses, blood plasma, intestinal ischaemia 2173
sheep, ovulation 7827
Colombia, cattle diseases 5684
Colon
calves, atresia 6332
foals, atresia 2604
horses
anastomosis 4535
colostomy 5954
diseases 5666
dorsal displacement, non surgical treatment 718
torsion 4934
volvulus, mesocolic-umbilical band 4214
sheep, lymphoid follicles 2752
Colostral immunity
calves
coronavirus 1194
Cryptosporidium 1289
leukocytes 254, 4351
levamisole 5808
cattle, *Eimeria* 2549
cows, *Escherichia coli* 6036
dogs, intestinal absorption 4361
foals
adverse conditions 2747
antithrombin III 6526
intravenous infusion 1444
transfer risk factors 2084
goats 3583
horses
gamma-glutamyltransferase 2746
Rhodococcus equi 52
Colostral immunity *cont.*
lambs
absorption 5090
Bacteroides nodosus 6656
immune competence 1461
immunoglobulins 2087-2088
intestinal absorption 5811
pigs, intestinal absorption 2753
Colostrum
calves
Cryptosporidium 6908
IgG, absorption 5087
replacement, blood serum 7782
cows
IgG 253
immunoglobulins 7123
dogs, immunoglobulins 867
mares, oligosccharides 855
Comb, fowls, liver diseases 3525
Combined vaccines
calves, rotavirus, *Escherichia coli* 3191
cattle
foot and mouth disease 6776
milk production 6143
rabies 6776
ringworm 4156
viral diseases 6820
fowls, viral diseases 2510
sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 1727-1728
Complement
calves, stress 3577
cattle, stress 3577
horses, glycosaminoglycans 5083
Compositae, sheep, digestion 3518
Computer software
cardiology, heart diseases 1001
dairy cattle, disease prevention 3810
ELISA, *Brucella abortus* 3854
Computers
expert systems, pigs, animal production 349
models, beef cows 2209
veterinary practice, Austria 3809
veterinary services, dairy cattle 7341
Concretions, pineal body, buffaloes, age 7872
Conduction anaesthesia
buffaloes, procaine 7811
dogs, morphine 4403
donkeys
lidocaine 7202
xylazine 7202
horses, scintigraphy 365, 1568
Conferences
38th International Congress of Meat Science and Technology 7945
alpacas 1046
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 1616
anabolics 1050
chromatography 5343
animal experiments, animal welfare 4473
animal housing, fire precautions 7358
animal husbandry 397
animal welfare
draught animals 396
Germany 3829
aquaculture and the environment 2252
aviary birds 6615
beef cattle 7355
biotechnology 5342
blood transfusion 2951
bovine mastitis 1040, 5337
bracken biology and management 1051
calves
animal production 398
animal welfare 398
cattle diseases, French Society of Buiatrics 1044
doping, chromatography 5343
drug residues 2952
foods 1039
epidemiology 4568
European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 1608
European College of Veterinary Surgeons 6616
feline immunodeficiency virus 2949
feline oncovirus 2949
fish diseases 2251

Conferences *cont.*
fish diseases *cont.*
bacterial diseases 6363
Germany 3830
fluid therapy 5344
food hygiene 4567
foot and mouth disease 3998
goat diseases 1046, 7354
goats, Mexico 5976, 7942
horses
athletic injuries 1609
France 5340
hygiene, farm animals 5974
identification systems for farm animals 1614
Immunology of domestic animals and birds 1037
International Poultry Congress 1038
International Society for Animal Clinical Biochemistry 1612
Italy, cattle diseases 2950
Lama 1046
microbial determinants of virulence 2249
microbiology of Yersiniae 2253
Mycoplasma 1611
mycoplasmosis 1611
nutrition, small animals 4565
Office International des Epizooties 5977
oncology, small animals 1049
parasites, small animal practice 5341
pets 5973
pharmacology 7943
pig production 2947
pigs, France 4569
poisonous plants 2250, 6617
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 7356, 7944
poultry
immunosuppression 2248
meat quality 5339
poultry diseases, Germany 1041-1042, 6357
Premieres Journees Veterinaires Africaines 3828
rabies
Australia 6122
foxes, vaccination 1045
reproductive physiology and pathology 1036
Romania, animal pathology 7357
sheep diseases 1046
small animal practice 4566, 5975
Switzerland 6614
spongiform encephalopathy 1617, 2254
swine fever 7521
trypanosomiasis 3827
UK, Pig Veterinary Society 1618
Veterinary Cancer Society 395
veterinary education 4505
USA 1615, 7946
veterinary profession, Mexico 5338
wild animals 2255
animal welfare 4472
World Association of Veterinary Microbiologists, Immunologists and Specialists in Infectious Diseases 1610
World Buffalo Congress 1035
zoo animals 2948
Congenital abnormalities
calves
anaemia 4953
aortic valvular dysplasia 724
atresia coli 1968, 6332
bone diseases 4960
chuzan virus, Japan 5526
craniopagus 5680
hypotrichia, prognathia 7646
jaundice 4953
silage 7012
cats
atresia ani 4264
urinary incontinence 6355
cattle
arthrogryposis 145
atresia coli 5674
breeds 2611
heart 2625
rectovaginal constriction 4238
spinal diseases 6999
dogs
arteries 4977
Congenital abnormalities *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
carpus, hyperflexion 7032
eyes, coloboma 748
jaws, malocclusion 5697
portosystemic shunts, hepatocellular damage 2001
foals, atresia coli 2604
goats, peromelia 4963
horses
brachygnathia 4222
eyes 2595
heart 2607
polydactylism 4226
spermatozoa 2710
testicular feminization 5774
vena cava 328
lambs, patent urachus 206
pigs, vertebral column 739
rams, abomasum 6336
sheep, hypotrichia 7666
Congenital functional anomalies, sheep, ovaries 5062
Congenital infection
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus 3170, 3177
bovine oncovirus 4278
goats
bovine diarrhoea virus 3181
Brucella abortus 1058
horses, equine arteritis virus 4047
Congenital metabolic anomalies
cattle
citrullinaemia 5030, 6390, 7724
erythrocytic protoporphyria 799
mannosidosis 222
β-mannosidosis 7645
maple syrup urine disease 6390, 7727
protoporphyria 7728
dogs
copper toxicosis 3548
zinc, acrodermatitis 5767
Congenital neoplasms, cattle, case reports 767
Congenital tremor, calves 6326
Conidiobolus, sheep, Australia 6224
Conjunctiva
dogs, microbial flora 2957
fowls
immunoglobulins 7140
lymphocytes 3693
myoepithelium 3696
myofibroblasts 3696
Conjunctivitis
buffaloes, IBR IPV virus 5521
cats, *Chlamydia psittaci* 531
cattle, fetus, placentitis 818
Fringillidae, cytomegalovirus 3273
Constipation, cats, pelvic osteotomy 2915
Contagious ecthyma virus
Cameroon 6824
DNA fingerprinting 1805
ELISA, Saudi Arabia 4082
goats, ear tagging 6823
goats × ibex, Israel 3086
isolation, cell culture 1804
monoclonal antibodies 1209
sheep
immune response 5545
lymphatic system, immune response 1208
skin, immune response 3196
Contagious equine metritis (*see* endometritis, *Taylorella)*
Continuing education, veterinarians, India 1011
Contraceptives
dogs, norethisterone 5135
mares, oestrogens, progesterone 5875
Contrast media
diatrizoate, dogs, arthrography 2885
dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 7302
iohexol, dogs, adverse effects 5927
iopamidol, dogs, spine 7900
ioxaglate, dogs, arthrography 2885
metrizamide, dogs, spine 7900
Cooperia
cattle
morantel, controlled release 1318
oxfendazole, controlled release 1318
resistance, age 176
Cooperia *cont.*
drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3377
sheep, anthelmintic resistance 4199
Copepoda
haematopoietic necrosis virus 617
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, antiparasitic agents 3345-3346
Copper
buffaloes, pregnancy 1544
calves, poisoning 3546
cattle
deficiency 2033
neutrophils 794
poisoning 5791
dogs
binding proteins 7853
deficiency 814
toxicology, hereditary diseases 7030
toxicosis 3548
sheep
distribution 6427
hypocupraemia 6395
poisoning 1426, 2729, 4347
Heliotropium europaeum 1443
selenium 1427
wool 5066
Copper sulfate
fowls, poisoning 7104
Rana, poisoning 2060
Copulation, stallions, gonadorelin 6499
Cornea
calves, hereditary diseases 1974
cats, allografts 6600
dogs
allografts 6600
healing, epidermal growth factor 6341
lasers 7330, 7334
nerves 2866
Coronaviridae (*see also* specific coronaviruses)
Acinonyx jubatus, antibodies 3247
bovine coronavirus
acetylesterase 6152
cell membranes, receptors 4767
diarrhoea, Ethiopia 7001
DNA probes 1166, 6151
glycoproteins 5529, 6810
monoclonal antibodies 5530
haemagglutination 6152
leukocytes, cytotoxicity 4761
monoclonal antibodies 7510
calves
diarrhoea 4069
ELISA 4052
cats
coronavirus, immunological techniques 6837
serological surveys 6839
cattle
colostral immunity 1194
diarrhoea 6808
haemagglutination tests 3157
immune response 1197
monoclonal antibodies 4766
winter dysentery 4071
dogs, Spain 5557
electron microscopy, protein A-gold 4526
mink 4803
murine hepatitis virus
monoclonal antibodies, assays 2505
polymerase chain reaction 1232
pigs
epidemic diarrhoea virus 6834
experimental infections 4795
monoclonal antibodies 4793
porcine respiratory coronavirus 597
respiratory coronavirus 4093
Canada 6164
messenger RNA 4792
USA 2477
respiratory diseases 1784, 6833
serology 4793
turkeys
enteritis 7569
pathogenicity 7569
Corpus luteum
buffaloes, oestrous cycle 5905
cows, milk, progesterone 2821
heifers, superovulation 5188
mares, oestrogens 6509

Corridor disease (*see Theileria lawrencei*)
Corticoliberin
dogs, adrenal gland diseases 7027
horses, amino acid sequencing 7225
Corticotropin, horses, exercise 3708
Corynebacterium
dogs, urinary tract diseases 4674
hamsters 498
pigs, urinary tract disease, diagnosis 499
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
culture media 1729
goats
bacterial antigens 1730
Brazil 501
experimental infection 500
immunization 43, 3952
Malaysia 2362
perineum 7435
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 732
sheep
Argentina 497
bacterial antigens 1730
experimental infection 1725
immune response 1128
immunization 1129, 1726-1728, 3952
live vaccines 7434
pathology 496
pyogranulomas, monocytes 5089
Tasmania 1127
transformation, electroporation 495
Corynebacterium renale, cattle, carrier state 6730
Cost benefit analysis
cattle diseases
acaricides, Zambia 670
mastitis, dry period therapy 41
Coumarins
isoferprenin 2083
rodenticides, residues 5150
Cowdria
Caribbean 5464
cattle, Yugoslavia 2394
DNA sequencing 6766
life cycle 5463
mice, cell mediated immunity 1762
RNA, nucleotide sequences 4709
sheep, DNA probes 3987
vectors 4708
Coxiella
books 1031
cattle
Germany 2389-2390
Japan 63
enzyme immunoassays 6100
milk, immunization 1759
sheep
abortion 1158
serological surveys, Canada 3105
Coyotes
Brucella abortus, immunological techniques 1056
canine parvovirus, USA 4809
distemper virus, USA 4809
Creatine, horses, muscles, assays 2832
Creatine kinase
assay, techniques 4437
blood chemistry, haemolysis 7242
dogs, blood specimen collection 4442
horses
blood specimen collection 4442
fitness 7846
isoenzymes 2839
pigs, stress 3430, 5894
turkeys, heart diseases, hypertrophy 759
Creatinine
blood, assays 3706
horses, muscles, assays 2832
Crocodylia
Caiman crocodilus, Poxviridae 3139
fatty degeneration 5770
haematology 5235
Poxviridae 4128
Crop, chicks, anaerobes 5979
Crustacea
Artemia
sulfamethoxazole, assays 2126
trimethoprim, assays 2126
Cryogenic surgery, cats, squamous cell carcinoma 2227
Cryptococcus neoformans
aviary birds
disease transmission 1261
zoonoses 1261
birds, Germany 4845
cats, fluconazole 4154
horses, pneumonia 7579
Cryptorchidism, cats, surgery 5787
Cryptosporidium
books 1023
buffaloes, Cuba 6256
calves
Chile 4060
colostral immunity 1289
colostrum 6908
cats, disease prevalence 1907
cattle 3306
immune response 5616
immunoglobulins, colostrum 138
sulfadimethoxine 7590
chicks, experimental infections 2552
fowls
bursa fabricii 5617
Morocco 1906
goats, mixed infections 7591
lambs, Chile 139
mice, pathogenesis 1288
Myocastor, Poland 3310
partridges, Italy 1287
pheasants, Italy 1287
Psittaciformes, beak and feather disease 4166
rabbits, Cuba 6257
rats, diarrhoea 4167
red deer, newborn animals 3311
Cuba
poultry diseases
geese 714
guineafowls 5726
Culicidae, Rift Valley fever virus, Kenya 90
Culicoides
African horse sickness virus, ELISA 83
bluetongue, disease transmission 4130
bluetongue virus 663
transmission 6273
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, disease transmission 4130
horses, hypersensitivity 1917
vectors, African horse sickness virus 6798
Culling
cattle
India 1983
Iraq 5676
cows, Hungary 7013
Culture media
Babesia bovis 3318
bacteria 2256
Brucella 1628
Campylobacter fetus 1628
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 1729
Edwardsiella ictaluri 1106
embryos 2224
Mycoplasma 1743
Salmonella 3029
enrichment broths 7315
Cyanides, *Prunus brachybotrya* 7777
Cyanobacteria
cytotoxicity 6769
dogs, toxicity 4716
fish ponds 5470
microcystins 3994
Microcystis, hepatotoxins 7462
Microcystis aeruginosa, carp 6768
toxicity 4717
toxins, enterocytes 7118
Cyathostominae, horses, benzimidazoles, drug resistance 7608
Cyathostomum, horses, pathology 7609
Cyclophosphamide, fowls, embryonic development 5815
Cyprinidae
Aeromonas hydrophila, live vaccines 6015
Cytophaga, Germany 2400
Notemigonus crysoleucas, Reoviridae 5594
Cysteine
dogs, urinary calculi 7035
fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 5773
Cysteine *cont.*
sheep, nitrates 828
Cysticercosis
calves, experimental infection 4190
cattle
diagnosis 6943
risk factors, sewage 6944
pigs, immunoblotting 1305
Cystine
cats, immune system 812
dogs, calculi, epidemiology 3453
urinary calculi 3522
Cysts
deer, liver diseases 4269
horses
keratitis 1965
subchondral lesions 4944
uterus 1415
mares, uterus 6411
Cytochromes, sheep, liver 6495
Cytoecetes (*see also Ehrlichia*)
Cytoecetes phagocytophila, calves, Irish Republic 1761
Cytogenetics, cats, sarcoma 1390
Cytokines
bluetongue virus, pathogenesis 1205
Borna disease virus, messenger RNA 3143
cows
mammary glands 4356
placenta 299
Cytology
dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 2896
fishes 3471
horses
joint diseases 1335
respiratory system 3399
Cytomegalovirus, aviary birds, Fringillidae 3273
Cytophaga
Anguilla, Germany 2400
Cyprinidae, Germany 2400
enzymes 3112
trout, UK 7463
Cytophaga columnaris, rainbow trout, dermatitis 4718
Cytophagaceae, *Capnocytophaga canimorsus,* zoonoses 2401
Cytoplasmic inclusions, Psittaciformes, beak and feather disease 615
Cytotoxicity
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 4603
cyanobacteria 6769
horses
histocompatibility 251
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 1447
pigs, fluorescein isothiocyanate 7137
Damalinia
sheep
cypermethrin 7596
pyrethroids 5625
Deafness, dogs, hereditary diseases 5696, 5706-5707
Debeaking
chicks, analgesics 4400
fowls, fright 6560
Decapoda
Aerococcus viridans, diagnosis 6059
Astacus astacus, Aphanomyces astaci 6223
bacteriology 6584
lobsters, oxytetracycline, drug residues 2113
Macrobrachium rosenbergii, humoral immunity 7788
Panaeus japonicus, Gibberella fujikuroi 6221
Penaeus
books 391
Parvoviridae 1877
Rhabdoviridae 7570
Penaeus aztecus, Baculovirus penaei 2531
Penaeus monodon
baculovirus 1872
diseases 4273
Vibrio alginolyticus, immune response 2280
Vibrio harveyi 1643
Vibrio splendidus 1643

Decapoda *cont.*
Penaeus monodon cont.
Vibrio vulnificus, agglutination 7382
Penaeus stylirostris
infectious hypodermal haematopoietic necrosis virus, Panama 4151
viral diseases, Panama 4151
Penaeus vannamei
Baculovirus penaei 618
infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus 5595
reovirus 618
Vibrio, Thailand 6001
Decoquinate, calves, efficacy 2548
Deep litter housing, hens, environment 2206
Deer farming, tuberculosis, zoonoses 506
Deficiency diseases
buffaloes, iodine, anoestrus 2713
cats, thiamin 3458
cattle
copper 2033
retinol 2032
cows, iodine, anoestrus 2713
dogs, copper 814
ducks, sodium chloride 3527
sheep, zinc 7079
Dehorning
cattle, sinusitis 7004
goats 1002
Dehydration
calves, transport of animals 5925
dromedaries, water intake 5864
horses
arid climate 7210
impaction colic 3400
Delayed type hypersensitivity
fowls
circadian rhythm 2757
endotoxins, catecholamines 257
Mycobacterium bovis 7436
Delphinium, alkaloids, toxicity 5796
Demodex
dogs
drug therapy 1301
ivermectin 6281
predisposition 1301
Demyelination
cattle, hereditary diseases 1975
distemper virus, antigen antibody reactions 3231
Denmark
cattle diseases
mastitis 6068
summer mastitis, seasons 3064
furbearing animals, disease statistics 5721
reports, animal diseases 7936
Dentistry
dogs 3795
clindamycin 4975
hereditary diseases 207
surgery 4975
horses, postoperative complications 5316-5317
small animal practice 1582
Deoxyribonuclease 1, *Streptococcus bovis* 4643
Dermacentor
cattle, feeding 160
dogs, *Babesia canis* 3317
Dermanyssus gallinae, aviary birds, pyrethroids 667
Dermatitis
cows, acral lick dermatitis 6329
dog 6338
fowls, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2328
goats 5689
rainbow trout, *Cytophaga columnaris*, mucus 4718
Dermatobia, sheep, Brazil 6929
Dermatomycoses
cats 4157
USA 5599
cattle, didecyldimethylammonium chloride 6225
dogs 4157
USA 5599
domestic animals 3814
horses, Italy 4846
otters 6883
Dermatophilus, pigs, tonsils 509
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle, Belgium 1135
goats × ibex, Israel 3086
haemolysis, sheep erythrocytes 4683
lambs, immunization, nutrient deficiencies 3962
piglets 3085
sheep
nutritional state 6080
T6 lymphocyte antigens 3961
St. Lucia, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1736
survival
soil 508
water 508
Dermatophytes (*see also Microsporum, Trichophyton*)
cats, immune response 5600
Detomidine
calves
anaesthetics 2803
haemodynamics 904
cows, mammary glands, clinical examination 7810
goats, anaesthesia 3663
horses
drug combinations 901
epinephrine, haemodynamics 3661
halothane, haemodynamics 6485
laryngoscopy 5156
residues 5143
sedative effects 5854
stress 7189
tiletamine, zolazepam 7809
Detoxicants
Gingko biloba, bromethalin 5073
lactulose, sheep, urea 829
Dexamethasone
calves, thymus gland 2790
cattle
drug residues 5136
neutrophils, oxidation 857
horses
histamine 720
laminitis 720
pigs, fetal death, mummification 2718
sheep, parturition, induction 5845
sows, follicles 4319
Diabetes
cats, fructosamine 377
dogs
alkaline phosphatse 5713
alloxan 3443
blood proteins 4980
dietary fibre 3443
fibre 4310
fructosamine 377, 5695
Diagnostic techniques
cattle, tuberculosis 1130
horses
nervous system diseases 1967
reviews 989
scintigraphy 4506
pigs, ocular fluids 2895
reports 7934
Diamfenetide
Cervus elaphus 4185
Fasciola hepatica, drug combinations 4888
Diaphragm
horses
hernia, anaesthesia 7198
phrenic nerves 963
pigs, hernia 4970
Diarrhoea
Bacteroides 3903
calves
aetiology 1972
blood chemistry 1354
Buscopan compositum 7726
Chile 4060
combined vaccines 3191
Coronaviridae 4069
Escherichia coli 6664
toxins 2310
fluid therapy 4950
histamine 3418
Japan 3409
methaemoglobin 5756
rotavirus 2452, 2455
cats
Campylobacter 5996
Diarrhoea *cont.*
cats *cont.*
Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins 2359
cattle
bovine coronavirus 6808
Coronaviridae 4071
Escherichia coli 1667
Ethiopia 7001
torovirus 2453
dogs
Campylobacter 5996, 6635
Campylobacter upsaliensis 1632
Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins 2359
Escherichia coli 7411
pancreatic diseases 813
dromedaries, *Escherichia coli* 443
foals, intestinal microflora 4571
hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 3947
horses 3406
lambs, terminal ileitis 3427
mink, feed, lipids 6401
piglets
Escherichia infections 4608
olaquindox 1508
pathogenesis 1360
Spain 6671
Tritrichomonas suis 1278
pigs
Bacteroides fragilis 1088
Escherichia coli 1667, 7407
pararotavirus 3229
rotavirus 2476, 3229, 4097
rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 444
rats, *Cryptosporidium* 4167
Diazepam
Castor, anaesthesia, halothane 1515
cats, urine spraying 4497
cattle, ketamine 1512
Phocidae, immobilization 908
rats, thyroid hormones 7834
sheep, ketamine 289
Dichlorvos
carp, immune response 2730
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, application methods 3346
rainbow trout, acetylcholinesterase 4326
salmon, Norway 3345
Dicrocoelium
cattle
anthelmintics 3352
Switzerland 166
sheep
epidemiology 3351
Germany 2579
pathogenesis 673
Dictionaries
agriculture, French-English 6609
animal production, German-English 7345
animal science, trilingual 1602
epidemiology 1597
veterinary medicine 7941
German 1026
trilingual 1602
Dictyocaulidae, *Dictyocaulus eckerti*, reindeer 6975
Dictyocaulus viviparus
antigens 683
Cervus elaphus 6309
ELISA 178
Germany 174
moxidectin 6295, 7613
rotational grazing 3362
Didelphidae, *Didelphis virginiana*, microbial flora, digestive system 3832
Dietary carbohydrate, horses, metabolism, exercise 7232
Dietary fat, calves, polyunsaturated fatty acids 3509
Dietary protein
dogs, intestinal diseases 4252
fowls, ascites 2006
sheep, deficiency, bones 2043
Diets
cats
iodine, thyroxine 7833
neck, pathology 7084
renal clearance 4265
cattle, abomasum displacement 6333
cows, urea, lysosomal enzymes 7235

Diets *cont.*
feline urological syndrome 224
fibre, dogs, hyperglycaemia 4310
foals, enteral feeding solution 221
fowls, *Eimeria tenella*, pathogenicity 6907
goats
kid vigour 6565
maternal behaviour 6566
piglets, intestines, cells 2816
pigs
bacterial inhibitory residues 5038
intestines, cells 2816
turkeys, stunting syndrome 5772
Difloxacin, dogs, cartilage 5077
Digestion
donkeys, exercise 913
horses, exercise 913
sheep, *Arctotheca calendula* 3518
Digestive absorption, sheep, helminthoses 2585
Digestive disorders
cattle, chronic indigestion, vitamin B complex 6330
rabbits 4984
Digestive juices, lipase, dogs, secretion 5180
Digestive system
ducks, endocrine cells 2868
lambs, enzymes 7214
piglets, hydrochloric acid, microbial flora 7736
turkeys
embryology 298
postnatal development 298
Digestive tract motility
dogs, endoscopy 3781
goats
rumen distension 1357
xylazine, tolazoline 1513
sheep
clonidine 5868
GABA receptors 5179
Dimethyl sulfoxide
cell lines, cryopreservation 7906
horses
adverse effects 7108
laminitis 7073
Dimetridazole
budgerigars, poisoning 2066
drug residues, turkeys, assays 5836
pigs
drug metabolism 2132
drug residues 3627
Diminazene
cattle
Trypanosoma brucei 129
Trypanosoma congolense 129, 1899
drug resistance, Somalia 6889
Dipetalonema
dogs
disease prevalence, USA 5659
greyhounds 2590
Diphyllobothrium, salmon, Irish Republic 676
Diplodia, sheep, fetal death 4161
Diplostomidae, trout, immune response 6942
Diptera
biological control, books 1021
cattle, mastitis, disease transmission 2565
pig housing, cyfluthrin 2568
Dipylidium
cats, transmission, *Ctenocephalides felis* 705
dogs, transmission, *Ctenocephalides felis* 705
Dirofilaria
Aedes, vectors 6306
aspirin 3386
Australia 4920
blood chemistry, peptides 4205
blood proteins 5658
Brazil 709
cats, urinary retention 1333
Culex, vectors 6306
data collection 1955
diagnosis
agglutination tests 6970
economics 2588
serological techniques 6973
dipyridamole 3386
disease prevalence, USA 5659
Dirofilaria *cont.*
drug therapy
milbemycin oxime 3388
ticlopidine 3387
eye diseases 4921
fibrinogen 3385
glomerulonephritis, pathology 185
immune response 4201
inapparent infections 4206
ivermectin 1951, 3384
Japan 4206
mice, passive immunity 184
occult infections 4919
Panama 1954
platelets 3385
USA 1332
Disease control
books, German 5331
cattle
ELISA 2631
mastitis, Poland 487
tuberculosis, books 5336
Disease models
AIDS
books 3831
feline immunodeficiency virus 1828
chick embryos, mycotoxins 5603
dogs, gastritis 7195
horses, endometritis 3041
otitis media, cats, pathogenesis 2003
Disease prevalence, maps, books 2936
Disease prevention
cattle, cost benefit analysis 722
cows, mastitis 488
veterinarians 2924
Disease resistance
cattle
bovine leukosis 6366
facial eczema 5607
heritability 6995
mastitis 3934
respiratory diseases 6996
trypanotolerance 2546
dogs, predisposition 7023
fowls
aflatoxins 1886
avian leukosis, genes 790
avian oncovirus 7717
Escherichia coli 4362
Marek's disease 219, 4294, 7066
Staphylococcus aureus 34
goats 862
pigs, African swine fever 595
rainbow trout, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 616
salmon, stress 489
sheep
Brachiaria decumbens, heritability 4345
Haemonchus contortus 5652
Disease statistics
Animal Health Yearbook 7343
dairy cattle, Norway 1973
Japan 5326
Disease surveys
birds, Australia 3469
bovine diarrhoea virus 3180, 3182
persistent infections 3172
cattle, Byelorussia 3411
dogs, pancreatic diseases 3448
horses, internal parasites 3358
pigs
arthritis 3432
biological indicators 4247
Netherlands 2636
viral diseases, Zaire 1802
Disease transmission
bovine leukosis, embryo transfer 4282
calves, *Salmonella* 25
Disinfectants
Aledan 2201
antiviral agents 976-977
cattle
teats 3060, 5415
Staphylococcus aureus 3048
chlorhexidine, horses, penis 6497
chlorhexidine gluconate 1691
chlorine dioxide 1691
chlorous acid 1691
horses, fibroblasts 1691
hydrogen peroxide, eggs 345
Disinfectants *cont.*
iodine, Salmonidae, toxicology 2069
KN-10 3739
Microsporum canis 1264
pigs, pneumonia 7452
sodium formate 2738
teats 4681, 5256
assays 7275
Virkon, insects 2198
Disinfection
animal housing 5974
bacteria, pigs 5351
eggs
ammonium compounds 975
formaldehyde 3738
liquid wastes 2199
manures
biogas plants 7880
Salmonella, heat 1674
microwave radiation 5913
poultry housing 4467
formaldehyde 3738
road vehicles 5912
Salmonella senftenberg 1105
SPF husbandry 5270
teats, bovine mastitis 3065
Dislocations
cows, hips 3744
dogs
hips 4546, 7926
neck, surgery 3805
patella 4256
foals, phalanges 7627
horses
hips 3404
tarsus 7634
Distemper virus
brain, antigens 4108
coyotes, USA 4809
demyelination, antigen antibody reactions 3231
dogs, nervous system diseases 4796
ELISA 4109
monoclonal antibodies 1220
foxes
cytoplasmic inclusions 7545
humoral immunity 4119
nuclear inclusions 7545
France 1222, 4107
immune response 1221
immunization, encephalitis 1826
mink 4124
disease control, Denmark 6179
maternal immunity 7543
Spain 7542
monoclonal antibodies, mice, immunization 7528
phylogenetics 110
seals, immunization 5571
strain differences 3230
Diuretics
cattle 5151
frusemide, horses, blood pressure 5140
DNA
cattle
lymphocytes, leucine 2749
papillomavirus 4070
chicks, liver, postnatal development 7215
Chlamydia psittaci, virulence, restriction endonuclease analysis 5466
equine herpesvirus, restriction mapping 555
fingerprinting, dogs, paternity 2907
fowls, thymocytes, glucocorticoids 267
Herpesviridae 5292
pigs, tissues, age 3702
Streptococcus uberis, nucleotide sequences 38
thymidine, incorporation 5204
Treponema hyodysenteriae, restriction endonuclease analysis 5455
DNA hybridization
alcelaphine herpesvirus 6186
Aujeszky virus, diagnosis 4730
bluetongue virus 2461, 4078
border disease virus 3202
bovine diarrhoea virus 4066
bovine oncovirus, lymphosarcoma 2019
Herpesviridae
mice 6182
rats 6182

DNA hybridization *cont.*
Pasteurella multocida 1657
DNA probes
Aeromonas salmonicida 5368
Babesia caballi 146
Babesia equi 147
birds of prey, DNA fingerprinting 3777
Blastomyces dermatitidis 3286
bluetongue virus 1803
bovine coronavirus 6151
bovine diarrhoea virus 567, 2460, 3176
bovine oncovirus, molecular cloning 7699
bovine papillomavirus, sarcoid 556
Brucella 3842
Campylobacter 1637
cats, month, asaccharolytic anaerobes 5348
Clostridium perfringens, drug resistance 4670
Cowdria ruminantium, sheep 3987
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 1787
haematopoietic necrosis virus 1874
IBR IPV virus 566
infectious bursal disease virus 5587
interleukins 4527
Leptospira interrogans 6752
Mycoplasma capricolum 6759
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 6761
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 6093
Mycoplasma iowae 2385
Mycoplasma synoviae 6761
Pasteurella haemolytica 1653
plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 6661
porcine respiratory coronavirus 4093
Salmonella 1679, 6676
feeds 29
Salmonella enteritidis 2320
Salmonella typhimurium 3911
swine fever virus 3207
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4093
visna maedi virus 3200
Dog diseases
atrial natriuretic peptide 2647
books 3815
Boxers, disease resistance 7023
diagnosis, books 2940
young animal diseases, USA 7037
Dogs
books 7346
surgery 2920
Dolphins
disease surveys 7040
morbillivirus 610, 3250
Italy 6847
residues, USA 1436
Staphylococcus aureus 5407
Donkeys
anaesthesia 7200
Gasterophilus, Morocco 4869
Dopamine, pigs, coronary vessels 7180
Doping
conferences, chromatography 5343
horses
liquid chromatography 2143
reserpine, liquid chromatography 1491
immunoaffinity chromatography 5296
Dosage, fish farming 4367
Dourine (*see also Trypanosoma equiperdum*)
Doxapram, horses, pharmacokinetics 7185
Draught animals
cattle
exercise 7247
thyroid hormones 4428
conferences, animal welfare 396
dromedaries, work stress 6489
Drinking
dromedaries, dehydration 5864
fowls
angiotensin 1532
endorphins 1532
horses, transport, stress 3751
pigs, social ranking 2883
Drinking water
animals, bacterial contamination 4469
fowls
ascites, chlorides 2010
temperature, performance 2878
Dromedaries
aflatoxins 625
anaesthesia, xylazine, ketamine 1517
anthelmintics 6310
Aspergillus fumigatus 7577
blood chemistry, enzymes 1549
blood coagulation factors 7865
blood proteins 7864
body temperature, water deprivation 912
brain
fetal development 1559
thermoregulation 5175
Cephalopina titillator 2569
Clostridium perfringens 6727
diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* 443
disease surveys, Somalia 3465
draught animals, stress 6489
drug metabolism 5100
endometrium, electron microscopy 5911
enzymes, climate 5899
erythrocytes, lipids 7254
Ethiopia, parasitoses 3464
eyelids, nictitating membrane 7270
fetus, age determination 6549
fluorosis 5067
haemolytic complement, indicator systems 7863
helminths 6310
kidneys, ultrastructure 974
leukocytes, reproductive phase 2756
liver, biopsy 7316
Onchocerca armillata, pathology 6976
Onchocerca fasciata, Saudi Arabia 186
parturition, cloprostenol 3638
phalanges, osteology 7269
poisoning, *Iphiona aucheri* 7117
pyometra, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 2714
Salmonella, carrier state 5397
Sarcoptes, ivermectin 7602
Sarcoptes scabiei, zoonoses 4881
serological surveys, United Arab Emirates 4268
sinuses, veins 973
Theileria, Egypt 6268
Toxoplasma, Sudan 7592
triflupromazine, haemodynamics 909
water deprivation, saliva 6516
Yersinia enterocolitica 1684
Drug combinations
amoxicillin, gentamicin 5414
cattle diseases, *Escherichia coli* 441
Drug excretion, heifers, antibiotics 5824
Drug formulations, books 5969
Drug metabolism
cattle, enzymes 2836
dromedaries 5100
goats 5100
pigs
dimetridazole 2132
furazolidone, liver cells 275
sheep 5100
intestines 1502
sulfamethoxypyridazine, *Escherichia* infections 2785
Drug residues
17α-methyltestosterone, trout, assays 5131
ampicillin, fishes, assays 2118
anabolics
Belgium 884
cattle, assays 5283
horses, detection 5125
immunoaffinity chromatography 5296
USA 883
antibiotics
calves 874
USA 369, 2780
cattle, Poland 4374
heifers 5824
milk 270, 272, 3611
pigs, Poland 4374
apramycin, eggs 3614
assays 2099
benzimidazoles
cattle 2129
assays 2133
benzylpenicillin
assays 2124
reviews 3598
butorphanol, cattle, milk 3653
Drug residues *cont.*
carbadox
pigs, assays 3605
reviews 3598
ceftiofur, cattle, milk 7149
chloramphenicol
assays 7148, 7157
cattle, assays 2123
detection 2108
meat hygiene 5832
milk 5832
detection 2109
pigs, detection 2109
cimaterol
assays 5148, 6479
calves, assays 5149
clenbuterol
assays 5148, 6479
calves, assays 5149
cattle
assays 5142
enzyme immunoassay 5137
horses, assays 5145
urine, assays 5147
veal calves 1433
clofentezine, cattle, assays 6471
clopidol, eggs 5121
closantel, reviews 3598
coccidiostats, fowls, assays 7147
conferences 2952
detomidine, horses, chromatography 5143
dexamethasone, cattle 5136
dibutyltin dilaurate, turkeys 4381
diethylstilbestrol, assays 5133
dimetridazole
pigs 3627
turkeys, assays 5836
doping, immunoaffinity chromatography 5296
enrofloxacin, fishes 5103
ethinylestradiol, cattle, assays 5132
florfenicol, assays 7157
flumequine
eggs 5820
fishes 5103
fowls 5819
food animals, Norway 5817
foods, conferences 1039
fowls, Mexico 2777
furazolidone, pigs, assays 2102
gentamicin, milk, assays 2114
Germany 896
identification, electrophoresis bioautography 7797
ipronidazole, turkeys, assays 5836
ivermectin
pigs, chromatography 280
reviews 3598
levamisole
meat, chromatography 3630
reviews 3598
lincomycin, chromatography 2781
lumichrome, pigs 5111
methyltestosterone, assays 5129
milk 3774
miloxocin, fishes, assays 7158
nandrolone
assays 5127, 5129
cattle
immunoenzyme techniques 5130
radioimmunoassay 2897
immunoenzyme techniques 5128
pigs 5126
neomycin, milk, chromatography 3610
nitrofural, fowls, assays 5837
nitrofurans, assays 7148
oestrogens, cattle, assays 3637
olaquindox, reviews 3598
oxolinic acid
assays 2101
fishes 3602, 5103
Ictalurus punctatus 6468
Salmonidae 3604
water pollution 2100
oxytetracycline
carp 3615
lobsters 2113
Oncorhynchus tschawytscha 7789
reviews 3598
salmon, assays 7153
water pollution 2100

Drug residues *cont.*
penicillins
cattle, detection 2106
meat, chromatography 6469
milk, ELISA 271
pigs, Mexico 2777
procaine, horses, chromatography 6478
salbutamol
assays 6479
calves, assays 5149
sarafloxacin, fishes 5103
steroid hormones, calves 5123
sulfadimidine
milk 878
assays 5117
pigs, assays 2125
sulfonamides
calves 874
USA 369, 2780
cattle 4378
assays 7166
eggs 3624
fowls, assays 7147
HPLC 5835
milk 270, 2783
detection 7145
pigs
assays 7166
zone electrophoresis 7799
salmon, chromatography 3621
sympathomimetics
cattle, assays 5146
horses, assays 5145
testosterone, tilapia 4392
tetracyclines
detection 2105
Japan 2117
milk 5821, 7150
Salmonidae 3616
thiabendazole, meat, chromatography 3630
thiamphenicol, assays 7157
tissues 6466
trimethoprim
cattle 441
eggs 869
tylosin, cattle, assays 7156
zeranol, calves, assays 5134
Drug resistance
Aeromonas hydrophila 2986, 7387
fishes, antibiotics 3879
plasmids 2994
Aeromonas salmonicida
oxytetracycline 7795
quinolones 7795
salmon 6011
Bacillus anthracis 3075
South Africa 42
bacteria
antibiotics 1620
birds 4
disk agar diffusion 4375
Israel 2956
mares, endometritis 5982
minimum inhibitory concentration 4375
Bordetella avium, plasmids 4574
Brucella melitensis 402
Clostridium perfringens, DNA probes 4670
Cooperia, benzimidazoles 3377
Cyathostominae, cambendazole 1309
Eimeria tenella, coccidiostats 7588
Enterobacteriaceae, oxytetracycline 2115
Enterococcus faecalis, cattle, antibiotics 4644
equine rhinopneumonitis virus, antiviral agents 557
Escherichia coli
apramycin 4616
cattle, Denmark 1664
India 6657
meat 4607
pigs, Denmark 1664
Haemonchus
fenbendazole 694
levamisole 694, 6950
thiabendazole 694
Haemonchus contortus
benzimidazoles 700
cattle, ivermectin 5640
Drug resistance *cont.*
Haemonchus contortus cont.
goats
anthelmintics 7618
ivermectin 5640
ivermectin 693, 1323, 4918
levamisole 3378
sheep
anthelmintics 4915
benzimidazoles 5654
ivermectin 4905
thiabendazole 6953
Lactobacillus 6722
Nematoda
anthelmintics
diagnosis 6302
UK 6957
benzimidazoles 5639
sheep 6960
horses, benzimidazoles 7608
sheep, fenbendazole 6962
Ostertagia ostertagi, morantel 1313
Pasteurella haemolytica 3000
ampicillin 6025
cattle 3001
Pasteurella multocida 1657
cattle 3001
pigs 2292
Plesiomonas shigelloides 2986
Salmonella
Canada 6692
UK 447, 6042
Salmonella dublin
cattle, plasmids 6044
pigs, plasmids 6044
Salmonella typhimurium, apramycin 4616
sheep, foot rot 2257
Shigella flexneri, *Macaca* 7422
Staphylococcus
cattle, mastitis 5416
pigs 6056
Staphylococcus aureus
Argentina 3046
cattle, mastitis 472
chloramphenicol 3053
milk 6710
Staphylococcus hyicus
antibiotics 1110
plasmids 4637
Staphylococcus intermedius, dogs, plasmids 4636
Streptococcus
cattle
antibiotics 1701, 4644
mastitis 5416
man, antibiotics 1701
Seriola quinqueradiata 1113
tetracyclines 467
Streptococcus agalactiae, Argentina 3046
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, Argentina 3046
Streptococcus suis
antibiotics 3042
penicillins 3040
Strongylidae, oxibendazole 6948
teicoplanin 5826
Teladorsagia
benzimidazoles, goats 3376
goats, anthelmintics 7620
ivermectin, goats 3376
sheep, levamisole 7617
Teladorsagia circumcincta, benzimidazoles 175
Treponema hyodysenteriae 1147, 6089
antibiotics 3098
Trichostrongylidae
ivermectin 6958
moxidectin 6958
sheep, benzimidazoles 4906, 6955
Trichostrongylus
fenbendazole 694
levamisole 694
thiabendazole 694
Trichostrongylus colubriformis, sheep, levamisole 6953
Trypanosoma brucei
diminazene 129
isometamidium 129
Trypanosoma congolense
diminazene 129
isometamidium 129
Drug resistance *cont.*
vancomycin 5826
Vibrio anguillarum
oxytetracycline 7795
quinolones 7795
Vibrio salmonicida
antibiotics 2981
oxytetracycline 7795
quinolones 7795
tetracyclines 3877
Yersinia ruckeri
oxytetracycline 7795
quinolones 7795
Drug synergy
amoxicillin, gentamicin 5823
antibiotics
cattle, mastitis 468
Streptococcus uberis 5417
sheep, parbendazole, oxfendazole 3631
Drug therapy
books, German 2939
cattle 5816
fish farming 2771
pigs 2637
Drug toxicity
antiinflammatory agents 7112
carbamates, cattle diseases 2614
cisplatin, dogs, kidneys 2733
doxorubicin
cyclophosphamide, dogs 1385
dogs, cardiotoxicosis 5074
doxycycline, horses 2736
fenbendazole 2734
flunixin, horses 1435
furazolidone 2068
ducks 834-835
gentamicin, horses, kidneys 833
ivermectin
cats 7111
dogs 2732
malachite green 3559
monensin
fowls 241
tiamulin, pigs 4333
nicarbazin, fowls 243
olaquindox 2734
phenobarbital, dogs, liver diseases 2735
rafoxanide, sheep 7763
sulfaquinoxaline 2734
thiabendazole, teratogenicity 7765
thiacetarsamide, cats 1486
tiamulin, monensin, fowls 4379
tiletamine 7109
zolazepam, rabbits 5164
Drugs
books, French 7937
dictionaries, France 1599
fish farming, Norway 4366
Nigeria 2097
prescriptions, Norway 4366
reviews 5965
Dry period
cows
bones, metabolism 4429
mammary glands, involution 965
mastitis
drug therapy 3051
therapy 41
milk, cell counting 4353
mastitis 4654
Duck hepatitis virus
blood chemistry, acylase 4146
chronic course 2525
ELISA 7568
inactivated vaccines 4831
kidneys 6870
liver, pH 5590
neoplasms 6869
pancreas 6870
virulence 3266
Duck plague virus
Anseriformes, immunosuppressive agents 3267
Belgium 6208
Ducks (*see also* Anseriformes)
avipoxvirus, Malaysia 2435
duck fattening, muscular diseases 7048
Escherichia coli, septicaemia 1099
muscovy ducks, goose parvovirus 1867
Pasteurella anatipestifer, immunization 4597

Duodenum
cattle, fetal development 333
dogs, endoscopy 3781, 5297
horses, glands 326
ruminants, Brunner's glands 7213
Dust
animal housing, microorganisms 2872
horses, respiratory diseases 4685
Dwarfism, cattle, silage 7012
Dyes, trout, toxicology 3563
Dystocia
buffaloes, fetotomy 7745
cows
adrenal cortex, stimulation 7746
predisposition 6422
stress 7746
ewes, serum haptoglobin 6425
heifers, aetiology 3534
Ear diseases
cats, total ear canal ablation, lateral bulla osteotomy 5715
foxes, fungi 6882
rabbits, *Psoroptes cuniculi,* ivermectin 4880
Ears
buffaloes, morphology 7261
dogs, microbial flora 2260
elephants, thermoregulation 5174
East Coast fever (*see Theileria parva)*
ECG (*see* Electrocardiograms)
Echinococcus
Argentina 3355
cattle
Australia 4191
losses 6946
dogs
ELISA 6945
epidemiology 172
susceptibility 171
epsiprantel 1306
foxes
disease prevalence, Europe 545
Germany 4192
praziquantel 675
sheep
experimental infections 1940
host parasite relationship 6947
USSR 2580
Echocardiography
cats, cardiomyopathy, taurine 7737
dogs 3676
blood flow 2163
body weight 7825
breeds 7825
neoplasms 5013
horses
cardiac dimensions 5279
standardization 5281
racehorses, spontaneous contrast 4218
Economics (*see also* Cost benefit analysis)
beef cattle, mathematical models 5923
cattle
disease control 722
disease prevention 722
mastitis 2340
cattle diseases
Echinococcus 6946
helminthoses 3364
India 2630
mastitis 488
disease control 1711
Theileria parva, disease control 4171
Ectoparasites
domestic animals, Nigeria 6926
goats, control 668
medicinal plants, books 390
ultrasonic treatment, dogs, cats 3747
Ectoparasitoses, alpacas, ivermectin 7042
Ectopia, goats, mammary tissue, vulva 7661
Ecuador, cattle diseases, brucellosis 3861
Eczema
horses
drug therapy 4209
Norway 715
Edwardsiella ictaluri
culture media 1106
Ictalurus, immune response 3033
Ictalurus punctatus 1107
EEG (*see* Electroencephalography)
Egg drop syndrome (*see* Aviadenovirus)
Egg formation, budgerigars, hatchability 7098
Egg production, environmental temperature 7209
Egg shell
disease resistance
Escherichia coli 4611
Salmonella 4611
fowls
furosemide 5076
mouth diseases 7677
sulfanilamide 3626
keratin 314
microbial contamination 2259
Salmonella enteritidis, penetration 4628
structure, *Salmonella enteritidis,* penetration 4626
Egg yolk
fowls, trimethoprim, drug residues 869
immunity 1852
immunoglobulins 3018
IgA 5096
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, ELISA 1151
Eggs
bacteria, techniques 7901
disinfection 1105
ammonium compounds 975
hydrogen peroxide 345
drug residues
clopidol 5121
trimethoprim 869
nuclear magnetic resonance 1560
Salmonella enteritidis 457, 3915, 5402
antibodies 31
contamination 1681
detection 6687
food poisoning 4619
persistence 5403
Salmonella typhimurium, isolation 2319
turkeys, bacterial contamination 1098
Egtved virus (*see* Fish rhabdovirus)
Egypt, horse diseases, tooth diseases 1346
Ehrlichia
antigenic determinants 2391
antigens, immunoblotting 525
DNA 2391
dogs
ELISA 2392
immunoblotting 2392
mixed infections, *Babesia equi* 6266
Ehrlichia canis
dogs, mixed infections 5462
experimental infection, urine analysis 6764
haematopoiesis 527
serological surveys 3985
USA 1159
Ehrlichia equi, dogs, USA 1159
Ehrlichia ewingii, dogs, granulocytic ehrlichiosis 4707
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, sheep, leukocytes 1760
Ehrlichia platys
dogs
diagnosis 3986
platelets 3106
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 526
Ehrlichia risticii
arginine, interferon 7459
macrophages
cell culture 528
cell membranes, antigens 6765
polymerase chain reaction 1160
recombinant vaccines 2393
Eimeria (*see also* Coccidiosis)
calves, toltrazuril 4164
cattle 3306
colostral immunity 2549
fowls
immunity 6245
immunization 6251
sulfaquinoxaline 2551
goats
oocysts, faeces 1281
Spain 3302
Zimbabwe 641
piglets, experimental infection 6253
pigs, Zimbabwe 3301
sheep
Brazil 4857
USA 1279
Eimeria *cont.*
turkeys
coccidiostats 1284
monensin, ultrastructure 6906
Eimeria acervulina
fowls
antiprotozoal agents 4860
immune response 1905, 6902
intestinal absorption, amino acids 2550
pathogenesis 4858
recombinant vaccines 136
Eimeria bovis, cattle, lasalocid 6254
Eimeria brunetti
fowls
maduramicin 3307
salinomycin 3307
Eimeria debliecki, piglets, experimental infection 6249-6250
Eimeria dispersa, turkeys, diclazuril 6252
Eimeria gilruthi, sheep, UK 642
Eimeria maxima, fowls, intestines 3303
Eimeria mitis
fowls
maduramicin 3308
salinomycin 3308
Eimeria necatrix
chicks, Newcastle disease virus vaccine 1237
fowls, Newcastle disease, immunization 7587
Eimeria tenella
fowls
bacterial diseases, interactions 4859
coccidiostats, drug resistance 7588
diclazuril 135
diets, pathogenicity 6907
intestines 3303
sporozoites, caecum 133
toltrazuril 6248
radiation, immune response 643
vaccines, radiation 644
Ejaculation, cats, spermatozoa output 1524
Elaphostrongylus
Cervus elaphus 6309
goats
nervous system diseases 1949
parasite migration 6959
sheep, nervous system diseases 1950
Elbows
dogs
osteochondrosis 1996
microfocal radiography 3764
Electrical conductivity, milk, cattle, mastitis 3937
Electrical resistance, cattle, vagina 4313
Electricity
cattle
animal behaviour 4486
stray voltage 7011
pigs, stray voltage, performance 4504
stray voltage, books 5972
Electrocardiograms
calves, right ventricular hypertrophy 7653
cattle 2162
arrhythmia 3421
electronarcosis 5287
vectocardiography 7824
dogs
hyperthyroidism 3451
techniques 994
Electrocution, pigs, fractures 4971
Electroencephalography
cattle, electronarcosis 5287
dogs
diazepam 7207
flumazenil 7207
horses, anaesthetic depth 2146
Electrolytes
cattle, transport of animals 6556
turkeys, blood chemistry, normal values 1550
Electromyography
dogs, H-reflex 2168
ewes, uterus 3683
horses, uterine motility 6501
Electron microscopy
Coronaviridae, indirect protein A-gold 4526
piglets, gastroenteritis 3220

Electron microscopy *cont.*
viral diseases 5291
Electronarcosis
fishes, haematology 2809
fowls, waterbath immersion 1572
geese 2890
pigs
effectiveness 6588
heart 2216
meat quality 2215, 5289
sheep, experiments 7813
Electrophoresis
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, enzymes 2301
dogs, cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic techniques 5294
mink, Aleutian disease 7539
proteins, techniques 3780
Elephants
African horse sickness virus 4778
bluetongue virus 4778
ears, thermoregulation 5174
suxamethonium, culling 3670
training of animals, xylazine 7896
trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole, pharmacokinetics 3625
ELISA
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2298
antigens 3899
African horse sickness 2437, 6138
African horse sickness virus, *Culicoides* 83
Aleutian disease 7541
arthovirus
antigen antibody reaction 7470
monoclonal antibodies 3120
Aujeszky virus 2416, 2424, 4732
Aujeszky's disease 2420, 4726
aviadenovirus 6867
avian leukosis 4293
Babesia ovis 655
Bacillus piliformis 493
bluetongue virus 1206, 3194, 4080, 6155
antigens, gamma radiation 96
monoclonal antibodies 4780
Bordetella avium 1622-1623
bovine coronavirus 4052
bovine diarrhoea virus 1200, 3174, 3188
bovine ephemeral fever virus 6809
bovine mastitis 3935
bovine oncovirus
lymphocytes 3486
polymerase chain reaction 2668
Brucella 3843
Brucella abortus 3856
Brucella melitensis 2972
Brucella ovis 2973
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4052, 6772
Campylobacter fetus, cattle, abortion 1636
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 4085
cattle diseases
bacterial diseases, disease control 2631
viral diseases, disease control 2631
Chlamydia psittaci 6102
Clostridium, sheep, combined vaccines 3077
Clostridium perfringens, toxins 4671
contagious ecthyma virus, Saudi Arabia 4082
Coronaviridae, pigs 6833
Dictyocaulus viviparus 178
distemper virus 4109
monoclonal antibodies 1220
Echinococcus 6945
Ehrlichia 2392
Eperythrozoon wenyoni 5468
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer 6155
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, monoclonal antibodies 1794
equine infectious anaemia virus 5511
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 2351
Escherichia coli 4052
pigs
enterotoxins 1669
K88 antigen 1669
etorphine, horses 4334
feline calicivirus, vaccines 5561
ELISA *cont.*
feline immunodeficiency virus 2498, 5564
feline oncovirus 2679-2680
feline peritonitis virus 1227
fish rhabdovirus
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 6213
spring viraemia of carp virus 4842
foot and mouth disease 2406-2407
pigs 68
haematopoietic necrosis virus, salmon 6217
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 6874
Hypoderma 1924
IBR IPV virus, milk 3156
immunoglobulins 2407
fowls 6461
infectious bursal disease virus 3259
Leptospira interrogans 4693
leptospirosis 517
LH-releasing hormone 304
lymphocytes, *Ictalurus punctatus* 3596
Marek's disease virus, monoclonal antibodies 5024
morphine, horses 4334
Mycobacterium bovis 5442
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 2367
cattle, interferon gamma assay 4676
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, monoclonal antibodies 1749
pancreatic necrosis virus 1253
Pasteurella multocida, rabbits 4599
penicillins, milk 271
porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus 6834
porcine parvovirus 7527
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6835
porcine respiratory coronavirus 597
porcine rotavirus 6772
progestogens, bitches, blood plasma 1548
prolactin, sheep 6533
rabies
inactivated vaccines 4024
soyamilk 3130
vaccines, quality controls 2433
rabies virus 6126
rat parvovirus 2504
rinderpest virus, antibodies 5519
Salmonella, fowls 1680
Salmonella enteritidis 1104
Salmonella typhimurium, fowls 4622
sheep pox virus, immunization 4035
somatotropin, fowls, monoclonal antibodies 376
standardization 7314
Staphylococcus aureus
cattle, mastitis 3049, 6060, 6064
milk 470
swine fever virus 594
Taeniidae 6945
Theileria annulata, antigens 2563
Toxoplasma, pigs 648
Toxoplasma gondii 7593
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 597
vesicular stomatitis virus 4034
viral diseases, techniques 1838
visna maedi virus 4085
Embolism
trout
eye diseases 6362
gas supersaturation 2014
Embryo transfer
bovine diarrhoea virus, disease transmission 578
bovine leukosis, disease transmission 4282
cattle
books 1012
monozygotic twins 373
cows 2223, 3529
bovine diarrhoea virus 6817
HCG 5941
in vitro culture 3789
superovulation, FSH 7221
pigs, chimaeras 3763
sheep
endoscopy 2908
postoperative complications 2908
scrapie agent 5538
transcervical technique 6599
Embryonic development
cattle, nerves 7260
fowls
cyclophosphamide 5815
immune response 5815
quails, LH-releasing hormone 304
sheep, skin 2189
sows, zearalenone 3292
turkeys, leukocytes, temperature 5901
Embryonic mortality (*see* fetal death, embryonic resorption)
Embryonic resorption
cows 3788
dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 7913
mares
hormones 6415
progesterone 7090
risk factors 7739
twinning 6416
Embryos
cattle
culture media 2224
morphology 4407
cows, trophoblast, colony stimulating factor 2822
horses, glucose metabolism 6491
mares
cryopreservation, metabolic activity 6591
implantation 6502
recovery 1495
Emergencies
cats, books 3820
dog, books 3820
Encephalitis
calves
meningo-encephalomyelitis 726
protozoal infections 3314
cattle, *Neospora caninum* 2558
dogs, distemper virus, immunization 1826
horses
protozoa, diagnosis 5618
Sarcocystis neurona 3313
Encephalitozoon
dogs, pathology 2564
foxes, Czechoslovakia 6925
rabbits 3325
Endocrine diseases, reviews 4253
Endocrine glands, books, anatomy 2932
Endocrine system
ducks, digestive system 2868
sheep, fetus, endocrine cells 2192
Endometritis
bitches, pathogenesis 3539
buffaloes
aetiology 5783
antibiotics 3535
bacteria 5785
gentamicin 5784
prostaglandins 4318
cows
antibiotics 7744
bacteria 5785
biopsy 3784
bovine herpesvirus 2715
disease prevention, levamisole 2799
drug therapy 5056
organic acids 3528
epidemiology 2055
microbial flora 2954
therapy 1418
dromedaries
electron microscopy 5911
Tritrichomonas foetus 1277
mares
diagnostic techniques 6413
disease models 3041
drug therapy 2711
immune response 5050
kerosene 6414
Klebsiella 3024
microbial flora, drug resistance 5982
Streptococcus zooepidemicus, susceptibility 6418
Endometrium
cows
biopsy
bacteria 3784
histology 3782-3783
histology, postpartum period 6547

Endometrium *cont.*
dromedaries, electron microscopy 5911
ewes, lymphocytes 6455
mares
biopsy 6411, 7317
blastocyst, cup formation 6502
mononuclear cells 5050
oestrous cycle 4424, 7222
pregnancy 4424
rectovestibular lacerations 5672
ultrastructure 6503
sows
prostaglandins 6506
zearalenone 3292
Endorphins (*see also* Opioid peptides)
cattle
hydrocortisone, exsanguination 5223
parturition 3699
fowls, drinking, angiotensin 1532
horses
exercise 3708
pituitary 2827
sheep
rumen contractions, dopamine 3654
stomach motility 5177
Endoscopy
bronchoscopy, foals, techniques 5298
dogs
duodenum 3781, 5297
lungs 7673
horses
larynx, arytenoid cartilage 378-379
paranasal sinuses 3785
uterine diseases 6417
uterus 6594
pregnancy 6595
laparoscopy
alpacas, ovaries 2219
Lama, ovaries 2219
sheep, embryo transfer 2908
small animal practice, books 394
Endotoxaemia
calves
blood chemistry 6680
tumour necrosis factor 721
sheep, blood chemistry 6682
Endotoxins
cattle
mastitis 1123
hypogalactia 4653
milk production 1710
milk yield 482
cows, parturient paresis 3515
Escherichia coli
antidiarrhoea agents 3907
calves
fatty acids 721
hormones 721
cattle, mastitis 6713
ducks, amyloidosis 1100
fowls
corticosterone 258
delayed type hypersensitivity, catecholamines 257
serotonin 258
horses, abortion 6043
Pasteurella multocida 6031
Energy balance
cattle, fertility 6424
dogs
body weight 5201
growth 5201
horses 6527
restricted feeding 4406
Energy metabolism
cattle
ketosis 7076
somatotropin 2788
Enrofloxacin
calf diseases 2615
cattle, mastitis 5429, 6706
dogs, digoxin, drug antagonism 3608
fishes, drug residues 5103
Macaca, Shigella flexneri 7422
pigeons, safety 2773
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6654
poultry, salmonellosis 7418
Psittaciformes, pharmacokinetics 2774
rabbits
Escherichia coli 4612
Enrofloxacin *cont.*
rabbits *cont.*
Pasteurella multocida 3896
pharmacokinetics 2776
sheep, pharmacokinetics 3609
trout, pharmacokinetics 3607
Entamoeba histolytica, *Macaca* 6243
Enteric redmouth (*see Yersinia ruckeri)*
Enteritis
calves, blood chemistry 1977
dogs
lymphocytic plasmocytic enteritis, immunopathology 7138
parvovirus, *Clostridium perfringens* 5438
fowls
Acinetobacter anitratus 3874
malabsorption syndrome, physiopathology 7680
horses
colic 1340
Pythium 1263
pigs
Campylobacter 1059, 3871
Pasteurella haemolytica 3891
turkeys, bacteria 5472
Enterobacteriaceae
antibacterial agents, synergism 5114
cattle, bacterial antigens, adhesins 2308
drug resistance
oxytetracycline 2115
tetracyclines, meat 3012
fowls, meat hygiene 2321, 2889
goats, drug resistance 6665
Enterococcus
cattle
intestinal microorganisms 1696
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6701
fowls
intestinal microflora 3037
nervous system diseases 1690
Psittaciformes, septicaemia 6702
Enterococcus faecalis
cattle, drug resistance 4644
fowls, glucocorticoids, ampicillin 461
Enterococcus seriolicida, taxonomy 36
Enterotoxaemia
goats, *Clostridium perfringens* 2360
sheep
Clostridium perfringens 7433
ELISA 6076
Enterotoxins
Bacillus cereus, monoclonal antibodies 3946
Bacteroides fragilis 1088
Clostridium perfringens
cats 2359
dogs 2359
Escherichia coli
fimbriae 7404
pathogenicity 1101
pigs 1090, 7409-7410
DNA hybridization 1096
ELISA 1669
immunoblotting 1095
polymerase chain reaction 442
polymerase chain reaction 1094, 5380
Staphylococcus
mastitis 4649
sheep, mastitis 3052
Staphylococcus aureus
goats, mastitis 2338, 3047
heat 4635
Enterovirus
avian nephritis virus, ELISA 4828
fowls, Germany 1243
liquid wastes, abattoirs 1769
serotypes, antigenic relationships 4828
turbot, Norway 1252
Entomology, books 3813
Environment, mink, animal behaviour 3755
Environmental temperature
calves, blood chemistry 7246
carp, malate dehydrogenase 910
chicks, heat stress 1522
egg production 7209
fishes, immunosuppression 1474
fowls
blood chemistry 5243
haematocrit 5243
Environmental temperature *cont.*
pig housing 3745
piglets, wind 1991
Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (*see* ELISA)
Enzymes
buffaloes, rumen 3704
cattle, drug metabolism 2836
ceruloplasmin oxidase, dogs, inflammation 2640
glucosaminidase, cattle, uterus, bactericidal effect 5981
goats
blood chemistry 953
tongue 7845
horses
creatine kinase 2839
lactate dehydrogenase 2839
induction, interferon 2750
lipase
horses
peritoneal fluid 317
serum 317
lysosomes, cows, urea 7235
myeloperoxidase, cattle, pneumonia 2619
plasminogen activator
macrophages 858
monocytes 858
proteinases, leukocytes 252
rabies, immunofluorescence 3134
sorbitol dehydrogenase, horses, blood chemistry 1543
triacylglycerol lipase, dogs, blood chemistry 5233
Eosinophilia
dogs, Zimbabwe 5229
ferrets, gastroenteritis 3461
Eosinophils
cats, lungs 920
dogs, respiratory diseases 3446
Eperythrozoon
cattle, ELISA 5468
Lama 5467
host range 4713
Eperythrozoon suis
ELISA 6767
haemagglutination tests 6767
pathology 3991
Epidemiology
books, German 5331
cattle diseases, data processing 4948
conferences 4568
dictionaries 1597
Epididymis
horses, anatomy 964
rams, spermatic granuloma 1359
stallions, androgens, receptors 6544
Epinephrine
blood, cattle 7848
test, pigs 1537
turkeys, coccidiosis 134
Epiphyses, buffaloes, pelvic limb 7262
Epistaxis
horses
exercise 4212
haemostasis 3711
Epithelium, uterus, cows, N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase 5195
Equine adenovirus, restriction mapping 6142
Equine arteritis virus
abortion, pathology 7491
Austria 4746
congenital infection 4047
epidemiology 4048
nucleotides, heterogeneity 6802
Poland 4046
stallions, disease transmission 3145
survival 3146
Equine encephalomyelitis virus
antigenic variants, monoclonal antibodies 7486
fluoroimmunoassay 4040
glycoproteins, peptides 6132
monoclonal antibodies 4040
North America 1182
pathogenesis 551
rodents, immunization 4041
ultraviolet radiation, RNA 6796
USA 5515

Equine herpesvirus
abortion, immunological techniques 2440
diagnostic techniques, polymerase chain reaction 6800
DNA, cloning 555
equine abortion virus
DNA fingerprinting 6803
nucleotide sequences 7490
penciclovir 7492
glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 84
immune response 1185
polymerase chain reaction 2442
Equine herpesvirus type 1 (*see* Equine rhinopneumonitis virus)
Equine infectious anaemia
disease control, USA 5510
immune response 4042
thrombocytopenia, immune complexes 553
Equine infectious anaemia virus
ELISA 5511
gene expression 5513
glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 3144
immunization 5512
inactivation, hypericin 6797
macrophages 7487
polymerase chain reaction 5514
reverse transcriptase 1786
recombination 1183
Equine influenzavirus
characterization 6794
China 1783
epidemiology, Austria 3141
foals, vaccines 550
Germany 4739
guineapigs, vaccines 550
haemagglutinins 5507
nucleotide sequences 3140, 6795
immunization, maternal antibodies, interference 4038
Italy 548
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
abortion 5517, 6141
diagnosis 2440
immunofluorescence 3149
vaccines 6139
antiviral agents, drug resistance 557
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4743
DNA probes 1787
drug therapy, aciclovir 3147
ELISA 4044
gene expression 3150-3152
gene mapping 5516
glycoprotein D gene 4045
glycoproteins 4745, 6140
nucleotide sequences 6801
immune response 1185
lymphocytes 85
immunization 4050
Lama, experimental infections 3148
latent infections 2445, 4050
neutralization tests, Italy 4742
nucleotide sequences 1184
paralysis 2441
pathogenesis 4049
polymerase chain reaction 2442
symptoms 7489
viral immunosuppression 86
Ergot alkaloids, terguride, dogs 7096
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae
bacterial antigens 1718, 3069
DNA, strain differences 6725
guineafowls 7430
immune serum, ELISA 2351
immunological techniques 5431
pigs, Japan 2352
serotypes 2350
Erythrocytes
calves, membranes, phospholipids 2617
cats
blood groups, glycolipids 2183
lectins 2184
propylene glycol 5043
cattle
hypocalcaemia 6391
osmotic fragility 5891
dogs
lectins 7860
sodium, membrane permeability 956
Erythrocytes *cont.*
dromedaries, lipids 7254
erythropoiesis 5900
fowls
physical properties 2007
taurine 2853, 5241
glucose 5211
guineafowls 3725
hexokinase 5211
horses
blood transfusion, survival 5889
potassium 2030
osmotic resistance 5210
pigs, organophosphorus compounds, osmotic fragility 7756
sheep, haemolysis 1307
Erythromycin, rabbits, jejunum, L-threonine transport 5830
Erythropoiesis
erythrocytes 5900
reticulocytes 2171
Escherichia coli
abattoirs, meat hygiene 7311
adhesins
intestines, glycoproteins 3015
K99, immunoperoxidase 439
air sacs, immunosuppression 3022
antigenic determinants, enterotoxins 7404
antigens
coagglutination tests 3905
diagnostic techniques 3013
K88ac 1092
calves
apramycin, drug resistance 4616
ELISA 4052
fimbriae 1666
meningitis 6663
serotypes 6664
toxins, diarrhoea 2310
cattle
adhesins 6660
drug resistance, Denmark 1664
enterotoxins 1708
immunization 3014
mastitis, endotoxins 6713
pathogenicity 7406
plasmids 6658
DNA probes 6661
toxins 6660
verocytotoxins 5382
virulence 440
cloning, *Streptococcus bovis*, amylase gene 4641
dogs, virulence 3020
drug resistance, India 6657
enterotoxins
pathogenicity 1101
polymerase chain reaction 1094, 5380
receptors 7401
verotoxins 5380
fimbriae 17, 1089
adhesins 18
gene expression 5379
polymyxin B 438
protein synthesis 18
fowls
cloacin, diphenylamine 6673
intestinal microorganisms 3919, 5386
meat hygiene 2321, 2889
septicaemia 7412
virulence, plasmids 3906
goats, pathogenicity 7406
intestines, pigs, norfloxacin 3016
isolation, magnetism 6659
K88ab, fimbriae 1093
K99, plasmids 2306
mammary glands, cell culture 6719
meat, antibiotic resistance 4607
mice, monoclonal antibodies, colostral immunity 7408
piglets
antigens 1669
drug resistance 1668, 6671
enterotoxins 1669
killed vaccines 6667
pigs
adhesins 1091
antigens 6672
Brazil 1671
drug resistance, Denmark 1664
enterotoxins 1090, 7409-7410
Escherichia coli *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
enterotoxins *cont.*
DNA hybridization 1096
immunoblotting 1095
polymerase chain reaction 442
experimental infection 6666
faeces, beta-glucuronidase 6668
fimbriae 6039
proteins 6038
immunization, toxoids 1670
oedema, fimbriae 4609
oedema disease, DNA probes 3017
plasmids 6658
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2311
toxins 1672
vaccines 20
virulence 2311
poultry
pathogenicity 7406
septicaemia 4610
rabbits
bacteriophages 3023
immunization 7413
pathogenicity 5387
virulence 2313
restriction fragment length polymorphism, haemolysins 2307
sheep, intestines, aerobactin 7405
turkeys, septicaemia 7412
verocytotoxigenicity, polymerase chain reaction 7402
verotoxins, Germany 19
wild animals, drug resistance 4613
***Escherichia* infections**
calves 4955
blood chemistry 7403
electrolytes 5381
blood culture 2309
colistin 1665
gentamicin 1665
India 24
norfloxacin 6037
vaccination 445
cattle
colostral immunity 6036
diarrhoea 1667
Ethiopia 7001
mastitis
gentamicin 6715
neutrophils 6714
selenium 478
vaccines 3056, 3933
new drugs 441
vaccination 445
water balance 6662
dogs
prostate, experimental infection 824
serotypes 7411
dromedaries, diarrhoea 443
ducks 1099
amyloidosis 1100
eggs 4611
endotoxins, antidiarrhoea agents 3907
fowls
antiinfective agents 1097
apramicin 1673
chloramphenicol, pharmacokinetics 274
combined vaccines
infectious bronchitis virus 6192
Newcastle disease 6192
disease resistance 4362
glucocorticoids 7177
haemostasis 7678
Pakistan 5385
swollen head syndrome 4270
trace elements 3021
goats
drug metabolism 2785
drug resistance 6665
kids, diarrhoea 5383
piglets, passive immunization 3018
pigs
citric acid 21
combined vaccines, rotavirus 6163
diarrhoea 1667
vaccines 7407
haemorrhagic gastroenteritis 5384
intestines 4608

***Escherichia* infections** *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
Netherlands 3429
oedema disease 3019
immunization 2312
probiotics 6669
vaccines 6670
rabbits
diarrhoea 444
enrofloxacin 4612
Esocidae, Pike, bone diseases 2658
Esterases, fowls, monocytes 4439
Esters, cholesteryl esters, quails, blood serum 6542
Ethiopia, rabies 6126
Etorphine, horses, ELISA 4334
Eubacterium suis
culture media 3949
experimental infections 3950
identification 2369
sows 3951
taxonomy 2364
Europe, rabies 1778
European Communities
biotechnology 7339
swine fever, Conferences 7521
Euthanasia
ethanol, antibody binding 1577
horses 7299
Ewe milk
cell counting 1571
Strongyloides papillosus, lambs, disease transmission 1948
Exercise
buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1272
donkeys, digestion 913
fowls, muscle tissue 309
greyhounds
blood chemistry 958, 7859
haematology 958
horses
air flow 2810
animal behaviour 355
arthroscopy, carpus 2237
blood chemistry 319, 5217, 6521, 7243, 7846
ammonia 1497
bone, loading strain 4430
cardiorespiratory parameters 5183
carnitine, muscle tissue 2833
clenbuterol 1501
digestion 913
endorphins, corticotropin 3708
epistaxis 4212
glucose tolerance test 5200
haemodynamics 7846
hormones 933
intolerance, bronchoalveolar lavage 4935
lactate dehydrogenase 4444
lactates 3709
magnesium 2029
meclofenamic acid 1500
muscle damage, scintigraphy 364
muscle tissue 6511
muscles, cardiopulmonary organs 4414
respiration 5185, 5870
respiration mechanics 4415
pigs, muscle metabolism 3691
racehorses, muscles, purine nucleotides 3690
Exophthalmos, biopsy, fine needle aspiration 2217
Exudative meat, myofibrils 4249
Eye diseases
buffaloes, cataract, experimental induction 7649
cats 745
books 3818
dermoids 5951
glaucoma 2002
lasers 5952
lens
luxation 2650
trauma 6340
uveitis, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5717
cattle
carcinoma 6365, 7693
exophthalmus 4229
neoplasms 770, 5003
Eye diseases *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
neoplasms *cont.*
genetics 766
squamous cell carcinoma 7692
strabismus 4229
dogs 745
antiinflammatory agents
flunixin 894
flurbiprofen 894
Blastomyces, itraconazole 2533
books 3818
Collie eye anomaly 751
coloboma 748
corneal opacity, lasers 7330
Dirofilaria immitis 4921
flurbiprofen 893
glaucoma 3442, 3444
hereditary cataracts 5698
hereditary diseases 5704
keratitis, cyclosporine 2646
keratoconjunctivitis sicca, predisposition 750
lasers 5952
lens, trauma 6340
photoreceptor dysplasia 749
uveitis, flunixin 891
fowls, Marek's disease virus 5023
horses
congenital abnormalities 2595
iris, hypoplasia 5665
neoplasms 5001
uveitis 717
disease models 5671
pathogenesis 2609
vitrectomy 2919
lambs, *Chlamydia psittaci* 7460
piglets, vitamin A deficiency 6399
retinoblastoma 762
sheep, neoplasms 770
small animal practice, books 7351
trout, gas bubble disease 6362
Eyelid diseases, horses, squamous cell carcinoma 5728
Eyelids
dogs, muscles 972
dromedaries, nictitating membrane 7270
Eyes
Buteo jamaicensis, pecten oculi 2197
cats, tonometry 3694
cattle, postmortem examinations 7842
dogs
atropine, tears 5846
cornea, nerves 2866
electroretinography 4250
intraocular pressure 7034
measurements 7322
measurements 1535
ophthalmoscopy, retina 939
pharmacokinetics 940
pressure
age 5883
measurement 993
timolol maleate 747
donkeys, postmortem changes 1349
horses, intraocular pressure, measurements 7322
pigs
anatomy 1557
fluids, composition 2895
rabbits, death, vitreous humour 4987
Facial eczema
cattle
heritability 1891
susceptibility 5607
sheep, endocrine diseases 3288
Faeces
mice, viruses 608
sheep
collection 2220
Nematoda 5653
Falconiformes
Buteo jamaicensis, eyes 2197
DNA fingerprinting 3777
Newcastle disease virus 6195
Fasciola gigantica
buffaloes, epidemiology 3348
calves, haematology 4886
cattle
anthelmintics 1935
triclabendazole 4882
Fasciola gigantica *cont.*
goats, susceptibility 1936
sheep
liver diseases 1934
liver enzymes 4885
niclofolan 1303
rafoxanide 1303
Fasciola hepatica
anthelmintics, laboratory animals 5636
cattle
anthelmintics 6939
blood proteins 4887
clorsulon 671, 2131
diagnostic techniques 5635
epidemiology 3350
France 3349
haemagglutination tests 4883
ivermectin 671
local immunity, intestines 4186
Morocco 2578
performance 4189
Switzerland 166
triclabendazole 7605
eggs, survival 6284
goats, triclabendazole 4188
horses
blood chemistry 6940
diagnosis 4187
haematology 6940
lambs, *Arge pullata,* poisoning 5637
models, forecasting 672
pigs, diagnosis 4187
proteins, isoelectric focusing 4184
sheep
anthelmintics 6939
drug combinations 4888
epidemiology 167
haematology 4884
immune response 5638
Fasciolidae
intermediate hosts, USSR 2577
sheep, drug metabolism 5100
Fascioloides magna
Cervus elaphus 4185
guineapigs, patholog 1938
proteins, isoelectric focusing 4184
Fattening, cattle, blood chemistry 2176
Fatty acids
cows, blood chemistry 5220
dogs
pruritus 3445, 6482
seborrhoea 7668
fowls, dyschondroplasia 817
horses, caecum, chromatography 4440
salmon, immunosuppression 2096
sheep, rumen, potential difference 5869
Fatty degeneration, crocodiles 5770
Febantel
dogs, *Ancylostoma* 3383
sheep, anthelmintic resistance 4199
Feed additives
bentonite, pigs 5259
cows, fertility 5192
Feed supplements
cattle, zinc 2705
monensin, cattle 5026
piglets, iron 5764
Feeding, sheep, transport 4474
Feeding behaviour
cattle, social behaviour 7291
dogs, smell 7295
lambs, social behaviour 7890
piglets
farrowing crates 7891
sucking 7888
pigs, social ranking 2883
turkeys, sound, stimulation 7293
zoo animals, stereotypies 6574
Feeds
books, hygiene 3824
contamination, *Salmonella,* fowls 3920
donkeys, exercise 913
horses, exercise 913
nitrates, cattle, poisoning 237
nitrites, cattle, poisoning 237
Felidae
Acinonyx jubatus
feline coronavirus 3247
immunity 1464
ivermectin, *Ascardidae* 712
Felis iriomotensis, cat diseases 1233

Felidae *cont.*
Lentivirinae 7552
Lynx rufus, feline herpesvirus 3235
Feline calicivirus
antigenic determinants, nucleotide sequences 7534
bile 5562
combined vaccines 5558
DNA sequencing 2497
feline immunodeficiency virus, mixed infections 1829
mouth diseases, mixed infections 1229
vaccines, immunogenicity 5561
viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 7535
Feline herpesvirus
feline rhinotracheitis virus
combined vaccines 5558
strain differences 6841
glycoproteins 4116
keratoconjunctivitis, immunofluorescence 601
Lynx rufus 3235
nervous system, isolation 4801
Feline immunodeficiency virus
antigenic determinants 4799, 7536
antiviral agents 5020
cell culture 1827, 6177
cell lines 108, 5567
conferences 2949
diagnostic techniques 2495
disease models 1828
AIDS 3831
disease surveys, USA 2493
DNA, bone marrow 3237
ELISA 2498, 5564
feline calicivirus, mixed infections 1829
gene expression 3233, 7532
genes, infectivity 7537
Germany 2490
glycoproteins 4118
haematology 5563
immune response, pathogenesis 2491
immunization, feline oncovirus 2496
immunodiagnosis, recombination 6175
immunological techniques 2492
Italy 1827
lymphatic system, pathology 6173
lymphocyte transformation 7533
lymphosarcoma 4800
mouth diseases, mixed infections 1229
mycoses 6875
neoplasms, disease survey 2494
neutralization tests 5565
Norway 4798
nucleotide sequences 3240
Panthera leo 5572
papillomavirus 5560
pathogenesis 6174
pathogenicity 4802
peptides, immunological techniques 5568
polymerase chain reaction 4121
proviral DNA 3239
reverse transcriptase, dextran sulfate 3238
saliva, immunoglobulins 6838
T lymphocytes 2499, 5566, 6172
cytotoxicity 7531
Toxoplasma gondii, mixed infections 3232
USA 600, 2488, 4120
disease prevalence 107
vaccines 5559
viral immunosuppression 4114
viral proteins, antigenic determinants 6178
Feline leukosis (*see* Feline oncovirus)
Feline leukosis virus (*see* Feline oncovirus)
Feline oncovirus
antiviral agents 783, 5020
bone marrow, fibroblasts 3497
conferences 2949
cytopathogenicity 5018
cytotoxicity 5745
dextran sulfate, antiviral agents 1391
diagnosis
ELISA 2679
immunofluorescence 2679
diagnostic techniques 2680-2682
disease surveys, USA 2493
erythropoiesis 6840
Feline oncovirus *cont.*
experimental infections, immune response 2676
immune response, pathogenesis 2491
immunization 2683, 2687, 2690-2691
immunofluorescence 2677
immunological techniques 2492
immunosuppression 1228
inactivated vaccines 2686
Italy 785
laboratory techniques 782
lymphosarcoma, renal transplantation 3496
mouth diseases, mixed infections 1229
Norway 4798
oncogenicity 7713
pathogenesis 5746
peptides, immunological techniques 5568
phosphonoformate 3499
recombinant vaccines 2685, 2688, 7062-7063
recombination 1389
Senegal 7064
type C, anaemia 7715
USA 600, 4120
disease prevalence 107
vaccines 2689
immune response 2684
wasting syndrome 7714
Feline panleukopenia virus
antigen distribution, immunological techniques 1223
combined vaccines 5558
experimental infections 7529
gene mapping 5556
Feline peritonitis virus
carrier state, disease surveys 3234
cats, serological surveys 6839
ELISA 1227
glycoproteins 7538
immunofluorescence 1227
immunological techniques 6837
interleukins 4115, 4117, 4527
macrophages, monoclonal antibodies 1226
monoclonal antibodies, viral proteins 3236
pathogenesis 2487
USA 600
vaccines, safety 4113
Female genital diseases
buffaloes, Egypt 1422
cows
microorganisms 6618, 7363
Trypanosoma congolense 6240
Ureaplasma diversum 2387
ewes, carcinoma 6373
heifers, *Ureaplasma diversum* 3104
hens, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 424
mares, *Taylorella equigenitalis* 414
sows, Zimbabwe 3538
Female genitalia
buffaloes
microbial flora, antibiotics 7743
pregnancy, histology 7870
cows
postpartum period 5872
reproductive physiology 5874
ewes, abnormalities 3537
sows, clitoris, peripheral nerves 2193
Female infertility
buffaloes
chromosome aberrations 7093
Egypt 1422
progesterone 6421
cows 2715, 2799
Acacia, poisoning 3571
aetiology 4315
blood chemistry 2036, 2845
Brazil 5778
diagnostic techniques 5059
epidemiology 2054
immunological techniques 5059
malathion 6430
milk, progesterone 4317
progesterone 3532
repeat breeders 821
therapy 4315-4316
zinc, cervical mucus 6426
ewes, ovaries, abnormalities 5062
gilts, oviducts, ciliary dyskinesia 233
Female infertility *cont.*
mares, abortion 5051
sows, leptospirosis, diagnosis 3094
Femur
cattle, ostectomy 3808
dogs, head excision, muscle slings 2235
horses, ostectomy 3808
Fenbendazole
cattle
body weight 691
liveweight gain 3359
Nematoda 7611
Ostertagia ostertagi 1311
pharmacokinetics 5122
sheep
anthelmintic resistance 4199
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
Nematoda, drug resistance 6962
pharmacokinetics 5122
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
toxicity 2734
turkeys
Ascaridia dissimilis 187
Capillaria obsignata 187
Heterakis gallinarum 187
Fentanyl
dogs, drug combinations, thiopental 907
rats, anaesthesia 4404
Fenthion
cats, toxicity 831
fowls, gizzard erosion 239
Ferrets
lymphoma 5747
Yersinia pestis 5405
Ferritin
calves, gut associated lymphoid tissue 3581
dogs, blood serum 6538
Fertility
bulls
spermatozoa 923
morphology 921
cows
cervical mucus
cholesterol 4420
protein 4420
sorbitol 4420
energy balance 6424
feed additives 5192
milk
proteins 5058
urea 5058
milk production 4421
monitoring 229
puerperium, monitoring 230
heifers, repeat breeders 925
horses, Australia 1527
mares
age 7219
anoestrus, gonadorelin 3634
post partum 1527
sows, selenium 5765
stallions
semen 5775
spermatozoa 5775
Fertilization, cows, *in vitro* culture 3789
Festuca
Acremonium, ergovaline 125
Acremonium coenophialum, horse diseases 3291
cattle
Acremonium 6235
blood flow 1892
poisoning 6234
poisoning, metoclopromide, detoxicants 2067
sheep
Acremonium
blood flow 1892
photosensitization 2544
toxicity 1893
Acremonium coenophialum 5608
Fetal death
calves 4954
horses, nutrient deficiencies 5753
pigs
cardiovirus 4096
porcine parvovirus 4100
sheep, mycotoxins, *Diplodia maydis* 4161

Fetal development
cattle
duodenum 333
stomach 331-332
dogs, ultrasonography 7307
dromedaries, cerebellar cortex 1559
goats, endocrine glands 5198
horses, hooves, epidermis 329
pigs
testes 970
tongue, papillae 5907
Fetal membranes, dogs, ultrasonography 7307
Fetus
cattle
ascorbic acid 4432
gamma-glutamyltransferase 7236
reproductive physiology 5874
sex, ultrasonic diagnosis 4508
dogs, ultrasonography 7307
dromedaries, age determination 6549
goats, ultrasonography 7306
horses
adrenal cortex hormones 7830
amniocentesis 5295
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5517
glycogen 6514
sex, ultrasonic diagnosis 4508
Lama, ultrasonography 7305
mares, grass sickness 2601
sheep, endocrine cells 2192
Fever, dogs, interleukins 6347
FHS, cows, superovulation 7221
Fibrinogen, dogs, ticlopidine 3651
Fibroblasts
cats, bone marrow, feline oncovirus 3497
cattle
growth factors 5884
somatomedin 5884
horses, disinfectants 1691
sheep, galactosidases 3426
Fibroma, horses, mandibulectomy 2230
Fimbriae
Escherichia coli 17, 1089, 1666, 6660
adhesins 18
enterotoxins 7404
gene expression 5379
pigs 6039
oedema 4609
polymyxin B 438
protein synthesis 18
Haemophilus parasuis 4589
Salmonella typhimurium, slime capsule 1102
Finland
fish diseases
Pseudomonas anguilliseptica 399
Yersinia ruckeri 7421
Fish diseases
Actinomycetales 3089
Anguilla japonica 4999
ascorbic acid, nutrient deficiencies 3472
bacterial diseases
conferences 6363
fish farming 213
Salmonidae, South Africa 2953
bacterial gill disease, trout 1052, 1371
books, German 6611
channel catfish virus 3275
Clarius gariepinus, cracked skull disease 3474
Clasias macrocephalus, wounds, tetracycline 7686
conferences 2251
Germany 3830
epitheliocystis, *Seriola dumerili* 760
erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome, Norway 2013
fungoid protista 3470
helminthoses, Germany 3390
Ictalurus punctatus, Carnobacterium 2354
Lates calcarifer, Picornaviridae 6215
Morone saxatilus, Carnobacterium 2354
mycoses, Nigeria 6222
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, clinical examination 2016
Paralichthys olivaceus, viral epidermal hyperplasia 6212
phytoplankton, toxicity 7779
Fish diseases *cont.*
pike, bone diseases, pulp mill effluent 2658
poisoning, *Daphne gnidium* 3572
Pseudomonas anguilliseptica, Finland 399
rainbow trout fry syndrome 3473
salmon, Hitra disease 3475
Salmonidae
erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 4837
viral diseases, South Africa 3274
Seriola quinqueradiata, histopathology 7685
swim bladder inflammation 3326
Switzerland 4272
trout
Micrococcus luteus 7425
Planococcus 7425
tuberculosis, nutrient deficiencies 3472
turbot, *Vibrio damsela* 4584
ulcers, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7386
Vibrio cholerae 4586
viral diseases
books 1043
RNA 3282
yellow fat disease 3524
Fish farming
animal welfare 7283
bacterial diseases 213
bibliographies 392
books 2243
conferences 2252
drug therapy 2771
drugs
dosage 4367
Norway 4366
Fish rhabdovirus
brown trout, epidemiology 3277
cell culture 3776
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 3280, 4838
cod 4835
ELISA 6213, 6874
nucleotide sequences 4839, 4841
pathogenesis 7574
trout
disease resistance 616
hybrids 1871
pathogenicity 7573
viral proteins 6873
hirame rhabdovirus, proteins 2529
Ophicephalus striatus, characterization, cross reaction 6216
RNA 3282
spring viraemia of carp virus, ELISA 4842
trout
ELISA 1250
immunofluorescence 1250
interferon 1249
neutralization tests 1250
Fishes
cell culture 3776
cytology 3471
immunization, albumin 6465
immunology, reviews 7787
Fistulation, cattle, oesophagus 5300
Flagella, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, nucleotide sequences 7446
Fleas (*see* Siphonaptera, *Ctenocephalides*)
Flexibacter
Dover soles, necrosis 1165
Gadus morhua, Germany 2015
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus, infectivity 6106
proteinases 3113
trout, immunization 2402
Flexibacter ovolyticus, halibut, taxonomy 6770
Floors, piglets, splayleg 4246
Florfenicol, drug residues, assays 7157
Flubendazole (*see* anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)
Fluid therapy
calves, diarrhoea 4950
cattle, conferences 5344
dogs
haemorrhagic shock 4251
shock 4258
horses, anaesthesia 2144
Flunixin
dogs
gastric dilatation volvulus 5152
papaveretum 3648
uveitis 891
horses
adverse effects 1435
food intake 7188
kidneys 2136
pharmacokinetics 7181
thromboxanes, blood plasma levels 7192
Fluorescent antibody technique (*see* Immunofluorescence)
Fluorides
cattle, blood plasma 6531
cows, placenta 3551
tilapia, Kenya 5068
Fluorosis
dromedaries 5067
goats
blood vessels 7080
bones 7080
rabbits 2727
USSR 2726
FMD (*see* Foot and mouth disease)
Foals
diseases 3391
immunoglobulins 3392
Foetus (*see* Fetus)
Folic acid, cattle, lactation 2843
Food allergies, dogs, skin tests 4309
Food deprivation
cattle, blood chemistry 5033
chicks 2170
pigs, immune response 5226
Food hygiene
books, German 4557
conferences 4567
drug residues, conferences 1039
husbandry methods 3737
Listeria, Germany 4666
Food intake
birds, bile acids 5181
cats, urine, pH 5768
cattle, poloxalene 5758
donkeys, exercise 913
horses, exercise 913
restricted feeding, energy balance 4406
sheep
clonidine 5868
transport, stress 978
Food microbiology
Listeria monocytogenes 6724
pigs, liquid diets 5041
Food poisoning, *Salmonella berta*, poultry meat 3922
Foot and mouth disease
Benin 6775
buffaloes, immunization 4000
combined vaccines, rabies 6776
conferences 3998, 5977
disease control, cost benefit analysis, Italy 4720
elephants, India 7466
ELISA 2406-2407
epidemiology, socioeconomic status 7465
goats, Kenya 2408
Greece 540, 3997
haematology 7467
immune response 4002
immunization 3117, 4005
T lymphocytes 3118
Lama 539
live vaccines, *Mycobacterium*, adjuvants 538
monocytes, cytotoxicity 2405
pigs, ELISA 68
serotypes
complement fixation tests 7469
ELISA 7469
sheep
immunization 537
inactivated vaccines 3999
Kenya 2408
South America 536
Trypanosoma evansi, immunosuppression 5474
vaccination 7467
adverse effects 2403

Foot and mouth disease *cont.*
vaccines
adjuvants 3119
quality controls 6107-6108
Foot and mouth disease virus (*see* Aphthovirus)
Foot diseases
buffaloes, India 4961
cattle
bacterial diseases 2621
books 4553
dermatitis 7003
India 4961
New Zealand 2623
Spirochaetales 1742
surgical operation 5319
dogs, neoplasms 777
foals, shoeing 6313
goats 7664
horses, reviews 1347
pigs, predisposition 7020
sheep 7664
sows, disease prevention 3431
Foot rot (*see also Bacteroides nodosus*)
lambs, microbial flora 6034
sheep
anaerobes, drug resistance 2257
antibiotics 15
claws, growth 437
Foreign bodies
cattle
thoracotomy 2916
traumatic reticulitis 4233
ultrasonic diagnosis 4958
dogs
awns 7673
intestines, obstruction 7669
steel 2642
horses
mouth 2608
pharynx 2608
Formaldehyde
disinfectants
eggs 3738
poultry housing 3738
Foxes
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2651
disease control, Australia 6123
Echinococcus, praziquantel 675
Echinococcus multilocularis 545
Encephalitozoon, Czechoslovakia 6925
Europe 545
hair follicles, abnormalities, Canada 3462
Mycoplasma canis 7457
population density, Australia 6124
rabies 545
epidemiology, mathematical models 6116
immunization 5491
Oman 4031
recombinant vaccines, baits 2430
United Arab Emirates 4031
vaccination, conferences 1045
vaccines 546
respiratory diseases, surfactants 2653
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, live vaccines 6881
Fracture fixation
calves
femur 5962
tibia 7336-7337
cats
complications 385
methyl methacrylate 2921
cattle
femur 1007
radius-ulna 5959
dogs 4544
complications 385
compression plates, comparison 1006
intramedullary pin 6608
mechanical evaluation 5322
methyl methacrylate 2921
open fractures 3803
osteoporosis, tamoxifen 3802
osteosynthesis 5963
radius 5307
foals 2236
horses
femur 7637
metacarpus 1588
Fracture fixation *cont.*
horses *cont.*
metatarsus 1588
osteostixis 6605
sheep, surgery 988
small animal practice 5321
external skeletal fixation 5320
techniques 5960
Fractures
cattle, femur, ostectomy 3808
dogs, femur, allografts 2922
electrocution 4971
foals, spinal diseases 45
horses
books 2247
femur, ostectomy 3808
humerus 6317, 6987
metacarpus 7335
metatarsus, diagnosis 4220
navicular bone 2602
osteostixis 6984
patella 6318
risk factors 4937
France
brucellosis 2966
cattle diseases
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 575
husbandry systems 3423
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 6734
parasitoses 3363
respiratory diseases 559
dog diseases, distemper virus 1222, 4107
rabies 5498
swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 74, 4013
Francisella, cats 2277
Francisella tularensis, taxonomy 2278
Freemartinism, cattle, polymerase chain reaction 5061
Freezing
cryopreservatives, dimethyl sulfoxide 7906
lymphocytes, cryopreservation 866
Nematoda 4901
Fright
fowls
adaptation 7286
debeaking 6560
testing 3756
Fringillidae
canaries
poisonous plants 5805
Toxoplasma, blindness 5619
cytomegalovirus 3273
FSH
bitches, oestrus, induction 888
fowls 4426
horses, exercise 933
mares
oestrus 6507
release 7905
Fungal diseases (*see* Mycoses)
Fungi (*see also* individual orders and genera)
foxes, ears 6882
skin, *Macaca fascicularis* 4153
Fungicides (*see also* Antifungal agents)
copper sulfate, *Rana* 2060
phenylmercury acetate, fowls, selenium 4324
zineb
calves, residues 4330
cattle, toxicology 2614
Furazolidone
amine oxidase (flavin-containing), inhibition 276
calves
drug toxicity 2068
toxicity 4332
ducklings, toxicity, blood chemistry 7764
ducks
heart diseases, drug toxicity 834
toxicology 835
fish farming, drug resistance 7796
marine sediments, pollution 870
pigs
assays 2102
liver cells, drug metabolism 275
Furbearing animals (*see also* chinchillas, foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)
Furbearing animals *cont.*
diseases
Denmark 5721
Norway 5720
Furosemide
cattle 5151
dogs, pharmacokinetics 7803
fowls, egg shell 5076
horses
blood volume 2796
sodium chloride 6494
thirst 6494
Furunculosis (*see also Aeromonas salmonicida*)
salmon
Aeromonas salmonicida 2991
amoxicillin 1647
florfenicol 6010
pathogenesis 6014
vaccines 6013
trout, carrier state 2984
Fusarium, horses, leukoencephalomalacia 4160
Fusobacterium, sheep, antibiotics, sensitivity 15
Fusobacterium necrophorum
leukotoxin 6035
sheep, abscesses, liver 2955
taxonomy 16
Gadiformes, *Gadus morhua*, antibodies, Poland 7049
Gait
horses
analysis 3396
forces 935
kinematics, skin displacement 5881
metacarpophalangeal joint 5880
pigs, ligaments 1556
GAL virus (*see* Aviadenovirus)
Galactosidases, sheep, deficiency diseases 3426
Gall bladder
dogs, diseases, diagnostic techniques 752
goats, radiography 7899
sheep, biliary calculi 3424
Game animals, anthelmintics, luxabendazole 181
Gamma-glutamyltransferase
cattle, fetus 7236
dogs, renal function tests 3456
horses
colostrum 2746
urine 6515
pigs, liver diseases 1881
Gamma radiation, chicks 5271
Gangliosides, scrapie 4084
Gangliosidosis
dogs, breeds 3523
sheep
electron microscopy 4303
galactosidases 3426
reviews 2047
Gas chromatography, cattle, body fluids, acetone 3516
Gasterophilus
donkeys, Morocco 4869
horses, Switzerland 4178
Gastric juices, pigs, hydrochloric acid 915
Gastrin
cattle, *Ostertagia* 6297
goats, *Trichostrongylus* 183
Gastritis
dogs, disease models, drug therapy 7195
pigs, *Gastrospirillum suis* 1993
Gastroenteritis
cats, lymphocytic plasmacystic 5718
dogs, chloramphenicol, pharmacokinetics 7793
ferrets, eosinophilia 3461
piglets, electron microscopy 3220
pigs, *Escherichia coli* 5384
sheep, sea transport 731
Gastrointestinal agents (*see also* antidiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)
cimetidine, dogs, stomach ulcer 1494
cisapride, horses, colic 3643-3644
horses, gastric juices 7186
metoclopramide
Festuca, detoxicants 2067
goats, pharmacokinetics 3652

Gastrointestinal agents *cont.*
omeprazole, dogs, stomach ulcer 1494
Gastrointestinal system (*see* Digestive system)
Geese (*see also* Anseriformes)
parasitoses, Cuba 714
Genes, bovine diarrhoea virus, organization 3161
Genetic engineering, *Pasteurella multocida,* electroporation 2286
Genetics
books 7346
cats, books 1015
Genital system (*see* female genitalia, male genitalia)
Genital system diseases (*see* female genital diseases, male genital diseases)
Gentamicin
Bordetella bronchiseptica, haemagglutination 2262
buffaloes
endometritis 5784
pharmacokinetics 1481
calves
enteritis 2615
pneumonia 2615
pharmacokinetics 1479
cattle, drug residues 6715
cerebrospinal fluid, hyperbaric oxygen 4376
donkeys, aqueous humour 7155
drug combinations 5414
ampicillin 7791
drug synergy, amoxicillin 5823
horses
age 7161
carpus, perfusion 7911
drug toxicity 833
pharmacokinetics 5113
milk, assays 2114
pharmacokinetics 873
Gerbils, salmonellosis 6051
Germany
cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency virus 2490
cattle, disease control, brucellosis 3843
cattle diseases
abortion, *Listeria* 3940
Actinobacillus 429
Aujeszky's disease 2411
Coxiella burnetii 2389-2390
Dictyocaulus viviparus 174
IBR IPV virus 6805
Salmonella 6678
salmonellosis, cost benefit analysis 4547
Charadriiformes
Campylobacter 1063
Salmonella 1063
dog diseases
Borrelia burgdorferi 4686
Toxocara 1952
fish diseases, *Cytophaga* 2400
food hygiene
Listeria 4666
pollution 4510
Salmonella enteritidis 457
foot and mouth disease, serotypes 6774
foxes, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 4192
horse diseases, equine influenzavirus 4739
poultry diseases, enterovirus 1243
rabbit diseases, viral haemorrhagic disease 2501
sheep diseases
border disease 2466
Dicrocoelium 2579
swine diseases
helminths 6965
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4245
turkeys, avian paramyxovirus 1246
Germfree husbandry
kittens, techniques 1567
pigs, haematology 324
Giardia
cats, New Zealand 1902
dogs
diagnosis 5611
New Zealand 1902
Gibberella
fowls, immunosuppression 627
horses, leukoencephalomalacia 123, 628
Penaeus japonicus 6221
pigs, fumonisin B_1 629
Gills, rainbow trout, bacterial diseases, mucus 4998
Gizzard
ducks
histochemistry 7879
histology 7879
fowls, fenthion 239
Glanders (*see also Pseudomonas mallei)*
horses, pathology 6620
Glaucoma
cats
lasers 5952
tissue ultrastructure 2002
dogs
drug therapy 3444
iridocorneal angle 3442
lasers 5952
timolol maleate 747
Globulins
calves, blood plasma 2844
cows, blood plasma 2844
horses, cryoglobulins 4228
milk, ELISA 2894
Glomerulonephritis
cats, disease models 5716
cattle, renal function tests 4236
dogs
Dirofilaria immitis 185
Leishmania infantum 638
horses, cryoglobulins 4228
trout, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 3072
Glossina
cattle
deltamethrin 6928
flumethrin 3333
Trypanosoma congolense 151, 3294
Trypanosoma vivax 151
control, trypanosomiasis 3293
Trypanosoma congolense, transmission 664
trypanosomiasis, epidemiology 127
zebu, deltamethrin 3334
Glucocorticoids (*see also* adrenal cortex hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)
calves, blood chemistry 3715
cats, stress 5877
cattle, parturition, induction 6476
chick embryos, thymus 302
corticosterone
fowls, *Enterococcus faecalis* 461
turkeys, *Bordetella avium* 1624
dogs, stress, sedation 5230
Felidae, stress 5877
foals, tri-iodothyronine, prematurity 6508
fowls
endotoxins 258
Escherichia coli 7177
thymocytes, DNA 267
goats, coccidiosis 6903
horses
exercise 933
joint diseases 3397
lambs
castration 5261
docking 5261
mares, abortion 6315
pigs, stress 4489
sows, farrowing houses 4471
Glucose
buffaloes, metabolism 7240
cattle
fertility 823
insulin 7228, 7231
cows, carbohydrate metabolism 795
erythrocytes 5211
horses
embryos, metabolism 6491
tolerance tests 4298
liver cells 5211
Phocidae, blood 7255
turkeys, stress 3672
Glucose-6-phosphatase, foals, tissues 6514
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, piglets, tissues 2835
Glutathione
fowls
aflatoxins 4848
liver, aflatoxins 6227
transferase, sheep, liver 7776
Glutathione peroxidase, horses, blood, storage 5214
Glycogen
foals, tissues 6514
turkeys, stress 3672
Glycolipids
cats, erythrocytes, blood groups 2183
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 6095
Glycols, cats, poisoning 841
Glycolysis, pigs, muscles 7839
Glycoproteins
Aujeszky virus 4729, 4731, 5482, 5487-5488, 7473
cell culture 4018
cell membranes 3128
ELISA 4732
gene expression 1172
immunization 3129
nucleotide sequences 1172
vaccines 544
virulence 2428
avian laryngotracheitis virus, polymerase chain reaction 6858
bovine coronavirus 5529
antigenic determinants 6810
monoclonal antibodies 5530
bovine diarrhoea virus 3192
bovine ephemeral fever virus, antigenic determinants 5524
bovine herpesvirus 1795, 4763
cytomegalovirus 6148
bovine oncovirus
antigenic determinants 214
immunostimulating complexes 1376
monoclonal antibodies 7697
canine herpesvirus 4116
immune response 2485
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
antigenic determinants 589
arthritis 5541
cattle, blood chemistry, postoperative care 5685
equine abortion virus, nucleotide sequences 6801
equine encephalomyelitis virus, peptides 6132
equine herpesvirus 4045
monoclonal antibodies 84
equine infectious anaemia virus, antigenic determinants 3144
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4745, 6140
feline herpesvirus 4116
feline immunodeficiency virus 4118
feline peritonitis virus 7538
fibronectin, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 3959
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, DNA 4839
IBR IPV virus 89, 3155
DNA sequencing 565
T lymphocytes 6146
virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 7497
infectious bronchitis virus, antigenic determinants 3256
intestines, *Escherichia coli,* adhesins 3015
Marek's disease virus
monoclonal antibodies 1396
recombination 5752
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 6095
Newcastle disease virus
antibodies 4138
monoclonal antibodies 6191
recombination 2512
porcine paramyxovirus 2480
rabies virus
amino acids 3133
subunit vaccines 1779
Rous sarcoma virus 3506
scrapie agent 2465
swine fever virus, monoclonal antibodies 5547
T lymphocytes, cats, DNA sequencing 2092

Glycoproteins *cont.*
transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antigenic determinants 5552
interferon 3218
monoclonal antibodies 4793
visna maedi virus, receptors 590
Glycosides, 1-cyano-3,4-epithiobutane, glutathione, nephrotoxicity 250
Goat diseases
anaemia, nutrient deficiencies 6396
books 4562, 7353
chronic haemorrhagic anaemia, bone marrow 6397
coccidiosis, Zimbabwe 641
conferences 1046
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi 1949
Escherichia infections, diarrhoea, nalidixic acid 5383
helminths, Malaysia 4198
Ixodidae, seasons, South Africa 4179
mortality, Mexico 1986
parasites, South Africa 5646
pneumonia, India 735
postmortem examinations, books 1595
Sarcocystis, muscular diseases 2554
seborrhoeic dermatitis 5689
Skrjabinema 2587
viral diseases, Zaire 1802
Goat milk
amikacin 5112
Staphylococcus 6707
Goat pox (*see* Capripoxvirus)
Goats
blood chemistry 3717
books 7347
chlorpyrifos, poisoning 2064
conferences 5976
Mexico 7942
fetus, ultrasonography 7306
haematology 3717
mercury compounds, poisoning 7101
mortality 736
ovaries, development 967
pregnancy
blood chemistry 5892
triiodothyronine 5878
research, books 7349
Goitre
birds 4994
calves, pathology 5757
Goitrogens (*see* Thyroid antagonists)
Gonadorelin
boars
LH 4382
testosterone 4382
cows
infertility 1417
ovarian cysts 1420
therapy 4316
goats, oestrus, synchronization 886
horses, copulation 6499
mares, fertility 3634
sows 4383
oestrous cycle 2819
Gonadotropins (*see also* LH, FSH, HCG, PMS)
cows, ovulation 819
equine gonadotropin, pharmacokinetics 3636
goats, superovulation 3633
horses, equine chorionic gonadotropin 2165
mares
ovulation 4423
ovulation induction 1528
zebras, equine chorionic gonadotropin 2165
Goose parvovirus
immune response 2526
muscovy ducks, France 1867
pathology 2526
Gossypium
cattle, pharmacokinetics 1439
fowls, residues 3770
pigs, toxicity 2742
sheep, toxicity 1412
Gout, fowls, seasons 3526
Graft versus host reactions, fowls, circadian rhythm 3589
Gramineae
Brachiaria decumbens, sapogenins 6441
Gramineae *cont.*
Brachiaria humidicola, horses, photosensitization 2741
Cynodon nlemfuensis, toxicity 1437
Panicum dichotomiflorum
epismilagenin 2079
toxicity 5079
Granulocytes
cattle
adhesion receptor molecule 1457
colony stimulating factor 1706
fowls, embryos 262
pigs
granulopoiesis 4360
monoclonal antibodies 3584
Granuloma
dogs
Ascarididae, hydrocephalus 5660
skin 1999
rams, spermatozoa, epididymis 1359
Grass sickness
Argentina, mal seco 4942
horses
climatic factors 191
diagnosis 189
pathogenesis 190
mares, placental transmission 2601
reviews 4208
Grazing, cattle, monensin 5026
Greece
cattle diseases
foot and mouth disease 540, 3997
reproductive disorders 5053
goat diseases, foot and mouth disease 540
sheep diseases, foot and mouth disease 540
swine diseases
foot and mouth disease 540
swine vesicular disease 540
Greyhounds
Babesia canis, USA 2562
Dipetalonema 2590
exercise
blood chemistry 958
haematology 958
Growth
cattle, energy metabolism 5033
dogs, nutrient requirements 5201
fowls, halofuginone 5119-5120
Lama, normal values 5910
Growth disorders (*see also* dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)
chicks, growth retardation 2012
dogs
bones, surgery 3804
ocular chondrodysplasia 7672
fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 5771
horses, limbs 6320
pigs, intestinal adenomatosis 3441
turkeys
stunting syndrome 3588
diets 5772
Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)
Growth promoters
Ascogen, pigs, immunostimulation 7134
diethylstilbestrol, drug residues, assays 5133
Gruiformes, *Grus canadensis,* muscular diseases 3466
Guaifenesin
buffaloes, drug combinations 2805
horses, castration 902
Guineafowls
diseases, Cuba 5726
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7430
erythrocytes 3725
Newcastle disease 6190
viral diseases 6872
Guineapigs
Mallophaga 4175
mange, ivermectin 3629
Streptococcus zooepidemicus, lymphadenitis 464
Gumboro disease (*see* Infectious bursal disease virus)
Guttural pouch
horses
mycoses 3283
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2261
Gyrodactylidae
rainbow trout, anthelmintics 2593
Salmonidae, Germany 3390
Haemagglutination tests
Coronaviridae 3157
Fasciola hepatica 4883
goats, pest of small ruminants virus 587
rabbit haemorrhagic disease, human erythrocytes 4126
sheep, pest of small ruminants virus 587
Haemagglutinins
Bordetella bronchiseptica, cattle 2262
cats, rotavirus 2481
dogs, rotavirus 2481
equine influenzavirus 5507
nucleotide sequences 3140, 6795
influenzavirus 7485
Moraxella bovis, monoclonal antibodies 8
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 7454
swine influenzavirus, nucleotide sequences 7483
Haemal nodes
cattle 2627-2628
sheep, lymphocytes 2751
Haemaphysalis
Babesia gibsoni 4170
lambs, deltamethrin 1299
Haematobia irritans
cattle
breed differences 3336
diflubenzuron 152
growth regulators 665
immunity 6275
insecticides 3335
ivermectin 6277
permethrin 6274
horses, dermatitis 173
insecticides, resistance 666, 6276
Haematocrit
cattle, physiological factors 7245
environmental temperature 5243
fishes, blood specimen collection 5245
fowls 5243
sheep, helminths 3371
Haematology
alpacas 6539
analytical methods 946
bison, normal values 5898
buffaloes, normal values 7248
calves
newborn animals 321
normal values 4449
vaccines 7467
cats, normal values 4454
cattle
altitude 950
draught animals 7247
oestradiol 5124
stress 4446
Cervus axis, normal values 5897
Crocodylia, normal values 5235
dogs, cell counting 960
ducks, tropics 7257
foals
puerperium 6524
Streptococcus equi 3927
fowls
Ghana 5242, 5244
microwave radiation 325
geese, age differences 2852
goats 3717
age 7852
breeds 7852
normal values 7249
splenectomy 4451
guineafowls, tropics 7257
horses
sodium chloride 5218
test kits 6522
Kobus leche 7866
laboratory animals, equipment 5232
mink, blood chemistry 3724
piglets, newborn animals 3719
pigs 6534
germfree husbandry 324
slaughter 5225
sheep 4452
altitude 952
arid zones 6532
turkeys, tropics 7257

Haematology *cont.*
wolves 3723
Haematoma
cattle, platelets 7850
horses
ethmoidal labyrinth 5668
paranasal sinuses 197
Haematopoiesis
cats
interferon 7861
tumour necrosis factor 7861
Haematopoietic necrosis virus
characterization
growth 5596
polypeptides 5596
classification 1256
coagglutination test 4840
Copepoda 617
DNA probes 1874
Hirudinea 617
monoclonal antibodies 1876
polymerase chain reaction 1254
RNA 3282
salmon, ELISA 6217
trout
diagnosis 3281
hybrids 1871
irradiation 4152
Haematuria, cattle, bladder diseases, neoplasms 7691
Haemobartonella, cats, melarsonyl 3111
Haemodynamics, pigs, lungs 5184
Haemoglobin
buffaloes 4450
biochemical polymorphism 949, 6530
mouflon
fetus 961
newborn animals 961
mules 3707
muscle tissue 6593
Haemoglobinuria
buffaloes
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 802
hypophosphataemia 6388
saponins, haemolysis 7648
Haemolysins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2299, 3897, 4605
calcium 1086, 6652
monoclonal antibodies 434
neutrophils 4604
nucleotide sequences 433
Aeromonas hydrophila 6006, 7383
nucleotide sequences 1066
Aeromonas salmonicida 1646
Escherichia coli, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2307
goats, *Leptospira interrogans* 7445
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 435
salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 2992
Staphylococcus, assays 476
Treponema hyodysenteriae 3976
gene expression 2380
Haemolysis, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* sheep erythrocytes 4683
Haemolytic anaemia
calves 2175
induction 2174
cats
methylene blue 6540
propylene glycol 6541
cattle, experiments 5682
dogs
autoantigens 2000
cephalosporins 5827
onion 4972
fowls, experiments 5682
horses
indoles 1344
tryptophan 1343
Haemonchus
cattle
drug resistance
ivermectin 5640
levamisole 6950
Trypanosoma congolense, interactions 7585
drug resistance
ivermectin 1323
Haemonchus *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
sheep 4918
goats
blood chemistry, gastrin 179
drug resistance 7618
ivermectin 5640
levamisole, drug resistance 3378
nutrition 1321
pathology 1326
grasslands, epidemiology 1312
Ixodidae, Zebu, Gambia 1316
sheep
albendazole 5654
anthelmintic resistance 4199
anthelmintics 699
drug resistance 4915
closantel 5647
disease resistance 5652
drug resistance 694
benzimidazoles 700
fenbendazole 6962
ivermectin 693
levamisole 6950
experimental infections 1324
immunity 2584, 7616
immunization 5650
immunosuppression 3375
ivermectin 6963
levamisole 6963
moxidectin 4905
resistance 696, 4903
weaning, stress 1327
Haemophilia
dogs
blood coagulation factors 6535
anaesthesia 7858
Haemophilus equigenitalis *(see Taylorella)*
Haemophilus felis, cats, respiratory diseases 6642
Haemophilus paragallinarum
autogenous bacterin, infectious coryza 7388
coryza, NAD 6023
inactivated vaccines 1650
vaccines 6024
infectious coryza 7388
Haemophilus parasuis
antigens, serological techniques 416
cross immunization 2998
fimbriae, cell wall 4589
gnotobiotic animals, immunization 2997
myositis 4590
serology 3882
serotypes, virulence 3881
survival 5351
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae *(see Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae)*
Haemophilus somnus
antigenic determinants 1072
antigens 2283
buffaloes, pneumonia 1648
bulls, orchitis 413
calves, pneumonia 6022
cattle
pneumonia, oligosaccharides 7389
vaccines 4588
lipoproteins, DNA sequencing 2999
mice, vaccines 4588
sheep, experimental infections 415
transferrin 7390
Haemorrhage
cattle
abomasum, ulcers 204
jejunum 1353
dogs
blood transfusion 5895
fluid therapy 4258
shock, fluid therapy 4251
exercise-induced pulmonary haemorrhage, racehorses 3711
rabbits
haemorrhagic disease 4127
haemorrhagic disease virus 603
turkeys, perirenal haemorrhage syndrome, histopathology 6360
Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus *(see* Orbivirus)
Haemorrhagic septicaemia *(see Pasteurella multocida)*
Haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout virus *(see* Fish rhabdovirus)
Haemostasis
dromedaries 7865
foals, newborn animals 318
fowls, diseases 7678
horses, epistaxis 3711
parturition 315
Hair
cattle, anatomy 966
foxes, growth disorders 3462
goats, anatomy 4459
metals, heifers, age 5207
sheep, hypotrichia 7666
Halofuginone
fowls
adverse effects 242
carcass composition 277
skin, strength 5119-5120
Haloperidol, sows, stereotypies 1566
Halothane
dogs
cardiovascular depression 3667
vapourizer 2150
ducks, haemodynamics 7817
foals, anaesthesia 1510
goats 7814
horses
baroreflex 2145
blood chemistry, oxygen 5157
detomidine, haemodynamics 6485
end tidal concentrations 3660
Lama, atracurium 4405
pigs
sensitivity, body temperature 5176
susceptibility 809
Hamsters
Clostridium difficile, diarrhoea 3947
Corynebacterium kutscheri 498
hepatitis, laboratory diagnosis 4267
lymphoma 7716
progressive ileitis 758
Hares
blood chemistry, enzymes 2851
Brassica napus 2078
European brown hare syndrome 4805, 4813, 5570, 6846
ELISA 1833
experimental infections 4992
histopathology 7551
leptospirosis 3095
metals, residues 2203
pollution 4338
Hatcheries
Aspergillus fumigatus, contamination 1258
Salmonella 28
turkeys, contamination, bacteria 1098
Hatching, testosterone 7256
HCG
cows
embryo transfer 5941
ovarian cysts 4312
HCH
fishes, toxicity 4328
pigs, residues 7902
Head
cats, surgery 2909
dogs, surgery 2909
horses, radiography, books 2246
Healing
cattle, wounds 5154, 5850, 5955
dogs, bones, autograft 1005
horses
bones 7642
cartilage 7642
salmon, ultraviolet radiation 7897
sheep, uterus, sutures 7324
Health
dairy cattle 5324
farm animals, books 2945
Hearing, horses, auditory evoked potentials 6512
Heart
cattle, atrial specific granules 1552
dogs, ventricles, organ weight 4464
horses, echocardiography 5279
pigs, atrial specific granules 1552
rats, pericardium 4413
Heart diseases
buffaloes 7002

Heart diseases *cont.*
calves
aortic valvular dysplasia 724
selenium 3509
vitamin E 3509
cats
cardiopulmonary arrest 6349
hypertension 3460
hypertrophy, treatment 1365
taurine 4263
deficiency 7083, 7087-7088, 7737
cattle
altitude 7655
arrhythmia 3421
atrial septal defects 2625
hypertrophy, electrocardiograms 7653
maduramicin 5075
poisoning, maduramicin 4329
dogs
atrioventricular block, pacemaker 6344
cardiology, computer software 1001
cardiopulmonary arrest 6349
drug therapy 6346
Irish Wolfhound 754
neoplasms, echocardiography 5013
pacemakers 2232
pulmonary stenosis 7924
size 1997
Trypanosoma brucei 1895
fowls, diets 7089
horses
aneurysm 7624
congenital abnormalities 2607
pigs
cardiac failure 5692
Italy 4966
salmon, Norway 1372
sheep, poisoning, maduramicin 4329
small animal practice, therapy 4255
turkeys, hypertrophy 759
Heart rate
chick embryos, heat 1521
dogs
hyperthyroidism 3451
surgery 916
foals, normal values 7216
pigs, stereotypies 5267
sheep, stress 4478
Heart valves
dogs
Doppler echocardiography 3676
echocardiography 2163
Heat
chick embryos, heart rate 1521
chicks, animal behaviour 5171-5172
fowls
acclimatization 292
cell mediated immunity 5814
rabbits, blood 295
Heat loss
fowls
cardiovascular system 7818
mathematical models 6493
relative humidity 4411
Heat production
fowls
circadian rhythm 297
feeding behaviour 297
mathematical models 6493
Heat stress
buffaloes
blood chemistry 5221
summer, blood chemistry 7835
cattle
lymphocytes 2613
rectal temperature, diurnal variation 5170
chicks, environmental temperature 1522
cows, lymphocytes 2613
fowls
acclimatization 7211
ammonia 236
blood chemistry, acid base equilibrium 3673
body temperature 294
cooling systems 2811
perches 293
food intake 294, 7211
immune response 5866
narasin, nicarbazin 2814
Heat tolerance, cattle, breeds 2158
Heating
broilers, productivity 7279
fowls, animal behaviour 4502
Helicobacter pylori
cows, stomach 7378
pigs
stomach 7378
stomach diseases 1638
rabbits, stomach 7378
Heliotropium, sheep, poisoning 4347
Helminthology, techniques 2893
Helminthoses
birds, litter, Michigan 6311
calves, USSR 2581
cattle
control 3367
Czechoslovakia 5642
disease prevention 5644
economics 3364
epidemiology 3365
France 3363
USA 2583
dogs
Brazil 708
Japan 4206
Reunion 6971
foals, ivermectin 4896
fowls, India 713
goats, bronchopneumonia 7619
pigs
control 6305
epidemiology 7622
USSR 1328
sheep, epidemiology 4917
Helminths (*see also* individual helminths)
Africa, books 1022
alpacas, ivermectin 7042
calves, epidemiology, Ghana 4194
cattle
Brazil 1944
Zaire 1947
dogs, Brazil 710
goats
digestive system, Malaysia 4198
Zaire 4914
horses, USA 3358
Phoca vitulina, Germany 1956
pigs, Germany 6965
sheep
disease control 4911
haematocrit 3371
Zaire 4914
Heparin, dogs, blood coagulation 2849
Hepatitis
fowls
aviadenovirus 2522-2523, 7564, 7566
Campylobacter 7379
hamsters, laboratory diagnosis 4267
Marmota monax 4808
pigeons, aviadenovirus 3272, 6361
Saguinus fuscicollis, inclusion bodies 4986
Hepatotoxins, microcystins, cyanobacteria 7462
Hepatozoon
dogs
Japan 1912
mixed infections 5462
morphology 527
Herbicides
acrolein, fish, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7760
atrazine, fowls 6433
2,4-D
dogs
lymphoma 5014
poisoning 1430-1432
dicamba, dogs, poisoning 1430
paraquat
dogs, poisoning 3555, 6431
sheep, poisoning 7759
prometryne, pharmacokinetics 2065
sulfometuron, goats, residues 6432
Hereditary diseases
calves
cornea 1974
immune deficiency 4947
cats, hyperchylomicronaemia 5766
cattle
arthrogryposis 4234
Hereditary diseases *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
citrullinaemia 5030
lymphoedema 4232
maple syrup urine disease 7727
progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy 6327
protoporphyria 7728
rectovaginal constriction 4238
dogs
acrodermatitis 5767
cataracts, Norway 5698
congenital deafness 5696
copper, toxicology 7030
copper metabolism 3548
deafness 5706-5707
eye diseases 751, 5704
eyelids 207
eyes
coloboma 748
photoreceptor dysplasia 749
jaws 207
Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease 5714
nose, pyogranuloma 5701
osteochondrosis 1996
skin diseases 5700
tail 207
foals, hydrocephalus 4219
fowls, scleroderma 2655
foxes
central nervous system 7674
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2651
goats, peromelia 4963
horses
hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 4299
insect bites, hypersensitivity 4176
pigs, chondrodystrophy 7019
sheep
chondrodysplasia, insulin-like growth factor 4965
epitheliogenesis imperfecta 1356
Hernia
cattle, abdomen, surgery 5946
dogs, diaphragm 4259
foals, brain 2605
horses, diaphragm, anaesthesia 7198
pigs, diaphragm 4970
Herpesviridae (*see also* individual viruses)
alcelaphine herpesvirus
rabbits, DNA hybridization 6186
sheep 97
bovine herpesvirus, cross reaction 5523
Capreolus capreolus 5575
caprine herpesvirus, cross reaction 5523
cervid herpesvirus, cross reaction 5523
channel catfish virus
nucleotide sequences 1257
polymerase chain reaction 3275
DNA 5292
goat herpesvirus 1, reviews 2469
Herpesvirus cyprini 3278
DNA hybridization 7571
marine fishes, flounder 1251
mice
DNA hybridization 6182
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6182
Paralichthys olivaceus, immunofluorescence 6212
parrots 3271
phocine herpesvirus, Antarctica 6189
Psittaciformes, disease outbreak 6211
rats
DNA hybridization 6182
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6182
reindeer herpesvirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 4057
reviews 534
ruminants, ELISA, crossreactivity 5522
seals 4133
sturgeons 1873
Heterakis, turkeys, fenbendazole 187
Hexokinase, erythocytes 5211
High plane feeding, cattle, fertility 5192
Hip dysplasia
dogs
diagnosis 2641
osteotomy 2234
reviews 6345

Hip dysplasia *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
surgery, prothesis 5318
Hippoboscidae, *Hippobosca maculata,* horses, deltamethrin 157
Hips
cats, dislocations 4546
dogs
dislocations 4546, 7926
Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease 5714
protheses, radiography 5276
surgery, prostheses 6607
horses, dislocations 3404
Hirudinea, haematopoietic necrosis virus 617
Histamine
goats, surgery 7914
horses
chronic obstruction pulmonary disease, diagnostic techniques 4215
corticosteroids 720
laminitis 720
pigs, mast cells, sensory nerves 3731
Histidine, incorporation, DNA 5204
Histiocytes, dogs, neoplasms 1387
Histocompatibility
bovine mammary macrophages, lipopolysaccharides 4355
dogs, DNA, nucleotide sequences 7785
fowls, disease resistance 7717
horses, cytotoxicity 251
pigs, suppression, UV radiation 865
Histology
books
colour atlas 1592
German 4556
Histomonas, rhea 6899
Histophilus
ovis, bulls, male genital diseases 413
sheep, meningoencephalitis 2996
Histoplasma
horses, lymphangitis 6878
Papio cyanocephalus 6220
History (*see* Veterinary history)
Hog cholera (*see* Swine fever)
Homeopathy, cattle diseases, books 2943
Homidium, zebu, semen, adverse effects 1894
Hoof and claw diseases (*see* Foot diseases)
Hooves
epidermis, fetal development 329
horses
surface strain 5882
ultrastructure 5664
Hormone receptors
dogs
glucocorticoids 1364
neoplasms, oestrogens 3490
Hormones
choriomammotropin, cows, pharmacokinetics 3639
dogs, radioimmunoassay, hyperlipaemia 991
piglets, stress 4501
sows
body weight 7837
suckling 1533
thymulin, Phocidae, distemper virus 4822
Horse diseases
antibiotics 1341
books 1594, 4562-4563
enterovirus, equine fatigue syndrome 6982
fistulous withers, *Brucella abortus* 6631
foals, oesophagus 6981
fractures, books 2247
headshaking syndrome 6985
Horner's syndrome 5667
mal seco 6322
aetiology 682
multisystemic eosinophilic epitheliotropic disease 5663
racehorses
books 1033
reviews 719
reports, USA, Equine Research Laboratory 7935
sports therapy, books 1032
Horses
clinical examination 6983
exercise, electrolytes 6527
Horses *cont.*
feeding, books 1025
housing, exercise 4503
research, conferences 5340
Housing (*see* Animal housing)
Humerus, horses, fractures 6317
Humoral immunity (*see also* Maternal immunity)
fowls
circadian rhythm 2757
dopamine 264
serotonin 264
foxes, distemper virus 4119
salmon 2767
Hungary
cattle diseases
IBR IPV virus 562
Leptospira 3091
poultry diseases, chicken anaemia virus 3258
Trifolium, plant oestrogens 3566
Hyaenidae, immobilization, xylazine, ketamine 5161
Hyalomma
Babesia caballi, transmission 4865
cattle
antigens 2570
flumethrin 4878
immune serum 5631
resistance 6930
goats, flumethrin 4878
Hyalomma excavatum, cattle, flumethrin 6934
Hybrids
goats, chimaeras 929
sheep, chimaeras 929
Hydrocarbons
fishes, immunosuppression 1475
sheep, poisoning 3564
toxicity, fish 6437
Hydrocephalus
dogs, parasite migration 5660
foals, hereditary diseases 4219
Hydrochloric acid
piglets, microbial flora, digestive system 7736
pigs, gastric juices 915
Hydrogen peroxide, eggs, disinfection 345
Hydrolases, β-glucosidase, small intestine, piglets 6255
Hydrotaea, cattle, mastitis, disease transmission 2565
Hydrothorax, pigs, mycotoxins 629
Hydroxybutyric acid, blood, cows 5206
Hygiene
books, feeds 3824
intensive husbandry 3736
Hymenoptera, *Arge pullata,* lambs, *Fasciola hepatica* 5637
Hypercalcaemia
dogs
lymphoma 1386
lymphosarcoma, renal function 3494
neoplasms 2022
sheep
cholecalciferol 807
thyroid diseases 807
Hyperglycaemia
calves, malathion 7754
dogs, fibre 4310
sheep, clonidine 1503
Hypericum, hypericin, photosensitization 842
Hyperlipaemia
horses
plasma lipoproteins 7723
UK 7071
Hyperplasia, hamsters, mucosa, *Clostridium difficile* 3948
Hypersensitivity
buffaloes, tuberculin 6741
cattle, tuberculin 6741
dogs, skin tests, anaesthetics 868
horses
bronchitis 4938
Culicoides 1917
Hyperthermia
cats
neoplasms 5737
oral carcinoma 5019
dogs
lymphoma 7711
Hyperthermia *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
neoplasms 1994, 5737
fowls
alkalosis 2813
hypocalcaemia 2813
neoplasms, skin diseases 5750
malignant hyperthermia
calmodulin 5042
lipid metabolism 6400
ryanodine, receptors 4304
pigs, halothane susceptibility 2635
porcine stress syndrome, gene mapping 1413
Hypertrophy, heart, cats, hypertension 3460
Hypocalcaemia
cattle, pathogenesis 6391
fowls, hyperthermia 2813
sheep
blood chemistry 6398
haematology 6398
uterine prolapse 2716
Hypoderma
cattle
ELISA 1924
milk 156
France 3339
immune response 155
sampling 154
Hypoderma bovis
bison, organophosphorus compounds 4872
cattle, immunization 1922
proteins 1921
Hypoderma lineatum
calves, immune response 1923
cattle
immunization 1922
moxidectin 4870
control, allergic reactions 4871
ivermectin, adverse effects 3340
proteins 1921
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, foals 4349
Hypomagnesaemia
cattle
disease control 7730
soil 4300
Hypoplasia
foals, villi, intestines 4939
horses
iris 5665
palate 198
Hypothalamic releasing hormones, LHRH, cows, oestrous cycle 4422
Hypothalamus
ewes
gonadotropins 7174
superovulation 5843
goats, GnRH 7227
sheep, rumen motility, opioid inhibitory control 7822
Hypotrichia
calves, prognathia 7646
sheep, hereditary diseases 7666
Hypoxia
calves
blood chemistry 947
immunoglobulins, absorption 856
Hysterectomy, rats, lymphoid tissue 1470
IBR IPV virus
antibodies
ELISA 2447
milk 88
skin tests 2447
antigens, detection 1187
aphthovirus, recombinant vaccines 70
Aujeszky virus, recombination 4058
bovine immunodeficiency virus, transactivation 4056
buffaloes, conjunctivitis 5521
calves
antiviral agents 4753
tonsils 4751
Canada 93
cell lines, contamination 6144
climatic factors 3184
combined vaccines 6820
cross reaction
bovine herpesvirus type 4 5523
caprine herpesvirus 5523
cervid herpesvirus 5523

IBR IPV virus *cont.*
disease control, Germany 6805
DNA probes 566
Egypt 1191
ELISA 561-562
crossreactivity 5522
feed supplements, zinc 2705
gene expression 1193
glycoproteins 89, 3155
DNA sequencing 565
T lymphocytes 6146
virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 7497
immune response 7496
immunization, interleukins 2448
immunosuppressive agents 570
inactivated vaccines 1192
disease control 4752
immune response 7498
interleukins, immunization 564
latent infections 1791
dexamethasone 4055
DNA, nucleotide sequences 7499
lungs
cytotoxicity 1792
phospholipids 1190
milk, ELISA 3156
monoclonal antibodies 1188, 1790
nerve tissue, immunological techniques 6145
New Caledonia 563
nonspecific immunostimulation 1189
plasmids, hybridization 4059
semen 2450
skin tests 5520
transmission, *Musca autumnalis* 2446
vaccines, Argentina 6147
viral proteins 2449
wild pigs, antibodies 2506
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
aquarium fishes, disease control 6270
potassium permanganate 3330
Ictalurus
Aeromonas hydrophila, virulence 1069
antibody formation 3596
calcium, metabolism 5169
Carnobacterium 2354
drug residues, oxolinic acid 6468
Edwardsiella ictaluri 1107
immune response 3033
microbial flora 7362
poisoning, carbon tetrachloride 7770
Saprolegnia 7578
Identification
cattle, branding, stress 6576
electronic tagging 5924
electronics 2905
farm animals, conferences 1614
horses, iridic granules 3727
pigs, ear tags, complications 2881
Ileum
horses, sphincter 330
pigs, intestinal microorganisms 3834
Imidocarb, sheep, *Babesia ovis* 659
Immobilization
carnivores, ketamine, xylazine 7816
Cervus dama, drug combinations 892
Cervus elaphus, drug combinations 892
Crocuta crocuta, stress 7224
etorphine, xylazine, hyaluronidase 5861
Hyaenidae, xylazine, ketamine 5161
Lycaon pictus 5162
ketamine 1518
medetomidine 1518
Martes pennanti, ketamine, xylazine 5163
Moschus chrysogaster 2154
ostriches, anaesthetics 3671
Panthera, tiletamine, zolazepam 2153
Phocidae
diazepam 291
xylazine 291
Rhinoceros unicornis 6488
Sarcophilus harrisii
ketamine 5862
xylazine 5862
Ursus americanus, Telazol 2155
Immune competence
calves
levamisole 5808
lymphocyte transformation 1453
Immune competence *cont.*
lambs, colostral immunity 1461
Immune response
cattle
ascorbic acid 6450
Leptospira interrogans 7441
vitamin E 6450
fowls
antiinfective agents 7786
heat stress 5866
goats
disease resistance 862
selection 6454
pigs
food deprivation 5226
immunostimulants 7134
nutrient deficiencies 256
rabbits, adjuvants 854
sheep, *Trichostrongylus* 180
Immune serum
Ehrlichia 525
horses, *Rhodococcus equi* 53
meat inspection 4514
rabbits, immunoglobulins 2091
Immune system
calves, colostrum, leukocytes 4352
cats, cystine 812
fowls, Harderian gland 6463
haemal nodes 2628
Immunity
fowls
embryonic development 2765
moulting 5097
salmon
ascorbic acid 2096
fatty acids 2096
trout, immunological memory 2770
Immunity to bacteria, nonspecific immunostimulation 5082
Immunity to helminths
cattle
Cooperia 176
Fasciola hepatica 4186
Ochocerca ochengi 6949
Ostertagia 176
dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis* 184
sheep
Haemonchus 7616
Haemonchus contortus 2584, 4903
Parafasciolopsis 697
Trichostrongylus 4910
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 4908-4909
Immunity to neoplasms, Rous sarcoma virus 1399
Immunity to protozoa
Babesia 4169
fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 135
Immunity to viruses
bovine parainfluenza virus 4063
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4063
fowls
antiviral agents, blood serum 3587
egg yolk 1852
goose parvovirus 2526
piglets, rotavirus 3225
Immunization
calves, tuberculin 1733
fishes, albumin 6465
Immunoassay, pigs, *Trichinella* 5656
Immunochemistry
canine parvovirus, antigen distribution 1223
dogs, digestive system 5867
feline panleukopenia virus, antigen distribution 1223
horses, spinal cord, blood proteins 5669
Immunocompetent cells, cattle, veiled cells 3579
Immunoelectrophoresis
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1735
porcine parvovirus 3221
Immunoenzyme techniques
cattle, rotavirus 7500
Chlamydia psittaci, *Phascolarctos cinereus* 3110
horses, lungs 7259
IBR IPV virus 1188
leptospirosis 513
nandrolone 5128
Rhabdoviridae, *Penaeus* 7570
Immunofluorescence
Aujeszky virus, diagnosis 4730
feline oncovirus 2677, 2679
Marek's disease virus, monoclonal antibodies 5024
Immunogenetics, wild pigs, books 389
Immunoglobulins
Brucella abortus, receptors 3840
buffaloes, IgG 7125
calves
absorption, hypoxia 856
colostral immunity 254
colostrum, IgG 5087
immune competence 1453
tropics 2085
cattle
binding proteins 4359
bovine leukosis 4281
colostrum 7123
Cryptosporidium 138
endotoxins, inflammation 6451
IgG 7127
colostrum 253
milk 2748
purification 6453, 7783
dogs
newborn animals, colostral immunity 867
plasmacytomas 4291
protein A 2093
protein G 2093
saliva 7139, 7784
tears 7139
foals 3392
IgG, intravenous infusion 1444
fowls
conjunctiva 7140
ELISA 6461
IgA, egg yolk 5096
thymus 4363
goats
joints, arthritis 6829
newborn animals 3583
horses, uterus 6448
lambs
absorption 5090
colostral immunity 2088
intestinal absorption 5811
mice, ELISA 2407
neutrophils, chemotaxis 255
Phascolarctos cinereus, characterization 1466
rabbits, immune serum 2091
sheep
abortion, diagnosis 1460
IgG, separation 863
turkeys, IgA 3588
Immunological deficiency
calves
A46 syndrome 5679
hereditary diseases 4947
disease models, AIDS 3831
foals, passive transfer failure 2747
fowls, T lymphocytes 3593
horses, IgM 7781
Immunological diseases
dogs
arthritis 7670
lupus erythematosus 4981
lupus-like syndrome 3447
fowls, scleroderma 2655
horses, uveitis 5671
mice, books 1013
Immunological techniques
aphthovirus, immune competance 3123
cows, female infertility 5059
immunoblotting, bovine leukosis 5007
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 1231
Immunology
books 3822
conferences 1037
Crustacea 7787
fishes 7787
new journals 2926
Mollusca 7787
shellfish, new journals 2926
Immunoprecipitation tests
African swine fever virus 596
aviadenovirus 2758
Immunosuppression
Anseriformes 3591

Immunosuppression *cont.*
Anseriformes *cont.*
lead 3544
calves
Anaplasma centrale, oxytetracyline 4715
Ostertagia 686
cattle
IBR IPV virus 570
Trypanosoma congolense 632, 6893
fishes
cytotoxicity, hydrocarbons 1475
environmental temperature 1474
foot and mouth disease, vaccines 5474
fowls
aflatoxins 3287
fumonisins 4850
Gibberella fujikuroi, mycotoxins 627
nutrient deficiencies, retinol 2762
ochratoxins 6236
pollution 7068
horses, training of animals 4348
poultry diseases, reviews 2248
sheep
Haemonchus contortus 3375
Lantana camara 853
Immunosuppressive agents
aflatoxins, fowls 6884
cyclosporine, dogs, keratitis 2646
ducks
duck plague virus 3267
pollution 3267
methadone, pigs, models 5091
poultry, reviews 2248
Immunotherapy
foals, colostral immunity 2084
horses, squamous cell carcinoma 5728
Implantation
cats, reproductive physiology, cathepsin 2166
mares, blastocyst 6502
Impotence, boars 2717
Inactivated vaccines
calves, IBR IPV virus 7498
cattle, rabies 1777
feline oncovirus 2686
fowls
Haemophilus paragallinarum 1650
infectious bursal disease virus 112
Newcastle disease virus 112
goats, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 3952
sheep
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3952
rabies 1777
Incomplete viruses, Marek's disease virus 2026
Incubation, chick embryos, thermoregulation 7818
Incubators
chicks, microbial flora 7360
microclimate, chicks, hatching 7278
India
buffaloes, foot diseases 4961
cattle diseases 6312
Escherichia infections 24
foot diseases 4961
mortality 5675
salmonellosis 24
periodicals, Journal of the Assam Veterinary Council 3819
poultry diseases, mycotoxicoses 1265
sheep diseases 6312
Indoles
cattle, rumen 5026
horses, haemolytic anaemia 1344
3-methylindole, goats, toxicity 1490
Indometacin
horses, pharmacokinetics 282
piglets, endotoxins, gastrointestinal motility 5141
sheep, ovulation 2823
Indonesia
buffaloes
male genital diseases 1416
Mycobacterium fortuitum 46
Trypanosoma evansi 131
cattle diseases 7005
bluetongue virus 3193
bovine ephemeral fever virus 6818
Indonesia *cont.*
cattle diseases *cont.*
brucellosis 6630
Infectious bronchitis virus
antigenic determinants, theses 2513
bile salts 1846
combined vaccines 7554
Newcastle disease virus 6192
ELISA, variability 1838
enteritis, DNA sequencing 113
glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 3256
immunization 2515
inactivated vaccines, immune response 6200
kidney diseases, USA 1844
live vaccines 5581
immune response 6200
immunity 2516
membrane fusion, pH 3255
messenger RNA 7561
monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 2519
nutrient deficiencies, retinol 4139
Pakistan 6857
pathogenicity, experimental infections 613
pathology 1845
polymerase chain reaction 2517
recombinant vaccines 1238
strain differences 2518
strains, comparison 2514
trypsin 1846
UK 6199
vaccines, immune competence 1843
Infectious bursal disease virus
antibodies 7563
antigenic determinants 115, 5582, 6862
bursa fabricii, pathology 6866
cell culture 2520
chicks, immunization 1864
combined vaccines 2510, 7554
DNA probes 5587
Egypt 3262
ELISA 3259, 6865
variability 1838
fluorogenic staining, carboxyfluorescein diacetate 6202
gangrenous dermatitis, histopathology 6207
immunization 1245
liver, enzymes 3264
Newcastle disease 4136, 6856
immunoblotting 5582
immunosuppression 2524
concanavalin A 1858
maternal immunity 4140, 6868
interference 4826
mixed infections, *Cryptosporidium* 5617
monoclonal antibodies 5582
passive immunity 1855
radioimmunoprecipitation 4145
multiple sclerosis 2509
pathology 7563
proteins, synthesis 4141
recombinant vaccines 1241, 4827
RNA 3265
serotypes, cross immunization 6201
Sudan 4830
susceptibility, breeds 6863
turkeys, Germany 3269
vaccines
immune response 112, 4826
mannans 5578
production 2937
stability 1865
Infertility (*see* female infertility, male infertility)
Inflammation
calves, oxytetracycline 2779
cattle
glycoproteins 5685
immune response 6451
mastitis 481
dogs
ceruloplasmin 2640
haptoglobin 2640
substance P 1465
horses
platelet activating factor, antagonists 5215
Inflammation *cont.*
horses *cont.*
skin, platelet activating factor 5216
interleukins, cowpox virus 4738
Influenzavirus (*see also* avian, equine and swine influenzavirus)
birds, Kazakhstan 5505
haemagglutinins 7485
mammals, Kazakhstan 5505
nucleoproteins 5506
Infrared radiation, pig housing 6550
Inhaled anaesthetics
horses, total respiratory resistance 5853
isoflurane
dogs, vapourizer 2150
foals 1510
occupational hazards 4401
Injectable anaesthetics, tiletamine, zolazepam, rabbits 5164
Injection, sheep, liver 999
Insect bites and stings, horses, hypersensitivity 4176
Insect repellents, cattle 5626
Insecticides
aldicarb, goats, poisoning 6429
cats, toxicity 238
chlorpyrifos, goats, toxicity 2064
Chrysomya bezziana 2567
cyfluthrin, pig housing 2568
cyromazine, sheep, Calliphoridae 1919
diflubenzuron, cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 152
dogs, toxicity 238
endosulfan, goats, urine, hormones 832
fenvalerate, goats, poisoning 6429
goats, ectoparasites 668
Haematobia irritans, resistance 666
limonene, dogs, poisoning 3552
moxidectin
cattle 3332
Hypoderma lineatum 4870
poisoning, Canada 7106
resistance, *Haematobia irritans* 6276
Instruments
biochemistry, laboratory equipment 5934
cattle, trocarization 987
horse diseases, limbs, oedema 5290
pulse oximeters 5942
Insulin
cattle, glucose 7228, 7231
horses
glucose 7229
hyperinsulinaemia 5200
sheep, clonidine 1503
Insulin-like growth factor (*see* Somatomedin)
Integument, hooves, biotin, mode of action 1404
Intensive husbandry
cattle
blood chemistry 7848
mastitis 3059, 3928
cows, immunity 1450
hygiene 3736
Interdigital dermatitis, cattle, Spirochaetales 7003
Interferon
African swine fever virus, lymphocytes 4091
cats, haematopoiesis 7861
cattle
leukocytes 2750
purification 1455
macrophages 2750
prostaglandins 1530
tuberculin, diagnostic techniques 1130
tuberculosis 50, 3960
tumour necrosis factor, synergy 1458
Ehrlichia risticii, arginine 7459
horses, blood cells 6449
pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, leukocytes 4098
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, glycoproteins 3218
trout, fish rhabdovirus 1249
Interleukins
aphthovirus, immune response 4724
cats
DNA probes 4527
feline peritonitis virus 4117, 4527

Interleukins *cont.*
cattle
Borrelia burgdorferi 7440
lymphocyte transformation
leukotoxins 1074
Pasteurella haemolytica 1074
mastitis 2337
monoclonal antibodies, T lymphocytes 7126
monocytes, bovine diarrhoea virus 1202
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1131
T lymphocytes 3582
Trypanosoma congolense 6893
dogs
cytotoxicity 3585
fever 6347
fowls, synthesis 266
horses, synovial fluid 4350
IBR IPV virus, immunization 564, 2448
inflammation, cowpox virus 4738
pigs, natural killer cells 5813
sheep, DNA 864
International trade, meat, animal diseases 371
Intervertebral discs
dogs
calcification 7029
cervical disease, disease surveys 6350
hernia, surgery 384
surgery 5313
Intestinal absorption
cattle, palmitic acid 7821
dogs, immunoglobulins 4361
foals, colostrum 2746
pigs, colostral immunity 2753
Intestinal diseases
calves, atresia coli 1968
cats, inflammatory bowl disease 5712
cattle
Aspergillus fumigatus 5597
necrotic enteritis 1724
dogs
immunoproliferative enteropathy, pathology 4252
inflammatory bowl disease 5712
Toxocara canis 4203
volvulus 4257
foals
faecalith 2606
villous hypoplasia 4939
hamsters, progressive ileitis 758
horses
dislocation 7625
muscular hypertrophy 7640
surgery, anastomosis 4926
volvulus, surgery 7332
lambs, terminal ileitis 3427
pigs
adenomatosis 3441
African swine fever, pathology 6830
rabbits
obstruction 209
rupture 209
Intestinal microorganisms
calves, probiotics 1621
cattle
Clostridium perfringens 1724
Enterococcus 1696
Streptococcus 1696
fowls
Campylobacter jejuni 3872
Enterococcus 3037
Escherichia coli 5386
lactic acid 3919
Lactobacillus 7428
Lactobacillus acidophilus, bacteriocins 6721
magnesium sulfate 5350
Salmonella, competitive exclusion 4627
Salmonella typhimurium 1676
Streptococcus 3037
antagonism 6691
mink, probiotics 2004
piglets, hydrochloric acid, digestive system 7736
pigs
ileum, microscopy 3834
Lactobacillus reuteri 4664
Intestinal microorganisms *cont.*
turbot, *Vibrio anguillarum* 3875
turkeys, *Salmonella* 27
Intestinal motility
goats, metaclopramide 3652
piglets, indometacin 5141
Intestines
cattle, mucosa, cytosolic proteins 7821
horses
anoxia, superoxide dismutase 3674
taenia 4457
pigs, carboxylic acids 5178
sheep
Chlamydia psittaci 3107
drug metabolism 1502
Intussusception, horses, ileum 4216
Iodine
cats, thyroxine 7833
drug therapy
buffaloes, anoestrus 2713
cattle, anoestrus 2713
Salmonidae, toxicology 2069
Iran
cattle diseases, neoplasms 2017
sheep diseases, *Mycoplasma arginini,* pneumonia 3101
Iraq
cattle diseases, culling 5676
dromedaries, *Cephalopina titillator* 2569
Iridoviridae
Bufo marinus 5573
frogs 4806
Silurus glanis, Germany 7572
sturgeons 619, 3276
Iris, horses, granules 3727
Irish Republic, salmon, phagocytolytic syndrome 7687
Iron
Aeromonas salmonicida, siderophores 1071
buffaloes, pregnancy 1544
calves
anaemia, prevention 5032
deficiency 4301
metabolism 2035
cattle, poisoning 827
foals, newborn animals 4443
Macaca, anaemia 1414
Pasteurella multocida, cattle, transferrin 12
piglets
dextran, drug therapy 7081
feed supplements 5764
mineral metabolism 7082
rainbow trout, lipopolysaccharides 2305
sheep
distribution 6427
molybdenum 3549
Sturnus vulgaris, intestinal absorption 2052
Vibrio anguillarum, siderophores 1641
Ischaemia
horses
intestines
type III procollagen peptide 2173
xanthine oxidase 4221
turkeys, histology 211-212
Isocitrate dehydrogenase, dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
Isoelectric focusing
proteins
Fasciola hepatica 4184
Fascioloides magna 4184
Isometamidium
cattle
Trypanosoma brucei 129
Trypanosoma congolense 129
drug resistance, Somalia 6889
trypanosomiasis 6896
Trypanosoma congolense 128
zebu, *Trypanosoma vivax* 3295
Isoniazid, cattle, tuberculosis 507
Isospora suis
pathogenicity 1286
piglets
experimental infection
enzymes 5614
lysosomes 5615
small intestine
acid phosphatase 5613
β-glucosidase 6255
Isospora suis *cont.*
toltrazuril 7589
Isoxsuprine, horses, blood flow 919
Israel, bacterial diseases, drug resistance 2956
Italy
horse diseases, equine influenzavirus 548
swine diseases, porcine parvovirus 103
Ivermectin
Acinonyx jubatus, Ascarididae 712
alpacas 7042
buffaloes, *Stephanofilaria zaheeri* 1942
calves
performance 6951
Toxocara vitulorum 6296
cats
drug toxicity 7111
Notoedres cati 2576
Otodectes cynotis 3344
cattle
Amblyomma americanum, feeding 160
Australia 7614
Cochliomyia 4868
controlled release 684
Dermacentor variabilis, feeding 160
fertility 1315
Haematobia irritans 6277
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 5640
Nematoda 7611
Parafilaria bovicola 1314
performance 3360
Sarcoptes 4879
Thelazia rhodesii 4898
dogs
Ancylostoma 3382
bioavailability 7168
Demodex 6281
Dirofilaria immitis 1951, 3384
drug combinations, pyrantel pamoate 5841
Otodectes cynotis 3344
toxicity 2732, 6473
Uncinaria 3382
dromedaries, *Sarcoptes* 7602
drug resistance, *Teladorsagia,* goats 3376
feeds, drug residues, chromatography 2130
goats
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 5640
reinfection 4200
Sarcoptes scabiei 2575
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 1323
horses
faecal egg count 6292
grasslands 678
helminthoses 4896
Onchocerca 679
Strongylus 679
pharmacology
guineapigs 3629
rabbits 3629
pigs
cost benefit analysis 703
pharmacokinetics 7169
residues 280
Sarcoptes scabiei 6282
rabbits, *Psoroptes cuniculi* 4880
Rana pipiens 4924
reindeer, Nematoda 4922
sheep
Chorioptes bovis 3343
diets 5122
drug formulations 5655
Haemonchus, drug resistance 4918
Haemonchus contortus 6963
drug resistance 693
Nematoda 4913
pharmacokinetics 278
Psoroptes ovis, South Africa 6937
Trichostrongylus probolurus 7621
Ixodes
dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* USA 5632
goats, paralysis 4876
lambs, deltamethrin 1299
Ixodidae
acaricides
cost benefit analysis, Zambia 670

Ixodidae *cont.*
acaricides *cont.*
resistance, Tanzania 669
antelopes, flumethrin 6931
cattle
productivity 162
resistance 1928
seasons, Cameroon 6932
Theileria 6267
Zimbabwe 6935
dromedaries 4874
goats 4874
seasons, South Africa 4179
Kenya 4874
sheep 4874
South Africa 5630
Synceros, flumethrin 6931
zebu, Kenya 1926
Ixodoidea (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae)
Japan
cat diseases, *Felis iriomotensis* 1233
cattle diseases, chuzan virus 5526
disease statistics 5326
sheep diseases, scrapie 581
Japanese encephalitis virus, pigs, male infertility 7525
Jaundice
Anguilla japonica, pathology 4999
calves, congenital abnormalities 4953
pigs, meat inspection 368
Jaws
dogs
malocclusion 5697
neoplasms 6375
mandibulectomy 3495
horse, brachygnathia 4222
Jejunum
calves, β-galactosidase 3703
cattle
haemorrhage 1353
suture techniques 5304
horses, anastomosis 4542
hypersensitivity, histamine 3418
pigs
histology, diets 2816
ion transport 4412
Joint diseases
calf diseases 1352
cattle, hygroma, surgery 5956
dogs
acetabulum, prothesis 5318
Borrelia burgdorferi 3966, 6747
Ehrlichia canis 3985
femur, luxation 5308
osteochondritis dissecans 1048
shoulders, tissue ultrastructure 5708
stifle 2238
horses 4211
cytology 1335
disease surveys 4213
drug therapy, glycosaminoglycans 5083
glucocorticoids 3397
hyaluronic acid 4928
osteochondrosis, bone fragments 4224
perfusion, antibiotics 7912
stifle, diagnosis 196
synovial fluid, substance P 7638
tarsus, dislocations 7634
wound treatment 2610
mouflon 4989
rats, *Mycoplasma arthritidis* 3981
turkeys, antitrochanteric degeneration, histopathology 1366
Joints
dogs, antebrachiocarpal 5254
horses
arthroscopy 7927
limbs, anatomy 4456
metacarpophalangeal, kinematics 5880
radiography 7898
perfusion, horses, antibiotics 7912
Jordan
brucellosis, veterinarians 5987
cattle diseases, *Campylobacter fetus* 1062
Jugular vein
horses
clinical examination 1575
thrombophlebitis, ultrasonic diagnosis 194
Jurisprudence (*see* Veterinary jurisprudence)
Kanamycin, calves, toxicity 3560
Kenya, bluetongue virus 4779
Keratin
cattle, teats, mastitis 5423
dogs, digestive system, immunohistochemistry 5867
egg shell 314
ruminants, pituitary 2828
Keratitis
dogs, cyclosporine 2646
horses, cutaneous cysts 1965
Keratoconjunctivitis
cats, feline herpesvirus, immunofluorescence 601
cattle
inactivated vaccines 6637
Moraxella bovis 1639
Tanzania 1978
ultrastructure 1153
dogs
cyclosporine 2643-2644
predisposition 750
sulfonamides, adverse effects 2737
goats, *Mycoplasma* 58
sheep
Mycoplasma conjunctivae 5459
antibiotics 4697
Ketamine
budgerigars, yohimbine 5167
buffaloes, drug combinations 2805
carnivores, immobilization 7816
Castor, anaesthesia, halothane 1515
cats, medetomidine, atipamezole 4402
cattle, diazepam 1512
dogs
diazepam 5857
efficacy 2808
promazine 5857
xylazine 5857
dromedaries, xylazine, anaesthesia 1517
drug combinations 2801
foals 2802
goats, xylazine 2149
horses
drug combinations 901
xylazine 7809
Hyaenidae, immobilization 5161
Lycaon pictus, immobilization 1518
Macaca
blood chemistry 5165
haematology 5165
Martes pennanti, immobilization 5163
Moschus chrysogaster, immobilization 2154
Phocidae, immobilization 908
rabbits, xylazine, butorphanol 5166
Sarcophilus harrisii, immobilization 5862
sheep, diazepam 289
Ketone bodies, cattle, body fluids, gas chromatography 3516
Ketones, dogs, random access analyser 5231
Ketosis
buffaloes, glucose, insulin 7733
cattle
blood chemistry 7076
butanediol 7078
carbon, isotopes 6392
fertility 4302
genetics 805
heritability, milk yield 2042
liver function tests 4235
lymphocytes 793
metabolism 5754
metabolites 7077
pathogenesis 2708
cows
milk composition 2036
Norway 1973
Silybum marianum 6393
therapy, glucose 2706
dogs, hydroxybutyrate, random access analyses 5231
Kidney diseases
Anguilla japonica, nephroblastoma 6385
cats
amyloidosis 4976
renal clearance 4265
renal function tests 1523
transplantation 7328
Kidney diseases *cont.*
cattle, leptospirosis 2372
dogs
amino acids 7022
amyloidosis 4976
calcium 4973
cisplatin, drug toxicity 2733
diets 7024
Fanconi syndrome 4260
hereditary nephritis 741
phosphorus 4973
fowls
avian erythroblastosis 3502
infectious bronchitis virus 1844
horses
gentamicin 5113
toxicity 833
urolithiasis 7633
pigs, *Eubacterium suis* 3951
quails, uranium 826
rabbits, tiletamine, zolazepam 5164
rats, hantavirus 1834
Kidneys
calves 4417
cows, ultrasonic diagnosis 3765
dogs
biopsy 4531
experimental surgery 922
dromedaries, ultrastructure 974
foals, function 6496
fowls, anatomy 4466
horses
biopsy, ultrasound 388
flunixin 2136
sheep
alpha adrenergic receptors
fetal development 4416
postnatal development 4416
Klebsiella, horses, genital diseases 3024
Klebsiella pneumoniae, sheep 6674
Kuwait
cattle diseases, brucellosis 6625
goat diseases, brucellosis 6625
sheep diseases, brucellosis 6625
Laboratory animals (*see also* individual species)
Cephalopoda, books 2938
mycoplasmosis 533
viral diseases 533
Laboratory diagnosis
abortion, books 5968
biochemistry, laboratory equipment 5934
rabbits, death, vitreous humour 4987
rodents
mycoplasmosis 533
viral diseases 533
small animal practice, books 5332
Lactate dehydrogenase
dromedaries, blood chemistry 1549
horses
exercise 4444
isoenzymes 2839
sheep, milk, mastitis 2341
Lactates
horses
blood plasma, exercise 5217
exercise 3709
Lactation
cows
blood chemistry 322
fertility 4421
induction, hormones 6513
leukocytes 5085
prolactin 7829
somatotropin 1493
mink, nursing sickness 7675
sows
body weight, fertility 7837
opsonins 7135
prolactin 932
Lactobacillus
drug resistance 6722
fowls, intestinal microorganisms, drug resistance 7428
pigs, digestive system 4664
Lactose
calves, nutrient deficiencies, β-galactosidase 3703
Salmonella enteritidis, chicks, inhibition 1678

Lama
anaemia 7239
conferences 1046
Eperythrozoon 5467
disease transmission 4713
equine rhinopneumonitis virus, experimental infections 3148
F38, Peru 1152
fetus, ultrasonography 7305
foot and mouth disease 539
growth, morphometric evaluation 5910
laparoscopy 2219
Mycoplasma capricolum, Peru 1152
Mycoplasma mycoides, Peru 1152
trace elements 7239
vasectomy 2229
viral immunosuppression, retrovirus 4132
Lamb diseases
epidemiological surveys, USA 4242
mortality
India 737
Nigeria 1984
Lambs
mortality
breeds 4243
Saudi Arabia 4243
survival, ewe recognition 7288
Lameness
cattle
epidemiology 2629
Kenya 5677
Zimbabwe 4962
dairy cattle 1981
dogs, sesamoid bones 7028
donkeys, ligaments 7916
fowls 3468
nutritional disorders 6404
horses
accessory ligament, desmitis 4936
aetiology 4211
diagnostic techniques 3396
exostoses 4927
gastrocnemius tendinitis 7636
joints 7898
physical therapy 7626
reviews 1047
risk factors 4937
synovial fluid, keratan sulphate 4227
tendonitis, conduction anaesthesia 5673
tendons 2594
racehorses 1342
turkeys 1370
stress, transport of animals 2009
Laminitis
hooves, ultrastructure 5664
horses
corticosteroids 720
dimethyl sulfoxide 7073
histamine 720
Lantana
buffaloes, photosensitization 846
goats, poisoning 5798
lantadenes, toxicity 5800
poisoning, blood chemistry 5081
sheep, immunosuppression 853
Laparotomy, wounds, cattle, airborne infection 5349
Large animal practice, parasitology 3366
Larva migrans (*see* Parasite migration)
Larynx
cats, neoplasms 1380
cattle, obstruction 3420
dogs
neoplasms 1380
paralysis
laryngectomy 382
surgery 2228
surgery 6602
goats, cartilage 1554
horses
anatomy 7868
cartilage, anatomy 4458
endoscopy, arytenoid cartilage 378-379
epiglottis 3394
hemiplegia 6993-6994
aetiology 6979
autograft 3797
grafts 1003
surgery 7919
Larynx *cont.*
horses *cont.*
surgical operations 3791
sheep, cartilage 1554
Lasalocid
calves, efficacy 2548
cattle, *Eimeria bovis* 6254
Lasers
cats, eye diseases 5952
dogs
cornea 7334
opacities 7330
eye diseases 5952
horses, carpus, cartilage 386-387
Latent infections
cattle, IBR IPV virus 1791
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 2445
fowls, avian laryngotracheitis virus, live vaccines 1240
mice, Aujeszky's disease 2421
pigs, Aujeszky virus, gene expression 1173
visna maedi virus 98
Latex agglutination tests, *Babesia bovis* 2561
Lead
Anseriformes
immunosuppression 3544
poisoning 2724
chelating compounds 5790
cattle
blood 825
liver, assays 7908
milk 825
poisoning 2723, 3542-3543, 7100
cerebrospinal fluid 2725
milk 2059
residues 2210
dogs, poisoning 3545
food hygiene, Germany 4510
goats
poisoning 7751
radiography 7099
milk substitutes 2058
sheep
distribution 6427
EDTA, excretion 5065
Germany 4511
Iraq 1425
thiamin, excretion 5065
wild pigs
deer 4518
gunshot wounds 4518
roes 4518
Learning
cattle, influences 6577
fowls, animal behaviour 2882
Lectins, cats, erythrocytes 2184
Legislation, Norway, prescriptions 268
Leguminosae
Indigofera suffruticosa 7119
Lathyrus latifolius 6438
Oxytropis sericea 2070
Leishmania
Brazil 6897
disease transmission 637
dogs, Portugal 6242
eye diseases, tolfenamic acid 6900
glomerulonephritis 638
goats, Kenya 4856
immunoelectrophoresis 6898
vasculitis 639
Lemuridae, poisonous plants, *Solanum sarrachoides* 3567
Lens
cats
luxation 2650
wound treatment 6340
dogs
cataract, surgery 2917-2918
implantation 6352
implants 1535
wound treatment 6340
Lentivirinae
Felidae 7552
fishes 1878
Macaca, leukocytes 609
mink transmissible encephalopathy agent, prions 4122
ovine progressive pneumonia virus, prevalence 586
Leptospira
cattle
abortion 1204
Jordan 6751
polymerase chain reaction 2375
sheep, abortion 1204
Leptospira interrogans
calves colostral immunity, immune response 1141
cattle
genetic diversity 4688
Hungary 3091
kidneys 2372
USA 2370-2371
vaccination 7441
serovar *hardjo* 1739
Zimbabwe 6082
cows, female infertility 2376
DNA 3092
restriction endonuclease analysis 4690
DNA probes 6752
DNA sequencing 56
goats, haemolysins 7445
immunofluorescence 1139
man, genetic diversity 4688
mice, experimental infection 1144
Ondatra, Netherlands 6750
pigs
abortion, Peru 3972
genetic diversity 4688
serological surveys, Prince Edward Island 3971
serovar *bratislava*
Australia 6755
Germany 6083
polymerase chain reaction 6754
restriction mapping, serotypes 5454
serotypes
ELISA 3969
immunoblotting 3969
serovar *copenhageni*, immunoelectron microscopy 7442
serovar *hardjo*
nucleotide sequences 1143
polymerase chain reaction 1140
urine, pH 6753
serovar *icterohaemorrhagiae*, nucleotide sequences 1740
serovar *pomona*, flagella 6084
sheep
serovar *hardjo*, immune response 517
serovar *pomona*, India 5452
Trichosurus vulpecula, New Zealand 5453
vaccines
adjuvants 3096
testing 3968
Leptospira kirschneri, DNA hybridization 4691
Leptospirosis
cattle
abortion 2373
Australia 1142
Azerbaijan 6749
Chile 3967
immunoenzyme techniques 2374
Kenya 3973
Poland 3970
Potrtugal 514
vaccination, economics 7444
cows
anoestrus 2376
repeat breeders 2376
dogs
blood chemistry 515
Canada 55
disease surveys 7443
immunoenzyme techniques 513
goats, Kenya 3973
hares, Yugoslavia 3095
horses, USA 3093
mice, cyclophosphamide 1144
pigs
Australia 6755
diagnosis 3097
ELISA 4693
infertility, diagnosis 3094
USA 516
rodents, Nigeria 4692
sheep
ELISA 517

Leptospirosis *cont.*
sheep *cont.*
India 5452
Kenya 3973
wolves, USA 4689
Leucaena
cattle, rumen microorganisms, detoxification 4339
goats, poisoning 2743
Leucine
cattle, lymphocytes, DNA 2749
incorporation, DNA 5204
Leucocytes (*see* Leukocytes)
Leucocytozoon, fowls, immunization 6261
Leukaemia
cats, classification 2669
dogs
classification 2669
erythroleukaemia 781
horses, haematology 5000
mice, bovine leukosis, cholesterol 6368
Salmonidae
experimental infections 2697
pathology 1402
zoo animals 5022
Leukaemia, feline (*see* Feline oncovirus)
Leukocytes
birds, chemiluminescence 3726
calves
bronchopneumonia 2616
colostral immunity 4351
colostrum 4352
pneumonia 2617-2619
carp, antigens 2768
cats, density gradient centrifugation 3721
cattle
chemiluminescence 3726
heat stress 2613
integrin deficiency 6328
interferon, purification 1455
mammary glands, lactation 5085
phagocytosis, chemiluminescence 7124
proteinases 252
counting, techniques 6522
dogs
granulocyte colony stimulating factor 6536
substance P 1465
dromedaries, reproductive phase 2756
fishes
cytochemistry 2185
morphology 2185
foals, puerperium 6524
fowls
antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1471
taurine 2853
goats, phagocytosis 5812
Macaca, Lentivirinae 609
pigs
germfree husbandry 324
ovaries 1525
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, interferon 4098
poultry, restricted feeding 3586
sheep
ammonia 7128
phagocytosis 5812
trout
chemiluminescence 5098
chemotaxis 3595
migration, lipoxin 5099
turkeys, embryonic development 5901
Leukosis, horses, symptoms 4275
Leukotrienes, trout 2769
Levamisole 6954
aphthovirus, antiviral agents 4006
cattle 1945
application methods 177
Ostertagia ostertagi 1311, 1319
respiratory diseases 200
Setaria digitata 4902
cows
nonspecific immunostimulation 2799
pregnancy, immune response 5808
drug resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 3378
drug toxicity 7107
foals, stomatitis 1339
Haemonchus, drug resistance 6950
meat, residues, chromatography 3630
Levamisole *cont.*
mink, Aleutian disease 7547
rabbits, pharmacokinetics 3632
sheep
anthelmintic resistance 4199
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
Haemonchus contortus 6963
Nematoda 6954
pharmacokinetics 278
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
LH
boars, gonadorelin 4382
cows
anaesthesia, thiopental 7203
ovarian cysts 1421
puerperium 2825
horses, exercise 933
mares
oestrus 6507
release 7905
sows, puerperium 7220
Lice (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)
Lidocaine
dogs, skin, biopsy 3664
donkeys
anaesthesia 7201
conduction anaesthesia 7202
horses, urine, assays 7808
Ligaments
dogs
anterior cruciate ligament, surgery 2238
mechanoreceptors 2865
rupture, surgery 4545
stifle, rupture 7925
horses
desmitis 4936
desmotomy 1008, 5947
rupture 4940
carpus 7639
ultrasound 3766
pigs, cruciate, knees 1556
surgery 2920
Light
cattle, animal behaviour 4487
chicks, animal behaviour 5171
fowls, behaviour 363
Liliaceae, *Zygadenus venenosus,* cattle 2074
Limb bones
buffaloes, postnatal development 5903
fowls, deformation 3468
goats, peromelia 4963
Limbs
horses
blood flow, isoxsuprine 919
growth disorders 6320
kinematics 5880
Lincomycin
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4703
residues, chromatography 2781
Lipaemia, dogs, radioimmunoassay 991
Lipid metabolism
pigs
hormonal control 2161
malignant hyperthermia 6400
Sarcocystis 4863
Lipid metabolism disorders
cats
hyperchylomicronaemia 5766
sphingomyelinosis 2050
cattle, fatty liver 798, 2703-2704, 2708
cows, jaundice 5029
fishes, yellow fat disease 3524
Lipids
cats, liver, taurine 2815
cattle
blood chemistry, fattening 2176
manganese 2031
dogs, lipoproteins 3720
foxes, surfactants 2653
Lipopolysaccharides
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 1085, 6650
Aeromonas salmonicida 6019
monoclonal antibodies 1068
Brucella abortus, antigenic determinants 3850
Brucella melitensis, monoclonal antibodies 5990
Campylobacter hyointestinalis 3873
cows, intramammary infusion 1116
Lipopolysaccharides *cont.*
macrophages, immune response 4355
Pasteurella haemolytica 3884
cell culture 4592
monoclonal antibodies 5369
rainbow trout, iron 2305
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 4585
Yersinia enterocolitica 458
Lipoproteins
dogs, lipids 3720
Haemophilus somnus, DNA sequencing 2999
horses, blood plasma 316
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 6756
Liposomes
lipopolysaccharides, *Brucella abortus,* immunization 6632
polysaccharides, *Brucella abortus,* immunization 6632
Liquid chromatography
horses
reserpine 1491
synovial fluid 3397
HPLC
fatty acids 990
volatile fatty acids 990
Liquid wastes
abattoirs, enterovirus 1769
disinfection 2199
helminth ova, survival 7622
pig slurry
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 2350
gamma irradiation 1561
sewage effluent disposal, cattle, haematology 3740
slurry, Aujeszky virus 1774
Listeria
cattle
carrier state 1717
France 3066
characteristics 1716
cows, abortion 3940, 3944
food hygiene, Germany 4666
foods 6724
goats, Argentina 3068
lambs, immune response 1125
meat products, Yugoslavia 1717
mice
experimental infection 7429
faeces, experimental infection 4665
pathogenesis 3942
milk 3939
Muridae 3943
pigs 3067
carrier state 1717
sheep
diagnostic techniques 6723
immunization 3941
Litter
boron, fowls, residues 7753
cattle, newspapers 5915
fowls
mycotoxins 1889
performance 5922
wood shavings 5921
pig housing, waste disposal 3741
Live vaccines
Aujeszky's disease, virus excretion 1773
Brucella abortus, immune response 3852
mice, Sendai virus 1836
sheep pox virus 5502
Liver
birds, morphology 7272
cats, lipids, taurine 2815
composition, retinol 945
dogs
immunohistochemistry 5867
measurement 7267
size, ultrasound 7308
dromedaries, biopsy 7316
foals
carotene 1538
retinol 1538
quails, biochemistry 7233
sheep
cytochrome P-450 6495
glutathione transferase, breeds 7776
injection 999
progesterone 6495
ultrasonography 5277

Liver diseases
calves, abscesses 2620
cats, lymphosarcoma 216
cattle
bile acids 1355
fatty liver 798, 2703-2704, 2708, 3513
neoplasms 2659
classification 7694
cows, lipids 5031
deer, biliary cysts 4269
dogs
autoantibodies 7033
bile acids 955, 4434
copper toxicosis 3548
diagnostic techniques 752
indocyanine green 7025
disease models 7026
lymphosarcoma 216
neoplasms, serum α-fetoprotein 2671
phenobarbital 2735
portosystemic shunts 2001
ultrasonic diagnosis 2886, 3449
ducks, neoplasms 6869
fowls
aflatoxins 4849
fatty liver and kidney syndrome, biotin 2051
fatty liver haemorrhagic syndrome 3525
goats
adenovirus 4087
coccidiosis 132
horses 3403
aflatoxins 1267
amyloidosis 1964
bile acids 7635
Senecio jacobaea 1440
Trifolium hybridum 7631
mink, n-nitrosodimethylamine 7767-7768
pigs
blood
bilirubin 4969
enzymes 1881
Salmonidae
Canada 761
USA 761
sheep
abscesses 2955
copper 1443
diagnosis 6517
Fasciola gigantica 1934
Gigantocotyle explanatum 1934
Stilesia hepatica 3356
Liver function tests
antipyrine, pharmacokinetics 1483
cats 6592
cattle, ketosis 4235
dogs, indocyanine green 7025
horses, bile acids 7635
pigs 1881
sheep
bile acids 6517
Fasciola gigantica 4885
Llama (*see Lama*)
Local anaesthesia
dogs, lidocaine 3664
horses, tendonitis 5673
Lolium
Acremonium, cattle, hyperthermia 4852
cattle, poisoning 5797
Louping ill virus
cell culture 6136
man, UK 588
Lucilia
myiasis, Oman 7597
sheep
immune response 4867
immunization 5627
UK 6279
Lumpy skin disease virus
calves, immunization 5503
cattle, pathology 4773
treatment 7508
Lungs
calves, serotonin 7217
cats, postnatal development 2194
cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2288
dogs
microbial flora 7364
neoplasms, K-*ras* mutation 7708
Lungs *cont.*
goats
Pasteurella haemolytica, postmortem examinations 426
respiration
normal values 3677
postnatal development 3678
horses
functional seperation 4529
immunocytochemistry 7259
macrophages, procoagulant activity 1448
neutrophils, migration 1469
microbial flora, *Staphylococcus* 5408
pigs, haemodynamics, permeability 5184
Lupinus
pigs
poisoning 3574
toxicity 3569
sheep, poisoning 1270
Lyme disease (*see Borrelia burgdorferi*)
Lymph
cattle, veiled cells 3579
goats, insulin-like growth factor 7226
sheep, contagious ecthyma virus 1208, 5545
Lymph nodes
cattle, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 2366
dogs
cytochemical staining 6379
mast cells 5896
fallow deer 2867
goats
histology 1555
immune response 1118
horses, sinuses 1551
sheep
histology 1555
Trypanosoma congolense, skin diseases 4162
Lymphadenitis
caseous lymphadenitis
goats, immunization 3952
sheep, immunization 3952
guineapigs, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 464
rats, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1111
Lymphangitis, horses, *Histoplasma farciminosum* 6878
Lymphatic diseases, cattle, lymphoedema 4232
Lymphatic system
buffaloes, radiography 7873
calves, gut associated lymphoid tissue, ferritin 3581
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 6173
cattle, histology 1450
dogs
mammary gland diseases, neoplasms 5734
T lymphocytes, immunocytochemistry 5095
embryonic development 2765
pigs
bronchus associated lymphoid tissue 5092
histochemistry 338
rats, hysterectomy, immune response 1470
sheep, intestines, lymphoid follicles 2752
Lymphocystis virus
flounder
epidemiology 120
Germany 1875
thymidine kinase 1255
viral morphology 6214
Lymphocyte transformation
calves, immune competence 1453
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 7533
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus 6150
Pasteurella haemolytica 1073-1074
ducks, mitogens 2763
fowls
maturation 263
mitogens 260
somatotropin 2095
thymus gland 6462
thyroid hormones 2095
foxes, mitogens 1456
Lymphocyte transformation *cont.*
Marek's disease virus 3505
mice
Mycobacterium chelonae 5444
Staphylococcus aureus 5411
pigs
cryopreservation 866
suppression, UV-radiation 865
trout, viral diseases 3280
turkeys 2764
Lymphocytes
activation, *Trypanosoma* 2545
border disease, persistent infections 3201
bovine leukosis 2662
cattle
antigens 2086
DNA, leucine 2749
heat stress 2613
ketosis 793
lymphocytotoxic antibodies 860
ovalbumin, cellular interactions 1452
cows
heat stress 2613
parturition 4354
Felidae, mitogen response 1464
foals
postnatal development 3576
puerperium 6524
fowls
eyes 3693
monoclonal antibodies 1472
thyroid hormones, lymphokines 6464
goats, antigen specific cells 1118
horses, macrophages, lungs 1445
mink, Aleutian disease 7862
pigs
cryopreservation 866
melanoma, natural killer cells 1462
monoclonal antibodies 3584
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 522
natural killer cells 5813
rams, spermatic granuloma, epididymis 1359
sheep
Chlamydia psittaci 1763
Dermatophilus congolensis 3961
endometrium 6455
haemal nodes 2751
Lymphoma
cats
skin diseases 3498
spinal cord 4292
cattle
active transport 7907
bovine leukosis 7054
classification 5004
chick embryos, avian oncovirus 1394
dogs
antineoplastic agents 3493
asparaginase 7710
chemotherapy 1382
doxorubicin, hyperthermia 7711
hypercalcaemia, prognosis 1386
L-asparaginase 6380
lymph nodes, cytology 6379
methotrexate, asparaginase 2139
monoclonal antibodies, crystallography 4290
ferrets 5747
hamsters, mycosis fungoides 7716
Oncorhynchus kisutch 2028
Lymphosarcoma
cats
thymus 7713
ultrasonic diagnosis 216
cattle
hereditary diseases 2665
leukosis, DNA hybridization 2019
dogs
doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide 1385
hypercalcaemia, renal function 3494
skin 3491
ultrasonic diagnosis 216
feline immunodeficiency virus 4800
feline oncovirus, renal transplantation 3496
horses
nervous symptoms 7050
paresis 1374
sheep, bovine oncovirus 774, 4280, 5010
Lysine, fowls, carnitine 5205

Lysosomes
cattle, enzymes, urea 7235
scrapie, pathogenesis 6159
Lysozyme
calves, blood 4352
cattle, endotoxins, inflammation 6451
fowls, coccidiosis 3305
horses, neutrophils 7780
Salmonidae, ova 1540
Lyssavirus, immunoenzyme techniques 4734
Macaca
Branhamella catarrhalis, bloody nose syndrome 4583
Ebola virus 6183
Entamoeba histolytica 6243
megacolon 4988
osteomyelitis, clindamycin 1
pancreatitis, simian adenovirus 3244
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 6619
Shigella flexneri, enrofloxacin 7422
simian haemorrhagic fever 6183
skin, fungi 4153
Macrolide antibiotics, tilmicosin 3414
Macrophages
Anguilla
complement 4364
immune serum 4364
Brucella abortus 7371
cattle
mammary glands 861
milk, plasminogen activator 858
Mycoplasma dispar 7449
uterus 861
fowls
antineoplastic agents 218
circadian rhythm 6460
genetic differences 2760
heat 5814
immunosuppression 2094
horses
lungs, procoagulant activity 1448
lymphocytes, lungs 1445
tumour necrosis factor 1447
milk, major histocompatibility complex 4355
pigs
lungs 861
RNA 7133
rabbits, lungs, haemorrhagic disease virus 603
sheep
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 5089
spleen, cell lines 5943
visna maedi virus 5540
Maedi (*see* Visna maedi virus)
Magnesium
cattle
blood serum 4448
supplements 3510
urine 4448
cows, deficiency 1409
fowls, dyschondroplasia 6402
horses, exercise 2029
Magnesium sulfate, fowls, *Escherichia coli,* intestinal microorganisms 5350
Magnetism, eggs, nuclear magnetic resonance 1560
Malabsorption
fowls
aflatoxins 1887
carotenoids, coccidiosis 4858
histopathology, aetiology 7680
skeletal lesions, pathogenesis 7681
horses
chronic weight loss 2600
oral glucose tolerance tet 220
turkeys, skeletal lesions 7682
Malate dehydrogenase, carp, heat adaptation 910
Malathion
calves, hyperglycaemia 7754
cattle, female infertility 6430
Malaysia
cattle diseases, *Theileria* 1915
goat diseases
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 2362
Trichostrongylidae 4912
poultry diseases, avipoxvirus 2435
Male genital diseases
bulls
Haemophilus somnus 413
Histophilus ovis 413
Male genitalia
bulls, pesticides 6428
cattle, accessory glands 2859
dogs, postnatal development 4465
quails, arteries 7271
Male infertility
boars 2717
bulls 7740
dogs, azoospermia 7097
stallions 2710
semen 6408
Malignant catarrhal fever, buffaloes, pathology 2454
Malignant catarrhal fever virus
Cervidae, lymphoblastoid cells, phenotype 1201
DNA, molecular diagnosis 4750
sheep 97
lymphoblastoid cells, phenotype 1201
Mallophaga
Bovicola bovis, cattle, moxidectin 3332
guineapigs, insecticides 4175
Mammary gland diseases
bitches
adenocarcinoma 7055
adenoma 7055
neoplasms 7058
cell lines 5741
cytogenetics 5743
lymphatic system 5734
cats
neoplasms 2675, 7060
transplantation 786
cows, immune response 6451
dogs, neoplasms, DNA 4287
ewes
Argentina 7016
Egypt 7663
goats, Egypt 7663
Mammary glands
biopsy 4530
cows
cell counting 4353
clinical examination, analgesics 7810
dry period, involution 335
intramammary devices 3058
involution, ultrastructure 965
leukocytes, lactation 5085
macrophages, immune response 4357
microbial flora 5408
secretion
interferon 4356
interleukins 4356
sympathomimetics 281
ewes, cell mediated immunity 7129
explants, bacteria, cytopathogenesis 6719
goats, lactation 1536
microbial flora, antagonism 2349
sows, opsonins 7135
Staphylococcus aureus, T lymphocytes 4639
Manganese
buffaloes, pregnancy 1544
cattle, lipids 2031
Mannosidosis
calves, Australia 7645
cattle
congenital metabolic anomalies 222
oligosaccharides 5759
Manures
cattle, microbial flora 2202
fowls, composting 7274
pathogens, inactivation 7880
pig manure, pathogens 5916
pigs, composting 7274
poultry manure, cattle, toxicity 5755
Salmonella, thermal disinfection 1674
Maps, disease prevalence, books 2936
Mare milk, yield, obesity 1405
Marek's disease
disease resistance 219, 4294
heritability 7066
drug therapy 7065
immunization, Newcastle disease 4136
pathogenesis 4296
recombinant vaccines 3504
Senegal 7067
Marek's disease *cont.*
tumour surface antigen, antibodies 1397
vaccines, production 2937
Marek's disease virus
avian oncovirus, gene expression 1398
B lymphocytes, avian oncovirus 7721
cell culture 2694
lymphocyte transformation 7720
DNA sequencing 4295
eyes, pathology 5023
gene mapping 1395
glycoproteins
monoclonal antibodies 1396
recombination 5752
immunosuppression 7068
inactivated vaccines, immune response 6383
incomplete viruses 2026
lymphocyte transformation 3505
monoclonal antibodies
ELISA 5024
immunofluorescence 5024
multiple sclerosis 2509
recombinant vaccines 2695
restriction endonuclease analysis 6384
vaccines 2693
Marine fishes
cod
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 4835
ulcers, *Flexibacter* 2015
Vibrio anguillarum 1065
Dover soles
Flexibacter maritimus 1165
necrosis 1165
flounder
lymphocystis virus, Germany 1875
viral diseases, Herpesviridae 1251
halibut, *Flexibacter ovolyticus,* taxonomy 6770
immunization, albumin 6465
sea bass, *Vibrio anguillarum,* immunization 1645
sea bream, *Pasteurella piscicida* 1661
turbot
Aeromonas hydrophila 2993
Aeromonas salmonicida 2993
neoplasms 1401
Vibrio anguillarum 3875, 6003
immunization 1645
vaccines 6002
Vibrio damsela 4584
viral diseases
enterovirus 1252
Norway 1252
Marsupials
Bacillus piliformis 1722
Phascolarctos cinereus
Chlamydia psittaci, immunoenzyme techniques 3110
immunoglobulins 1466
Streptococcus bovis 1694
Sarcophilus harrisii, immobilization 5862
Martes
diseases, Germany 4985
immobilization, ketamine, xylazine 5163
Mast cells
cattle, neoplasms 768
dogs, cell counting 5896
pigs
duodenum 7878
nerve fibres
respiratory system 3731
skin 3731
Mastication, dogs, postnatal development 3692
Mastitis (*see also* Bovine mastitis)
buffaloes, *Mycoplasma,* Egypt 1119
ewes
aetiology 6069
dry treatment 3932
floors, Norway 5428
lactate dehydrogenase 2341
lamb performance 3931
milk, cell counting 1571
Norway 5426-5427
Pasteurella haemolytica 1712, 4652, 4662
Staphylococcus aureus, toxins 6062
Turkey 1698
visna maedi virus 1814

Mastitis *cont.*
goats
Acholeplasma, experimental infection 5422
Mycoplasma 3977
somatic cell count 1121
Staphylococcus aureus
enterotoxins 2338, 3047
lymphocytes 2339
toxins 6062
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 2334
T lymphocytes 6705
ruminants, *Staphylococcus*, enterotoxins 4649
sheep, *Staphylococcus*, enterotoxins 3052
Staphylococcus aureus, vaccines 4651, 5420
Maternal behaviour
cows, parturition 3761
ewes
litter size 6571, 7297
oestrogens 360
parity 6571
placental fluids 4494
post-partum separation 361
progesterone 360
vaginocervical stimulation 5266
goats, parturition 6565-6566
mares, mules 6575
sows
farowing crates 7891
farrowing 6552
parity 7892
parturition 6578
piglet stimuli 4492
piglets identification 6569
puerperium 7889
social dominance 5926
suckling 7888
weaning 4488
Maternal immunity
chicks
infectious bursal disease 4140
infectious bursal disease virus 6868
tilapia, immunization 4365
Mating behaviour, bulls, steers 7885
Meat
conferences, 38th International Congress of Meat Science and Technology 7945
ducks, slaughter 5288
Enterobacteriaeceae, tetracyclines, drug resistance 3012
Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 4607
international trade, animal diseases 371
Meat hygiene
abattoirs, carcass contamination 7311
anabolics
Belgium 884
Germany 896
USA 883
books 2935, 7939
German 1027, 4557
broilers, abattoirs, filters 3775
buffaloes
Campylobacter coli 1061
Campylobacter jejuni 1061
calves
drug residues
antibiotics 874
sulfonamides 874
cattle
bacterial counting 5284
contamination, faeces 4516
drug residues
antibiotics 4374
penicillins 6469
Salmonella 3913
conferences, German 4567
drug residues
anthelmintics, chromatography 3630
oestrogens 4386, 4513
fowls
Campylobacter jejuni 2975
chill water chlorination 2889
drug residues, Mexico 2777
Salmonella typhimurium 6690
methyltestosterone, drug residues 5129
nandrolone 5127
drug residues 5129
Meat hygiene *cont.*
ochratoxins 2537
pigs
abscesses 3769
aflatoxins, residues 1884
bacteria, contamination 7903
drug residues
antibiotics 4374
Mexico 2777
penicillins 6469
ochratoxins 4159
pentachlorophenol 2888
Yersinia enterocolitica 3035
Salmonella
drug sensitivity 7414
laboratory techniques 2314
meat inspection 454
sheep, bacterial counting 4515
Tunisia 3771
Meat inspection
beef, dark cutting meat 6587
books 7938
cattle, urolithiasis 1982
ducks, nitrates 2887
fowls
carcass condemnation 4519
standards 4520
pigs 5929
antemortem inspection 6586
data processing 4244
jaundice 368
meat quality 985
Netherlands 4517
quality control 6585
poultry, bacteria 2213
Salmonella 2318
speciation, immune serum 4514
species, identification 4512
Meat products
books 2935
Listeria, Yugoslavia 1717
Meat quality
cattle
stress 2212
transport of animals 4525
pH, electrometric methods 3772
pigs
electronarcosis 2215
measurement 985
slaughter 5289
transport of animals 351, 3773
poultry, conferences 5339
rabbits, transport of animals 4482
Mebendazole
cats 6307
dogs 6307
sheep 2586
Mechanics, fowls, tendons 312
Medetomidine
badgers, fentanyl, drug combinations 2152
cats, atipamezole 4402
dogs
atipamazole, sedation 7205
atropine 2151
glycopyrrolate 2151
goats, anaesthesia 906
horses 900
rats, anaesthesia 4404
Mediastinum
cats, neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 775
dogs, neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 775
Medicated feeds
cimaterol, assays 6479
clenbuterol, assays 6479
killed vaccines, piglets, *Escherichia coli* 6667
oxytetracycline, *Oncorhynchus tschawytscha* 7789
salbutamol, assays 6479
sarafloxacin, palatability 5102
sulfadiazine, chromatography 5101
trimethoprim, chromatography 5101
tylosin, stability 4370
Medicinal plants
Adhatoda vasica, wound treatment 6483
Africa 7807
antiviral agents 6484
books 1016
books 1017
ectoparasites 390
Medicinal plants *cont.*
cattle, mastitis 39
kidney diseases 4399
medicinal properties, Prajana 5844
Nigella sativa, anthelmintics 6290
Silybum marianum, ketosis 6393
Megacolon, *Macaca fascicularis*, colectomy 4988
Melanoma
dogs, monoclonal antibodies 5012
horses 764
pigs, lymphocytes, natural killer cells 1462
Melatonin, sheep, anoestrus 4384
Melilotus, cattle, dicoumarol, vitamin K 1269
Melophagus, sheep, population ecology 3341
Membrane permeability, dogs, erythrocytes 956
Meningitis
calves, disease surveys 6663
cattle, fetus, *Brucella abortus* 1057
sheep, *Mycoplasma* 4696
Mercury, sheep, Iraq 1425
Mercury compounds
fowls, selenium 4324
goats, poisoning 7101
Messenger RNA
Aleutian disease virus, macrophages 7549
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 3185
infectious bronchitis virus 7561
mice, scrapie 6826
Metabolic disorders
calves
citrullinaemia 5030
force feeding, acidosis 796
cattle
alkalosis 3512
mastitis 797
silage 1406
Cervus dama, blood chemistry 2850
cows
blood chemistry 2036
milk composition 2036
fowls, restricted feeding 6405
sheep, alkalosis 3517
Metabolic profile (*see* blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)
Metabolism
buffaloes
acetates 7240
glucose 7240
cows
dry period 7844
lactation 7844
foals, puerperium 6492
Metacarpus
horses
fractures 7335
sore shins 7630
ultrasound 5280
Metalloproteins
lactoferrin, cattle, mastitis 473
serine protease, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7383
Metals
carp, Poland 5789
dogs
brain 942
EDTA, depletion 6436
hares, residues 2203
heifers, age, hair 5207
milk, Poland 7276
residues, Canada 3541
sheep, wool 5066
steel, dogs, inflammation 2642
wild animals, residues, Poland 5282
Metatarsus, horses, surgical operations 7928
Methaemoglobin
calves 5756
cats, methylene blue 6540
Methionine, fowls, carnitine 5205
Methylene blue
cats
haemolytic anaemia 6540
methaemoglobin 6540
Metronidazole, cows, placental retention 5781

Mexico
cattle diseases
brucellosis 7369
mastitis 1704
drug residues, meat 2777
goat diseases 1986
sheep diseases, toxoplasmosis 3312
veterinary profession, conferences 5338
Mice, immunological diseases, books 1013
Microbial flora
Anguilla, Acidovorax delafieldii 5347
cattle
lungs, isolation 5
mammary glands 2349
chicks
caecum 5979
crop 5979
incubators 7360
cows
endometritis 2954
female genitalia 821
Didelphis virginiana, digestive system 3832
dogs
conjunctiva 2957
ears 2260
lungs 7364
fowls, skin 1109
horses
cervix, mares 7361
respiratory system 5298
Ictalurus punctatus 7362
lambs, foot rot 6034
Phoca vitulina, respiratory system 4815
Salmonella enteritidis, chicks, inhibition 1678
semen, boars 5063
Microbiology, milk hygiene, books 1020
Microclimate
incubators, chicks, hatching 7278
piglets, performance 2204
Micrococcaceae, *Micrococcus luteus,* trout 7425
Microsporum, virulence 5602
Microsporum canis
cats
immune response 5600
ketoconazole 2535
USA 5599
disinfectants 1264
dogs
antifungal agents, clotrimazole 621
USA 5599
Microsporum gypseum, dogs, USA 5599
Microwave radiation
disinfection 5913
fowls
haematology 325
immunology 325
Milk
calves, sucking 7290
composition, cattle diseases 2036
cows
antibodies, bovine oncovirus 7695
lead, poisoning 2059
nucleic acids 477
pregnancy, progesterone 2821
Coxiella burnetii 1759
drug residues 4660
gentamicin, assays 2114
globulins, ELISA 2894
immunoglobulins, assays 2748
leukocyte count, somatotropin 3055
microbial flora, Norway 4659
phosphoenolpyruvate, cows 3705
progesterone, immunoenzyme techniques 7321
selenium, Poland 5888
Milk fever (*see* Parturient paresis)
Milk hygiene
aflatoxins, residues 626
antibiotics, prevention 272
books 4521
drug residues 3774
ampicillin, detection 2107
antibiotics 3611
assays 270
lincomycin 2781
neomycin 3610
sulfadimidine 878
assays 5117
Milk hygiene *cont.*
drug residues *cont.*
sulfonamides 2783, 7145
tetracyclines 5821, 7150
heifers, drug residues 5824
legislation, Germany 370
Listeria 3939
metals, Poland 7276
microbiology, books 1020
milking 5285
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 2366
organochlorine compounds
chromatography 986
Poland 7276
residues, chlorfenvinphos 5839
Salmonella, drug sensitivity 7414
Salmonella enteritidis 6681
Milk production
cattle, mastitis, endotoxins 482
cattle diseases 6335
cows
blood chemistry 4447
body condition 4447
fertility 4421
leukaemia 7695
mastitis, endotoxins 1710
stray voltage 7011
metabolism 7844
Milk secretion, cows, isoprenaline 895
Milk substitutes
contamination, bacteria 6583
metals 2058
Milking
cattle, teats 5430
cows, mastitis, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 466
Milking machines
mastitis 4655
teats, trauma 3698
vacuum 3061
Mineral metabolism
horses, nutrition 6520
piglets, iron 7081
Mineral oils, *Eudyptula,* mortality 3463
Minerals
cattle
blood plasma 948
body composition 948
erythrocytes 948
saliva 320
serum 320
Sri Lanka 2699
horses, breed differences 5212
Mink
Aleutian disease
Greece 2652
resistance, DNAase 4123
animal behaviour, environment 3755
antigens, leukocytes 2755
Ceratophyllus sciurorum 6272
Coronaviridae 4803
diarrhoea, young animals 6401
diseases, books 1014
distemper virus
Spain 7542
vaccination, Denmark 6179
haematology, blood chemistry 3724
lactation, nursing sickness 7675
mink enteritis virus, vaccination, Denmark 6179
Staphylococcus intermedius, adenitis 35
urolithiasis 4331
zinc, tolerance 4325
Mink enteritis virus
disease control, Denmark 6179
inactivated vaccines 7548
maternal immunity 7543
probiotics, Denmark 2004
Mitochondria, cattle, muscles, nervous system diseases 725
Mitogens
foxes, lymphocyte transformation 1456
2-mercaptoethanol, cattle, monocytes 6452
pigs
fasting 5893
weaning 5893
Mollusca, *Haliotis midae,* bacterial diseases 3081
Molluscicides
dogs
poisoning, drug therapy 7762
toxicity 7761
Molybdenum
blood, normal values 7241
buffaloes, toxicity 7009
sheep
distribution 6427
poisoning 3549
Monensin
cattle
coccidiosis 5612
grazing 5026
drug combinations, tiamulin, fetal development 7801
Eimeria, ultrastructure 6906
feeds, anticoccidial potency 6907
fowls
adverse effects, liver 4380
carcass composition 277
diets, anticoccidial potency 6907
nervous system 4379
poisoning, selenium 241
horses, poisoning 6435
pigs, tiamulin, toxicity 4333
sheep, toxicity 3628
Moniezia
cattle 3357
eggs, survival 6289
sheep
anthelmintics 6290
haemolysis 1307
immunization 6288
Monkeys (*see* Primates and individual genera or families)
Monoclonal antibodies
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
cytotoxins 434
haemolysins 434
Aeromonas salmonicida, lipopolysaccharides 1068
African swine fever virus 1819
aphthovirus
ELISA 3120
radioimmunoassay 6110
avian rotavirus, cross reactions 6204
Babesia equi 656
Bacillus cereus, enterotoxins 3946
Bacteroides nodosus 3011
blood groups 5222
bluetongue virus
ELISA 4780
virus neutralization 7512
bovine coronavirus 7510
glycoproteins 5530
Kakegawa strain 4766
bovine diarrhoea virus 1199, 3179
immunohistochemistry 3186
proteins 3163
bovine oncovirus 5731
Brucella, agglutination tests 5986
Brucella abortus, immunization 6629
Brucella melitensis
lipopolysaccharides 5990
peptidoglycans 5994
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 7507
canine parvovirus, monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies 1225
Chlamydia psittaci 3988, 4711
Clostridium chauvoei, antigenic determinants 3080
contagious ecthyma virus 1209
distemper virus
ELISA 1220
mice, immunization 7528
equine encephalomyelitis virus, fluoroimmunoassay 4040
Escherichia coli, mice, colostral immunity 7408
feline peritonitis virus
macrophages 1226
viral proteins 3236
granulocytes, pigs 3584
haematopoietic necrosis virus 1876
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 6874
viral proteins 6873
Helicobacter pylori 7378
IBR IPV virus 1188, 1790
glycoproteins, virus neutralization 7497

Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
infectious bronchitis virus, antigenic determinants 2519
infectious bursal disease virus, radioimmunoprecipitation 4145
lymphocyte antigens, cattle 2086
lymphocytes
fowls 1472
pigs 3584
lymphoma, crystallography 4290
Marek's disease virus, glycoproteins 1396
Moraxella bovis 5363
haemagglutinins 8
murine hepatitis virus, assays 2505
Mycoplasma bovis 6066
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, ELISA 1749
neutrophils, cattle 5809
Newcastle disease virus 1235, 6852
glycoproteins 6191
parapoxvirus 1209
Pasteurella haemolytica
leukotoxins 4594
lipopolysaccharides 5369
Pasteurella multocida, toxins 421
pestivirus 593
porcine parvovirus 4105
porcine rotavirus, serotypes 1824
Psittaciformes, *Chlamydia psittaci* 1162
rabies virus 3135, 4023, 6127
immunosuppression 6788
mice, early death syndrome 6787
Salmonella 4614
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 6757
somatotropin, fowls, ELISA 376
Streptococcus equi, immunization 462
swine fever virus, glycoproteins 5547
T lymphocytes
cattle
interleukins 7126
surface antigens 5088
sheep 7132
Treponema hyodysenteriae 6085, 6757
Monocytes
cattle
adhesion receptor molecule 1457
blood, plasminogen activator 858
2-mercaptoethanol 6452
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, interleukins 1131
fowls
circadian rhythm 6460
esterases 4439
horses, tumour necrosis factor 1447
pigs, opioids, immunosuppression 5091
sheep
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 5089
monoclonal antibodies 5089
Morantel
calves, Norway 5643
cattle
controlled release 1318
Ostertagia ostertagi, drug resistance 1313
pharmacokinetics 5840
Moraxella bovis
haemagglutinins, monoclonal antibodies 8
inactivated vaccines 6637
keratoconjunctivitis, Turkey 1639
monoclonal antibodies 5363
pili, vaccines 6638
Morbillivirus
dolphins 610, 3250
marine mammmals, *Monachus* 3248
mink, disease transmission 4124
porpoises 6188
seals, disease transmission 4124
Morocco
cattle diseases, *Fasciola hepatica* 2578
poultry diseases, *Cryptosporidium* 1906
sheep diseases, bacterial diseases 2958
Morphine
chloramphenicol, drug synergy 6467
dogs, conduction anaesthesia, pharmacokinetics 4403
horses, ELISA 4334
sheep, rumen 7838
Mortality
buffaloes, India 5675
Mortality *cont.*
calves
Brassica, prepartum diet 3573
Germany 4239-4240
India 199, 5675
Eudyptula, oil spills 3463
goats, India 736
lambs
India 737
Nigeria 1984
piglets, blood chemistry 7251
pigs, Quebec 3440
Rissa tridactyla, UK 6358
sheep
bacterial diseases, Morocco 2958
climatic factors, shearing 7658
transport of animals 733-734
sows, aetiology 7021
Mortierella, cattle, pathogenicity 1262
Moulting, fowls, immunity 5097
Mouth
anaerobes, cats, DNA probes 5348
cats, *Bacteroides* 6033
fowls, lingual glands 343
Mouth diseases
cats
feline calicivirus 1229
feline immunodeficiency virus 1229
feline oncovirus 1229
neoplasms 6354
nonmalignant swellings 6354
plasma cell stomatitis-pharyngitis 5719
dogs
neoplasms 2674
epulides 4284
radiography 3492
surgery 6376
fowls, egg shell 7677
horses
neoplasms 5727
pharynx, nasogastric tube intubation 7629
sheep, bite correction 2634
Movement, horses, forces 935
Mozambique
Rift Valley fever virus 5509
sheep diseases, parasitoses 5688
Mucopolysaccharides
cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 5769
glycosaminoglycans, horses, blood 5890
Mucosa
cattle, intestines, cytosolic proteins 7821
sheep, pH 4431
Mucosal disease (*see* Bovine diarrhoea virus)
Mucus
cattle
cervix
contaminants 6426
fertility 4420
trachea, cold tolerance 1970
gills, rainbow trout, bacterial diseases 4998
Muellerian duct, bitches, embryonic development 3733
Muellerius
goats
netobimin 701
physiopathology 4916
Mules
anaesthesia 7199
haemoglobin 3707
Multiple births, ewes, vocalization 7297
Mummification
pigs
dexamethasone 2718
encephalomyocarditis virus 1219
porcine parvovirus 3224
Muridae, *Rattus rattus, Listeria* 3943
Murine paramyxovirus, Sendai virus, live vaccines 1836
Musca autumnalis
cattle
IBR IPV virus 2446
moxidectin 3332
permethrin 6274
Muscidae (*see also Haematobia, Musca, Stomoxys*)
Muscle contraction
guineapigs, inhibition 7840
Muscle contraction *cont.*
horses, trachea 936
malignant hyperthermia, calmodulin 5042
Muscle physiology
dogs
H-reflex 2168
mastication 3692
horses, creatine, assays 2832
pigs, stress syndrome 3691
rainbow trout, nucleic acids 830
Muscle relaxants
cats 3682
combined effects, sodium taurocholate 3640
dogs, vecuronium 3645
methocarbamol, horses, pharmacokinetics 4397, 7184
theophylline, horses, trachea 1504
Muscle tissue
biopsy
haemoglobin 6593
myoglobin 6593
fowls
exercise 309
myosin 311
horses
carnitine, exercise 2833
carnosine 7841
exercise 6511
fibres 7258
histology 3728
myosin 962
staining 374
structure 6546
piglets, enzymes 7234
pigs
fibres 7877
nucleic acids, splayleg 1987
turkeys
myoblasts, insulin-like growth factor 5202
myosin 311
satellite cells, insulin-like growth factor 5202
Muscles
cattle, ears 1553
clenbuterol, protein synthesis 5848
dogs
electrical activity 5935
eyelids 972
neuromuscular transmission 5879
fowls, rigor mortis 937
horses, potassium 2030
pigs, ears 1553
turkeys, limbs, structure 341
Muscovy ducks (*see Cairina)*
Muscular diseases
cattle
eosinophilic myositis 7595
spine, atrophy 1976
dogs, trigger points 746
ducks 7048
horses 3403
laryngeal hemiplegia 6994
monensin 6435
scintigraphy 364
salmon, mortality 2657
sheep, lupinosis, selenium 6237
trout, vitamin E 3476
turkeys
ischaemia 212
histology 211
Muscular dystrophy
cats, dystrophin deficiency 6353
foals 5753
lambs, prevention 808
Muscular hypertrophy, horses, intestines 7640
Mustela, Yersinia pestis 5405
Mustelidae (*see also* mink, ferrets, *Martes* and individual genera)
canine parainfluenza virus, experimental infections 1230
Mutagens
testosterone 839
trenbolone 837-839
Mycobacterium
cattle, tuberculin 503
diagnostic techniques, radiometry 6733
laboratory diagnosis, biochemical reactions 47

Mycobacterium *cont.*
mice, immune response 5444
Mycobacterium avium
cattle, Norway 1732
Gazella leptoceros 5443
Mycobacterium bovis
antigens, serological reactivity 3956
cattle, experimental infection 6735
Cervus nippon, epidemiology 5447
nucleotide sequences 7437
proteins, delayed type hypersensitivity 7436
UK 6738
Mycobacterium farcinogenes, cattle, Sudan 504
Mycobacterium fortuitum, buffaloes, Indonesia 46
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
calves
experimental infection 7438
inactivated vaccines, immune response 502
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus, immunosuppression 505
diagnosis 1734
diagnostic techniques 5439
disease prevalence, Ontario 3954
ELISA 2367, 4676
France 6734
immunological techniques 3955
inactivated vaccines, immune response 502
interferon gamma assay 4676
interleukins 1131
lymph nodes 2366
lymphocytes 6737
milk 2366
production, Canada 3958
USA 48
contamination, environment 5440
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1735
disease control, economics 2365
epidemiology 49
fibronectin 3959
fowls, experimental infections 3084
goats
drug therapy 6736
pathology 51
immunoenzyme techniques 3082
laboratory diagnosis 3953
polymerase chain reaction 4679
recombination 6078
serological techniques 4678
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Cervidae, T lymphocytes, growth factors 1134
Cervus elaphus, Denmark 2368
L forms 6077
Mycology, books 2244
Mycoplasma
bile, immunoglobulins 1755
cattle
mastitis, USA 3057
pathogenicity 3099
semen 5458
conferences 1611
contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 521
contamination, cell culture 5457
culture media 1743
fowls, immune response 1756
goats
arthritis 3977
India 7450
differentiation 3100
electrophoresis 4698
keratoconjunctivitis 58
mastitis 3977
immunoassay 1750
pheasants 7455
pigs
enzyme assays 4700
RNA, nucleotide sequences 4701
ruminants, dot immunobinding 1744
sheep
biotype F38, carrier state 59
India 6092
meningitis 4696
Mycoplasma arginini, sheep, pneumonia, Iran 3101
Mycoplasma arthritidis, vaccines 3981
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium, bovine mastitis 479
Mycoplasma bovis
antibiotics, sensitivity 1745
calves, respiratory diseases 3833
congenital infection 4694
mastitis, monoclonal antibodies 6066
proteins, strains 6758
Mycoplasma bovoculi, proteins, antigen antibody reactions 2382
Mycoplasma canis, foxes, Italy 7457
Mycoplasma capricolum
alpacas, Peru 1152
antibiotics, sensitivity, Morocco 1748
DNA probes 6759
goats, Peru 1152
Lama, Peru 1152
sheep, Peru 1152
Mycoplasma conjunctivae
sheep
antibiotics 4697
experimental infections 5459
Mycoplasma dispar
capsule 520
macrophages 7449
Mycoplasma felis, horses, pleuritis 3982
Mycoplasma flocculare, ultrastructure 1148
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
antibiotics 2384
bile, antibodies 1755
culture media 6096
culture medium, antibiotic sensitivity 61
DNA probes 6761
drug combinations, spectinomycin, lincomycin 4703
egg yolk, ELISA 1151
experimental infection, blood chemistry 3103
F strain, immunoreactive protein, immunological techniques 6097
haemagglutination inhibition test 7456
haemagglutinins 7454
immunization 6099
isolation 62
proteins, immunoblotting 1753
RNA, hybridization 1752
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
chromosomes 4702
disease prevention 60
DNA probes 6093
ELISA 6094
epidemiology, Prince Edward Island 3980
glycolipids 6095
glycoprotein 6095
haemagglutination tests 6094
inactivated vaccines, chemistry 6760
lymphocytes 522
monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 1749
Norway 3433-3435
pathology 3979
pneumonia 2383
RNA, nucleotide sequences 4701
ultrastructure 1148
vaccines 1149
Mycoplasma hyorhinis
Norway 3434
RNA, nucleotide sequences 4701
Mycoplasma iowae
DNA probes 2385
restriction enzyme analysis 1150
taxonomy 1751
turkeys, antibiotics 1754
Mycoplasma mycoides
alpacas, Peru 1152
cattle
immunization 6091
lymph nodes 2381
vaccines 4695
genome analysis 7448
goats
Canary Islands 5460
haematology 4699
pathogenesis 523
Peru 1152
immunological techniques
haemagglutination tests 5461
immunoprecipitation tests 5461
Lama, Peru 1152
Namibia 6090
sheep, Peru 1152
Mycoplasma mycoides *cont.*
vicunas, Peru 1152
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae
electrophoresis 1746
goats, Zimbabwe 7451
lungs, pneumonia 1747
restriction endonuclease analysis 1746
sheep, Zimbabwe 7451
Mycoplasma phocidae, taxonomy 4705
Mycoplasma synoviae
bile, antibodies 1755
DNA probes 6761
epidemiology 6763
turkeys, brain, California 6098
Mycoplasmosis
conferences 1611
fowls
drug therapy 7453
reviews 4704
serotyping 2386
tiamulin 6762
goats, haematology 3978
piglets, serositis 3102
rodents, viral diseases 533
Mycoses
birds 4844
cats, predisposition, feline immunodeficiency virus 6875
crayfish, *Aphanomyces astaci* 6223
fishes, Nigeria 6222
horses, guttural pouch 3283
Mycotoxins (*see also* aflatoxins, ochratoxins, T-2 toxin, zearalenone)
books 5329
chick embryos, teratogenesis 5603
citrinin, pigs, toxicity 2538
cyclopiazonic acid, fowls, toxicity 7581
dicoumarol, *Melilotus*, vitamin K 1269
Diplodia maydis, sheep, fetal death 4161
fowls
India 1265
litter 1889
fumonisin B_1
horses, leukoencephalomalacia 628, 4160, 6231
pigs, respiratory diseases 629
fumonisins
fowls, immunosuppression 4850
horses, leukoencephalomalacia 123
fusaric acid, pigs, vomiting 2539
Gibberella, fowls, immunosuppression 627
kojic acid, fowls 121
Penicillium purpurogenum, horses 6230
pigs
genotoxicity 622
Germany 623
liver diseases 1881
roquefortine C, cattle, feed grains 1268
scirpenol
fowls
feathers 6886
mouth diseases 2540
scirpentriol, fowls, toxicity 2541
sheep, lupinosis 1270
sporidesmins
cattle, susceptibility 5607
sheep, photosensitization 7771
Myobia, mice, cimiazole 1300
Myocarditis
calves, protozoal infections 3314
cattle, *Neospora caninum* 2558
Myocastor
Cryptosporidium, Poland 3310
pneumonia, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 7424
Myofibrils, exudative meat 4249
Myosin
cattle, ears 1553
fowls, biochemical polymorphism 311
horses, molecular polymorphism 962
pigs, ears 1553
turkeys, biochemical polymorphism 311
Myositis
cattle
eosinophilic myositis, Canada 3419
Sarcocystis 7595
pigs, *Haemophilus parasuis* 4590
Myxoma virus
genes, virulence 7482

Myxoma virus *cont.*
rabbits
immunization 604
pathogenesis 3242
thymidine kinase, DNA sequencing 3137
Myxomatosis (*see* Myxoma virus)
Myxosoma
drug therapy, fumagillin 3329
serological techniques 3328
Myxozoa
Myxobolus basilamellaris 3327
trout, proliferative kidney disease 4174
NAD
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, virulence 6649
Haemophilus paragallinarum, coryza 6023
Nalidixic acid
fowls, pharmacokinetics 4372
kids, diarrhoea 5383
Salmonidae, pharmacokinetics 5818
trout, pharmacokinetics 5818
Naloxone
calves, sucking 284
pigs, abnormal behaviour 4498
Namibia
bovine diarrhoea virus 3159
Mycoplasma mycoides 6090
Nandrolone
cattle, drug residues, radioimmunoassay 2897
drug residues
assays 5127, 5129
cattle, immunoenzyme techniques 5130
immunoenzyme techniques 5128
pigs 5126
Narcotic antagonists
atipamezole 5158
cats, medetomidine 4402
rats, fentanyl, medetomidine 4404
xylazine, cattle 890
tolazoline, goats, xylazine 1513
Natural antibodies, cattle, binding proteins 4359
Natural disasters, veterinary education 1010
Navicular disease, histopathology 3395
Neck
cat diseases, diets 7084
cats, surgery 2909
dogs
atlas, foramen 2195
surgery 2909
horses, radiography, books 2246
Necrosis, Dover soles, *Flexibacter maritimus* 1165
Nematoda (*see also* individual nematodes)
buffaloes, India 6952
cattle
biological control, fungi 689
epidemiology 4899, 7612
Germany 698
Guadeloupe 1310
India 6952
transmission 687
dogs, Brazil 1953
drug resistance, anthelmintics 6957
freezing 4901
goats, prolactin 6299
horses
drug resistance 5639
transmission 677
Phoca vitulina vitulina, Germany 1957
pigs, epidemiology 3380
red deer 1958
sheep
abomasum, hypobiosis 6961
anthelmintics, resistance 7617
control 7615
diagnosis 5653
drug resistance, diagnosis 6302
ecology 4907
epidemiology 182, 3373
faeces 372
Germany 698
interactions 5651
South Africa 3374
survival 6956
Nematodirus
calves, epidemiology 1946
Nematodirus *cont.*
sheep
anthelmintics, pharmacokinetics 278
blood chemistry, fructosamine 1320
epidemiology 6298
Neomycin
bovine mastitis 4647
cows, placental retention 5781
milk, chromatography 3610
Neoplasms
Anguilla japonica, nephroblastoma 6385
antigens, laboratory diagnosis 4274
books 1603
Chrysocyon brachyurus, ovarian diseases 3500
conferences 395
domestic animals, disease prevalence 6364
eyes, retinoblastoma 762
ferrets
lymphoma 5747
tail 1392
fishes
Agonus cataphractus 1878
Lentivirinae 1878
Retroviridae 1403
goats
adrenal gland diseases 2020
nose 1379, 5011
Oncorhynchus kisutch, lymphoma 2028
rats 5021
books 2944
thyroid diseases 788
Salmonidae, pathology 1402
turbot, skin 1401
zoo animals 5022
Neoplasms of cats
books 1603
brain, optic chiasm, blindness 2672
conferences 1049
feline immunodeficiency virus 4800
disease survey 2494
larynx 1380
leukaemia 2669
liver, lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 216
lymphoma
lymphatic metastases 3498
radiotherapy 2678
lymphosarcoma, allografts 3496
mammary glands
carcinoma 2675
cell lines 787
cytokeratins 7061
steroids, receptors 7060
transplantation 786
mediastinum, ultrasonic diagnosis 775
mouth, jaws 6354
nose 1388
oral carcinoma, radiotherapy, hyperthermia 5019
paranasal sinuses 1388
paraneoplastic disorders, reviews 4288
sarcoma, chromosomes 1390
skin, squamous cell carcinoma, cryogenic surgery 2227
skin diseases 784
spinal cord, lymphoma 4292
spleen, lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 216
therapy, hyperthermia 5737
trachea 1380
Neoplasms of cattle
bladder, haematuria 7691
congenital 767
ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 5729
eyes
carcinoma, prognosis 4276
genetics 766
squamous cell carcinoma 770, 6365, 7692-7693
solar radiation 1375
therapy 5003
horns, squamous cell carcinoma 6364
Iran 2017
leukosis, case reports 772
liver 2659
liver diseases, classification 7694
lymphoma 7907
classification 5004
mast cells 768
Neoplasms of cattle *cont.*
nose 5730
rhabdomyosarcoma 769
thymus, lymphosarcoma, epidemiology 2665
vulva, myofibroblastoma 2018
Neoplasms of dogs
anal glands, adenocarcinoma 1383
antineoplastic agents
asparaginase 2139
doxorubicin 2138
methotrexate 2139
bladder, disease surveys 5740
blood vessels
haemangioma 779
haemangiosarcoma 779
bones
karyotype 1384
osteosarcoma, cisplatin 2670
books 1603
brain
optic chiasm, blindness 2672
prognosis 7712
carotoid body, case reports 5015
cerebrospinal fluid, electrophoresis 5294
conferences 1049
digits 777
doxorubicin
cardiotoxicity 5074
drug therapy 3488
epidemiological surveys, Germany 5744
haemangiopericytoma, chromosome aberrations 4286
heart, echocardiography 5013
histiocytosis
N-*ras* genes 7709
radiography 1387
hormone receptors, oestrogens 3490
hyperadrenocorticism, mitotane 5711
hypercalcaemia 2022
hyperthermia 1994
jaws 6375
mandibulectomy 3495
larynx 1380
leukaemia 2669
liver
lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 216
serum α-fetoprotein 2671
lungs
biopsy 1362
K-*ras* mutation 7708
lymphoma
asparaginase 7710
chemotherapy 1382
cytochemical staining 6379
2,4-D 5014
doxorubicin, hyperthermia 7711
L-asparaginase 6380
maintenance chemotherapy 3493
monoclonal antibodies, crystallography 4290
prognosis 1386
lymphosarcoma
doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide 1385
hypercalcaemia 3494
mammary glands
adenocarcinoma 7055
adenoma 7055
cell lines 5741
deleted chromosome 32 5743
DNA 4287
genetic markers 7058
lymphatic system 5734
mediastinum, ultrasonic diagnosis 775
melanoma, monoclonal antibodies 5012
meningioma 5017
mouth 2674
epulides 4284
radiography 3492
surgery 6376
nose
chemotherapy 4289
radiotherapy 217
oncogenes 3489
osteosarcoma 7706
amputation
cisplatin 7705
prognosis 5736
cisplatin 5016
radiotherapy, chemotherapy 2024

Neoplasms of dogs *cont.*
- osteosarcoma *cont.*
  - surgery, cisplatin 6378
- paranasal sinuses, radiotherapy 217
- paraneoplastic disorders, reviews 4288
- pelvis, surgery 6377
- pericardium, case reports 7057
- pituitary diseases 778
- plasmacytomas, immunoglobulins 4291
- Poland 7056
- ribs, surgery 6603
- scrotum, ultrasonic diagnosis 1381
- skin
  - hair follicles 5742
  - lymphosarcomatosis 3491
  - solar radiation 7059, 7707
- spleen 4254
  - lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 216
- testes, ultrasonic diagnosis 1381
- therapy, hyperthermia 5737
- thorax, haemangiosarcoma, radiography 5739
- thyroid diseases 776
- thyroid gland, thyrotropin, receptors 4285
- trachea 1380
- transmissible venereal tumour
  - antigens 2673
  - chemotherapy 5735
  - drug therapy 780
  - oncogenes 2023
- urethra
  - diagnostic techniques 753
  - disease surveys 5740
- young animals 5738

Neoplasms of horses
- adenoma 765
- eyelids, squamous cell carcinoma, immunotherapy 5728
- eyes, squamous cell carcinoma, therapy 5001
- jaws, mandibulectomy 2230
- leukosis 5000
- lymphosarcoma
  - nervous symptoms 7050
  - paresis 1374
- palate 5727
- papillomas, Langerhans' cells 3477
- paranasal sinuses, radiography 197
- sarcoid, risk factors 5002
- skin diseases 764

Neoplasms of pigs
- melanoma, lymphocytes 1462
- testicular diseases 6374

Neoplasms of poultry
- dermal squamous cell carcinoma, neoplasm regression 2027
- DNA, proviruses 6381
- ducks, liver 6869
- myeloid leukosis 789
- skin, hyperthermia 5750

Neoplasms of sheep
- eyes, squamous cell carcinoma 770
- female genitalia, papillomavirus 6373
- squamous cell carcinoma, Saudi Arabia 2021
- thyroid gland 774

Neospora caninum
- cattle
  - abortion 2558
    - New Zealand 4864
  - congenital infection 145
- dogs
  - encephalomyelitis 3315
  - Norway 6918
  - USA 6918
- sheep, abortion 2557

Nephrectomy, dogs, experimental surgery 922

Nephritis
- avian nephritis virus, urates 1854
- beef cattle 4949
- calves, drug toxicity, kanamycin 3560
- dogs, hereditary diseases 741

Nerve endings, sows, clitoris 2193

Nerve tissue, goats, anatomy 7265

Nervous system
- books, anatomy 2932
- dogs, facial nerve 3732
- foals, *Acremonium coenophialum* 4851
- goats, hypoglossal nerve 2191

Nervous system *cont.*
- horses, diaphragm 963
- sheep, hypoglossal nerve 2191
- ultrastructure 7260

Nervous system diseases
- *Alces alces* 1837
- calves, thrombo-embolic meningoencephalomyelitis 726
- cats
  - books 3459
  - lymphoma, spinal cord 4292
- cattle
  - demyelination 1975
  - encephalomyelopathy 725
  - hydranencephaly 6998
  - myelencephalography 5687
  - progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy 201, 4951
  - staggers, *Agrostis avenacea* 7116
  - weaver syndrome 6327
- dogs
  - cerebrospinal fluid, electrophoresis 5294
  - myelography, adverse effects 5927
  - neoplasms, brain 7712
  - *Neospora caninum* 3315
- dysautonomia
  - cats, reviews 4208
  - dogs, reviews 4208
  - horses, reviews 4208
- foals, brain herniation 2605
- fowls
  - encephalomalacia, linolenic acid 816
  - *Enterococcus hirae* 1690
- foxes, spongy degeneration 7674
- goats, *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 1949
- horses
  - cervical compressive myelopathy 5670
  - diagnostic techniques 1967
  - Horner's syndrome 5667
  - laryngeal hemiplegia 6993
  - leukoencephalomalacia 123, 6231
    - fumonisins 628, 4160
  - motor neuron disease 1348
  - spinal cord 1960-1961
    - blood proteins 5669
  - USA 6118
- lambs, abortion 2632
- pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis* 3027
- quails
  - hypotrophic axonopathy 1367
  - neurofilament deficiency 7047
- rats, hantavirus 1835
- sheep
  - cerebrospinal fluid 3425
  - degenerative thoracic myelopathy 3428
  - *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 1950
  - *Histophilus ovis* 2996
  - polioencephalomalacia 5036
  - spinal cord, abscesses 1358
- small animal practice, books 5335

Netobimin
- cattle, pharmacokinetics 7170
- goats
  - *Muellerius,* drug resistance 701
  - Strongyloidae, drug resistance 701
- sheep
  - albendazole, drug combinations 1488
  - biotransformation, methimazole 7171
  - pharmacokinetics 278

Neuroleptics (*see also* individual drugs)
- amperozide
  - pigs 1496
    - performance 1506
- calves, drug combinations, blood chemistry 7804
- cats, urethral pressure 3682
- cattle, behaviour 898
- dogs
  - drug combinations 6487
  - magnetic motor evoked potentials 7206
  - neuromuscular blockade 4396
- midazolam, dogs, preanaesthetic medication 1514
- romifidine, horses, sedative effect 5854
- triflupromazine, dromedaries 909

Neuromuscular diseases
- cattle, myeloencephalopathy 201

Neuromuscular diseases *cont.*
- horses, Australian stringhalt 4941

Neutrophils
- antibodies, cytopathogenicity 5807
- cattle
  - copper 794
  - interferon 1458
  - mastitis 6711
    - *Escherichia coli* 6714
  - monoclonal antibodies 5809
  - nonspecific immunostimulation 1706
  - oxidation 857
  - parturition, dihydroheptaprenol 1454
  - *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1075
  - stimulants 1451
  - tumour necrosis factor 1458
  - vitamin E 5086
- chemotaxis
  - immunoglobulins 255
  - phagocytosis 255
- complement, cytopathogenicity 5807
- cows
  - phagocytosis 3578
  - uterus, oestrous cycle 4358
- dogs
  - chemiluminescence, assays 1468
  - ciliary dyskinesia 743
  - migration assays 1467
  - mitoxantrone, growth factors 3650
  - synthetic glucocorticoids 2140
- foals, age 5084
- horses
  - antibodies 3575
  - autoantibodies, ELISA 1446
  - lungs, migration 1469
  - lysozyme 7780
  - peptides, antibacterial properties 7244
- newborn animals, disease resistance 5810
- *Pasteurella haemolytica,* leukotoxins 418
- pigs, African swine fever virus 4789

New drugs, reports 7934

New Zealand
- cat diseases, *Giardia* 1902
- cattle diseases, *Neospora caninum,* abortion 4864
- dog diseases, *Giardia* 1902
- fish diseases, *Vibrio ordalli* 409
- international trade, meat 371

Newborn animals
- calves
  - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 569
  - cold tolerance 5865
- foals
  - anoxia, tolazoline 6321
  - diseases 3391
- lambs
  - mortality 4243
  - thyroid hormones 306
- piglets, animal behaviour 7882

Newcastle disease
- combined vaccines 2510, 7554
  - infectious bronchitis virus 6192
- ELISA 4134
- guineafowls 6190
- immune response, antiinfective agents 7786
- immunity, infectious bursal disease virus 6856
- immunization
  - avian infectious bursitis 4136
  - avian reovirus 4135
  - coccidiosis 7587
  - Marek's disease 4136
- immunoenzyme techniques 7555
- Irish Republic 3252
- live vaccines 1234
  - immune response 7558
- recombinant vaccines 6197
- Taiwan 1236
- turkeys, inactivated vaccines 6854
- vaccines 7557
  - formulations 612
  - production 2937
  - Thailand 3254

Newcastle disease virus
- 2′,3′-decycling phosphodiesterases 611
- antiviral agents, 2-/4-/2-(4-chlorbenzamido) ethyl/phenoxy/-2-methyl-propionic acid 4020
- avipoxvirus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 7560

Newcastle disease virus *cont.*
cattle, nonspecific immunostimulation 6997
cell culture
cytopathogenicity 5579
vaccines 7559
cell culture vaccines 1842
cell mediated immunity, immunological techniques 1839
chick embryos 6853
chicks 6853
vaccines, *Eimeria necatrix* 1237
differentiation, India 6198
falcons 6195
glycoproteins 4137
antibodies 4138
inactivated vaccines 2511
infected material, inactivation 6193
live vaccines 1234
maternal immunity, ELISA 4134
monoclonal antibodies 6852
glycoproteins 6191
phosphoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5580
pigeons, pathogenicity 3253
proteins, monoclonal antibodies 1235
recombinant vaccines, baculovirus subunit vaccine 6194
recombination, glycoproteins 2512
RNA fingerprinting 1840
subunit vaccines 1841
vaccines
adjuvants 6855
efficacy 4823
immune response 112, 4824
immunity 6196
mannans 5578
viral proteins, cell nucleus 7556
Nicarbazin
fowls
drug toxicity 243
Eimeria 3304
immunity 6245
Nickel, goats, nutrient deficiencies 2709
Niclofolan, sheep, *Fasciola gigantica* 1303
Niger, cattle diseases 7000
Nigeria
cattle diseases, *Campylobacter fetus* 2976
Chiroptera, rabies 1178
drugs 2097
goat diseases, *Sarcocystis* 1910
lamb diseases, mortality 1984
poultry diseases
aviadenovirus 1861
Plasmodium 6916
protozoal infections 653
sheep diseases
Clostridium perfringens 3078
Sarcocystis 1910
slaughter, pregnancy 5931
Nitrates
calves, methaemoglobin 5756
cattle, poisoning 237
ducks, poisoning, meat inspection 2887
pigs, poisoning 7103
sheep, cysteine 828
Nitrites
cattle, poisoning 237
pigs, poisoning 7103
poisoning, diagnosis 5069
Nitrofural
cattle, wound treatment 5850
fowls, drug residues, assays 5837
sheep 6246
Nitrofurans
furaltadone, drug residues, assays 7148
furazolidone, drug residues, assays 7148
nitrofurantoin, mink 4331
nitrofurazone, drug residues, assays 7148
Nitroimidazoles
tinidazole
cats, pharmacokinetics 1476
dogs, pharmacokinetics 1476
Nitrosamines
dogs, liver diseases 7026
mink, liver diseases 7767-7768
Nitroxinil
cattle, pharmacokinetics 279
sheep, pharmacokinetics 279
Nocardia
cattle, mastitis 6720, 7426
Nocardia *cont.*
Gazella leptoceros 5443
Nocardia asteroides
cattle, teats, disinfectants 4681
disinfectants 6743
fishes, pathogenicity 4682
Nonspecific immunostimulation
calves 859
Candida albicans 5806
carp, polysaccharides 2985
cattle
granulocyte colony stimulating factor 1706
isoprinosine 200
levamisole 200
mastitis 4657
Newcastle disease virus 6997
Propionibacterium avidum 4241
viral diseases 1189
zinc 2705
cows, levamisole 2799
goats, glucan 2089
horses, respiratory diseases, *Mycobacterium* 3401
intestinal microorganisms 5082
Oncorhynchus kisutch, Aeromonas salmonicida 6020
pigs
anthelmintics 5657
helminthoses 6968
Propionibacterium avidum 4241, 4360
Seriola, Streptococcus 3926
sheep
adjuvants, *Haemonchus contortus* 696
sheep pox virus 6792-6793
Norepinephrine
cattle, uterus, electrical activity 928
turkeys, coccidiosis 134
Norway
cat diseases
feline immunodeficiency virus 4798
feline oncovirus 4798
fish diseases, turbot, enterovirus 1252
furbearing animals, disease statistics 5720
prescriptions 3599
Sarcoptes scabiei 1933
Nose
Aujeszky virus, morphogenesis 76
cats, neoplasms 1388
cattle, neoplasms 5730
dogs
anatomy 5253
histology 5253
neoplasms, radiotherapy 217
pyogranuloma, vasculitis 5701
goats, neoplasms 1379, 5011
horses, haematoma 5668
piglets
mucosa 3839
ventral conchae 6548
rabbits, blood supply 1558
Notoedres, cats, ivermectin 2576
Nucleic acids
cattle, milk 477
rainbow trout, muscle physiology 830
Nucleotide sequences
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 1207
phocine distemper virus 2508
porcine parvovirus 6167
Nutrient deficiencies
cats
biotin 4306
pyridoxine 4307
taurine, heart diseases 7087
cattle
phosphorus 792
selenium 7074, 7741
Sri Lanka 2699
goats, nickel 2709
horses
selenium 5753
vitamin E 5753
lambs, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* immunization 3962
piglets
iron, therapy 7081
vitamin A 6399
pigs, vitamin K 5763
Nutrient deficiencies *cont.*
sheep
protein, bones 2043
zinc, blood chemistry 5762
turkeys, vitamin D, pathology 6407
Nutrient requirements
dogs, energy 5201
goats, pregnancy 5892
horses, clinical nutrition 6386
Nutrition, small animals, conferences 4565
Nutritional disorders
buffaloes
Degnala disease 2700
rice straw 1410
calves 2620
cats, propylene glycol 5043
cattle, abomasal erosions 5027
dogs, osteodystrophy 7086
fowls
encephalomalacia, linolenic acid 816
lameness 6404
tibial dyschondroplasia 5771
sheep, urolithiasis 2044-2046
Nutritional state
sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 6080
zebu, blood chemistry 1545
Obesity
dogs, adrenal cortex hormones 4305
mares, milk production 1405
Obituaries (*see* Biographies)
Obstruction
cows, oviduct 4311
dogs, digestive system, foreign bodies 7669
Occupational hazards
Brucella, vaccination 7372
pig housing, bronchitis 3743
rabies, immunization 4028
radiography 5274
salmonellosis 33
veterinarians, brucellosis 5987
veterinary practice, inhaled anaesthetics 4401
Yersinia enterocolitica 1685
Ochratoxins
food hygiene 2537
fowls
detoxicants 4847
immunosuppression 6236
pathogenesis 1882
residues 7582
meat hygiene 2537
piglets 2536
pigs
chromatography 1266
kidneys 4159
liver 4159
nutritional disorders, Germany 623
residues 1885, 5605
toxicity 2538, 6232-6233
Odocoileus
bluetongue, USA 4775
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, USA 4775
Oedema
horse, limbs, instruments 5290
pigs
Escherichia coli, fimbriae 4609
mycotoxins 629
Oesophageal diseases
buffaloes 6601
cattle, megaoesophagus 1350
horses
diverticulum 2226
nasogastric tube intubation 7629
sheep, *Sarcocystis arieticanis* 1908
Oesophagostomum, sheep, anthelmintic resistance 4199
Oesophagus
buffaloes, histology 7263
dogs
neoplasms 1994
radiography 7304
sphincter, measurements 339
foals, stenosis 6981
Oestridae, *Cephalopina titillator,* Iraq 2569
Oestrogens (*see also* plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)
calves, adverse effects 286
cattle
drug residues, assays 3637

Oestrogens *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
haematology 5124
cows
ovaries 3530
pregnancy 7836
diethylstilbestrol, bitches, oestrus 888
dogs, prostate 5871
estradiol, kidneys 826
ewes
blood, postpartum period 7851
cervix, extensibility 5190
maternal behaviour 360
uterus, electromyography 3683
feeds, assays 2898
fowls
thyroid hormones 3687
thyrotropin 3687
goats, prostate, immunochemistry 4418
lambs, adverse effects 286
mares
abortion 6315
contraceptives 5875
corpus luteum 6509
pregnancy
enzyme immunoassay 6590
faeces 6598
residues
fowls 4386
meat 4513
Oestrous cycle
bitches, seasons 3685
cows
LHRH 4422
N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase, uterine epithelium 5195
neutrophils, uterus 4358
progesterone 5054
vaginal mucosa impedance 5191
mares, endometrium, epithelium 7222
sows
body weight 7837
gonadorelin 2819
leukocytes, ovaries 1525
Oestrus
bitches, induction 888
cows
diagnosis 7321
fertility, blood chemistry 951
uterus, enzymes 2820
ewes, synchronization 6500
gilts, synchronization 5920
heifers, repeat breeders 925
mares
endometrium, ultrastructure 6503
FSH 6507
inhibition, progestogens 2134
LH 6507
progesterone, estradiol 3684
prostaglandins 4388
sows
detection 7887
induction 2208
Oestrus ovis, closantel 7598
Olaquindox, toxicity 2734
Olfactory organs
Aujeszky virus 1775
rabies virus, neurons 5499
Oligosaccharides
cattle, mannosidosis 5759
Haemophilus somnus, antigenic determinants 7389
mares, colostrum 855
Oman
bluetongue virus 94
rabies 4031
Omasum, cattle, fetal development 331-332
Onchocerca
cattle
Germany 690
immunity 6949
Poland 4196
dogs, USA 704
dromedaries
pathology 6976
Saudi Arabia 186
horses
dermatitis 173
ivermectin 679
Ondatra, Leptospira interrogans, Netherlands 6750
Oocytes
buffaloes, cleavage 4528
mares
aspiration 2914
follicular aspiration 7327
Ophthalmoscopy
dogs
electroretinography 4250
retina 939
Opioid peptides (*see also* Endorphins)
calves, parturition 3699
cows, parturition 3699
sheep, hypothalamus, rumen motility 7822
Opsonins, pigs, mammary glands, lactation 7135
Orbivirus
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
Canada, disease transmission 4130
cattle, Canada 3195
ELISA 1794
nucleotide sequences 3251, 4131, 4812
Odocoileus, USA 4775
Oman 94
viral proteins 1207, 4811
Ife virus, experimental infections 4719
man, China 552
Organic halogen compounds, rumen microorganisms 1429
Organic nitrogen compounds, pteridines, pigs 2838
Organochlorine compounds
acaricides, Ixodidae, resistance 669
dioxins
pheasants
metabolism 7757
residues 7757
toxicology 7758
endosulfan, goats, 17-ketosteroid 832
heptachlor, residues 4327
insecticides, cattle, residues 2128
lindane, poisoning, fowls 5851
milk
chromatography 986
Poland 7276
pentachlorophenol, toxicity 7769
Phoca vitulina, residues 5257
Phocidae, thymulin 4822
wild animals 4338
Organophosphorus compounds
cats, poisoning 3552
dimethoate, rats, toxicity 3553
famphur, bison, *Hypoderma bovis,* toxicity 4872
fowls, toxicology 2063
monocrotophos
buffaloes
kidneys 7755
liver 7755
pigs, erythrocytes, osmotic fragility 7756
VX, sheep, poisoning 7113
Ornithodoros
African swine fever virus, transmission 2471
pigs
antigens 4873
immune response 1925
Ornithonyssus, acaricides 6280
Orotic acid
sheep
metabolism 5168
urinary excretion 5168
Orthopoxvirus
camelpox virus, cell culture vaccines 5501
cats, man 4037
staining 1781
Ossification
dogs, ilium, age 5909
piglets, nasal conchae 6548
Osteitis, horses 7630
Osteochondritis
cattle, nutritional disorders 1407
dogs
elbows 1996
microfocal radiography 3764
pathogenesis 4308
reviews 1048
Osteochondritis *cont.*
horses
Norway 1336
pathogenesis 188
phalanges 4224
pigs, hypophosphataemia 811
sheep, fetus, calcium 6394
Osteodystrophy
cattle, Brazil 728
dogs, nutritional disorders 7086
osteoporosis, dogs, tamoxifen 3802
Osteomyelitis
bulls, tibia 2626
dogs
drug therapy 3454
postoperative complications 2922
horses
septicaemia 1338
sesamoid bones 193
Macaca, clindamycin 1
turkeys 2009
Ostertagia
calves
immunosuppression 686
rumination 1317
cattle
albendazole 1311
anthelmintics 2582
drug resistance, morantel 1313
fendendazole 1311
gastrin 6297
levamisole 1311, 1319
morantel, controlled release 1318
oxfendazole, controlled release 1318
resistance, age 176
USA 688
sheep
blood chemistry, fructosamine 1320
epidemiology 5648
protein digestion 2585
Ostriches
anaesthesia 5863
immobilization 3671
Otariidae, tuberculosis 4677
Otitis
buffaloes, antibiotics, drug resistance 7651
cats, disease models, pathogenesis 2003
dogs, aetiology 7036
sheep, *Psoroptes ovis* 6936
Otodectes
cats, ivermectin 3344
dogs, ivermectin 3344
Otters, dermatomycoses 6883
Ovarian cysts
buffaloes, Pakistan 3536
cows
diagnosis 4314, 5782
progesterone 5057, 5780
HCG 4312
oestradiol 1421
progesterone 4312
prostaglandins, gonadorelin 1420
selenium 3531
sows 2719
Ovarian diseases
cattle, blood proteins 2056
Chrysocyon brachyurus, neoplasms 3500
cows, drug therapy, hormones 5055
Ovariectomy
cows, colpotomy 4543
rats, lymphoid tissue 1470
Ovaries
alpacas, laparoscopy 2219
bitches, ultrasonography 5278
cats, histopathology, uterine diseases 2722
chick embryos, pituitary hormones 305
cows
follicles, luteinization 7826
follicular fluid, sampling 3786
histology, postpartum period 6547
infection, oestrogens 3530
oestrous cycle 4419
pesticides 6428
ewes, prostaglandins 6505
goats, graafian follicles, atresia 967
Lama, laparoscopy 2219
mares, anatomy 2855
sows, leukocytes 1525

Ovaries *cont.*
zebu
biochemistry, oestrous cycle 5193
morphology, oestrous cycle 5194
Oviducts
cows, obstruction 4311
gilts, ciliary dyskinesia 233
zebu, biochemistry, oestrous cycle 5193
Ovulation
bitches
progesterone 927
progestogens 3787
cows, gonadotropins 819
ewes, indometacin 2823
heifers, repeat breeders 925
mares
bovine inhibin 4423
chemotactic factors 926
induction 1528
sheep, collagenolysis 7827
sows
body temperature 2812
gonadotropins 7175
Oxacillin (*see* Penicillins)
Oxfendazole
calves, pharmacokinetics 1489
cats
Ancylostoma 4202
Toxocara 4202
cattle, controlled release 1318
dogs
Ancylostoma 4202
Toxocara 4202
goats
Haemonchus contortus 1487
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 1487
sheep
Haemonchus contortus 1487
parbendazole, drug synergy 3631
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 1487
Strongylidae, drug resistance 680
Oxibendazole
horses
drug resistance 6948
faecal egg count 6292
Oxidoreductases
ribonucleotide reductase, African swine fever virus 3212
superoxide dismutase, *Brucella abortus* 7370
Oxygen
horses, anaesthesia, blood gases 5157
zoo animals, blood chemistry 5942
Oxygenases, prostaglandin synthase, 3-methylindole, toxicity 1490
Oxytetracycline
blood serum, assays 5110
buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7792
calves
Anaplasma centrale, immunosuppression 4715
inflammation 2779
pharmacokinetics 5831
pneumonia 3414
carp, drug residues 3615
cattle
Babesia bigemia 3321
induced abortion 7162
drug resistance
Aeromonas salmonicida 7795
Vibrio anguillarum 7795
Vibrio salmonicida 7795
Yersinia ruckeri 7795
Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance 2115
fish farming
drug resistance 7796
pollution 5108
residues 5108
fishes
pharmacokinetics 1477
pollution 1477
fowls, disease prevention 273
lobsters, drug residues 2113
milk, residues 5821
Oncorhynchus tschawytscha, residues 7789
pigs, pharmacokinetics 4373
rabbits, age 5822
rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 2778
salmon, drug residues, assays 7153
Oxytetracycline *cont.*
trout
drug residues 2100
pharmacokinetics 2116
Oxytocin
analogues, carbetocin 7173
cows, pregnancy diagnosis 5938
ewes, uterus, involution 7173
horses, uterine motality 6501
pigs, carbetocin, myometrium 3635
sheep, parturition, induction 5845
Pacific Islands, New Caledonia, cattle diseases 563
Packed cell volume (*see* Haematocrit)
Pain
cats
periosteum 5310
surgery, analgesics 290
dogs, muscles, trigger points 746
fowls, hypoalgesia, stress 3757
horses, spine 6991
lambs
castration 1565
docking 5261
tail docking 1565
sheep, xylazine 288
Pakistan
buffaloes
mastitis 5425
reproductive disorders 231
cattle diseases, mastitis 5425
fowl diseases, *Escherichia* infections 5385
Palate, horses, hypoplasia 198
Palmitic acid, cattle, intestines, binding properties 7821
Pan (*see* Chimpanzees)
Panama
cattle diseases
bovine leukosis 4277
brucellosis 3847
dog diseases, *Dirofilaria* 1954
Penaeus stylirostris, infectious hypodermal haematopoietic necrosis virus 4151
Pancreas, dogs, immunohistochemistry 5867
Pancreatic diseases
dogs
disease surveys 3448
pancreatic insufficiency 813
phospholipase A_2 7253
salmon, Irish Republic 2657
Pancreatic necrosis virus
Atlantic salmon, immunohistochemistry 2530
ELISA 1253
scallops 4836
trout
carrier state 1248, 3279
diagnosis 3279
disease transmission 1248
hybrids 1871
lymphocyte transformation 3280
pathogenesis 7574
viral proteins, RNA 4834
water, diagnosis 4843
Pancreatitis
dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 2886
guineafowls, adenovirus 1869
Macaca, simian adenovirus 3244
Panthera
feline immunodeficiency virus 5572
immobilization 2153
Papillomas
carp, carcinoma 3508
horses, Langerhans' cells 3477
Papillomavirus
cats
feline immunodeficiency virus 5560
skin diseases 2489
donkeys, sarcoid 7690
parrots 3507
Papio
cardiovirus 6844
gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 873
Histoplasma capsulatum 6220
Parafilaria bovicola
cattle
ivermectin 1314
Zimbabwe 692
Paralysis
cows, mycotoxins 1268
dogs
animal welfare 6348
larynx, surgery 2228
radial nerve 5311
goats, *Ixodes rubicundus* 4876
horses
equine herpesvirus 2441
hyperkalaemia 4299
Paramphistomatidae
buffaloes, *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* 4889
Calicophoron calicophorum, cattle, epidemiology 1304
Gigantocotyle explanatum, sheep, liver diseases 1934
Leiperocotyle meghalayensis, cattle, India 1937
Paramphistomum
cattle
Argentina 3353
epidemiology 1304
France 3354
Paramphistomum cervi
goats, immune response 6941
sheep, immune response 6941
Paramyxoviridae
cattle, parainfluenza virus 4759
pigs
glycoproteins 2480
Mexico 5553
porcine paramyxovirus, nucleotide sequences 6162
snakes, vaccines 3249
Paranasal sinuses
cats, neoplasms 1388
dogs, neoplasms, radiotherapy 217
horses
endoscopy 3785
radiography 197, 366
Parapoxvirus, monoclonal antibodies 1209
Parasite migration
dogs, hydrocephalus 5660
goats, *Elaphostrongylus* 6959
Parasites
Capra ibex, Switzerland 4923
dogs, Thailand 7584
goats
animal husbandry 3379
South Africa 5646
poultry, Yugoslavia 6977
Parasiticides (*see* Antiparasitic agents)
Parasitology, books 7348
Parasitoses
dogs
Austria 707
Jordon 2589
dromedaries, Ethiopia 3464
public health, conferences 5341
sheep, Mozambique 5688
Parathion
cattle, poisoning 5793
pigs, metabolism 5071
Parathyroid, cats, blood chemistry 930
Parathyroid diseases, dogs, diagnostic techniques 1363
Parbendazole, sheep, oxfendazole, drug synergy 3631
Parenteral administration, horses, massive intravenous infusion, sodium chloride 6316
Parotid gland
dogs
immunohistochemistry 5867
saliva, tear replacement 7139
horses, surgery 5949
Partridges
coccidiosis, diclazuril 1280
Cryptosporidium, Italy 1287
Parturient paresis
acetylcholine 2040
aetiology 3514
cattle, prevention 803
cholecalciferol 5034-5035
cows
calcium 5760
chemoprophylaxis 804
endotoxins 3515
heritability 2707
pathogenesis, histochemistry 7732

Parturient paresis *cont.*
prevention, chlorides 2037
risk factors 2038
vitamin D, metabolism 2039
Parturition
bitches
interoestrous interval 3685
uterus, electrical activity 5187
cows
adrenal cortex 7746
behaviour 3761
clenbuterol 820
induction 2135
placental retention 5060
opioid peptides 3699
placenta, enzymes 5873
progesterone 7904
dromedaries, induction, cloprosterol 3638
ewes
animal behaviour 7893
cervix, entensibility 5189
induction 5845
prostaglandins 2164
haemostasis 315
mares
blood coagulation factors 2842
body temperature 7819
sows
aggressive behaviour, pig housing 7292
behaviour 358, 3758
hormones 307
maternal behaviour 6578
nest building 3759
vagina, microbial flora 2258
Parturition complications (*see also* Dystocia)
cows
bluetongue virus 6154
breeds, India 7742
twinning 2053, 2818
mares, steroid hormones 226
sows
disease survey 7748
farrowing pens 4321
Parvoviridae
avian adeno-associated virus 116
Cairina 4148
chicken anaemia agent, immunization 1244
ducks, Germany 1866
foxes, reproduction 7544
geese, Germany 1866
prawns, Australia 1877
rats
ELISA 2504
pathogenesis 2503
Pasteurella
aerogenic strains, Czechoslovakia 6027
cattle, abortion 2289
rabbits, combined vaccines 1831
taxonomy 3883
Pasteurella aerogenes, sows, abortion 2291
Pasteurella anatipestifer
ducks, drug therapy 7396
fowls, pathology 7393
geese, pathology 7393
immunogenicity 6030
live vaccines, immune response 4597
serotypes 1660
turkeys, epidemiology 13
Pasteurella granulomatis, cattle, panniculitis 3003
Pasteurella haemolytica
antigenic determinants 2285
antigens, untypable strains 7392
bacterial antigens, serotypes 419
calves
drug therapy 6643
immunity 5370
immunization 6643
cattle 4593
drug resistance 3001
ELISA 417
flumequine, pharmacokinetics 269
immunization 1192
leukotoxins, lymphocyte transformation 1073-1074
lungs 2288
mastitis 4662
neutrophils 1075
Pasteurella haemolytica *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
pathogenesis 3002
serotypes 2287
DNA 3000
DNA probes 1653
fowls, female genital diseases 424
glycoproteases 1654
goats
immune response 426
pneumonia 1079-1080
stress 1077
vaccines 426
lambs, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6028
leukotoxins 6646
interleukins, recombinant vaccines 2290
lymphocyte transformation 6644
monoclonal antibodies 4594
lipopolysaccharides 3884
cell culture 4592
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor 732
monoclonal antibodies, lipopolysaccharides 5369
neutrophils, leukotoxins 418
pigs
ELISA 417
enteritis 3891
plasmids 3000, 6025
proteins 3000
cell culture 4592
sheep
immunosuppression 1796
mastitis 1712, 4652, 4662
plasmids 1078
pneumonia 3885
shuttle vector 3902
transferrin 7390
wild sheep, USA 1076
Pasteurella multocida
aerosols, disease transmission 5371
Anseriformes, wild birds 1083
antibiotics
cell culture 422
morphology 422
calves
respiratory diseases 3833
vaccines 4749
cats, bites 4598
cattle
drug resistance 3001
ELISA 417
haemorrhagic septicaemia, Zimbabwe 6645
serotypes 1651
trachea 1655
tranferrin, iron 12
DNA fingerprinting 6026
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 1656
ducks
disease control 3892
drug resistance 4596
vaccines 6648
electroporation 2286
fowls
aflatoxins, immunosuppression 3287
Austria 3893
disease control 3892
endotoxins 6031
immunization, age 7395
geese, disease control 3892
goats, Saudi Arabia 1656
liquid wastes, disease transmission 5371
neuraminidase, antiserum 7391
pigs
antibiotics, drug resistance 1657
antibodies 3886
atrophic rhinitis 401, 3890, 6029
drug therapy 2263
experimental infections 5353
type D dermonecrotoxin 3888
Australia 3005
dermonecrotoxin, pathogenicity 3889
drug combinations 5414
drug resistance 1081, 2292
ELISA 417
epidemiology 4595
mixed infections 2267
Norway 3434
pneumonia 7018
Pasteurella multocida *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
skin tests 3004
survival 6647
toxins, ELISA 420
trachea 1655
rabbits
breeds 3007
ELISA 4599
enrofloxacin 3896
immunization 1084
laboratory animals 3895
pathogenicity 3007
plasmids 4600
toxins 425
vaccines 5372
recombinant vaccines 3006
sheep, Saudi Arabia 1656
subspecies 3883
toxins 1082
detoxification 421
immunogenicity 1652
turkeys
antigens, immunoblotting 1659
avian influenzavirus 1181
disease control 3892
epidemiology 423
experimental infections, trachea 2293
macrophages 427
predisposition 7394
vaccines 1658
virulence 3894
wild animals, ruminants 5373
Pasteurella piscicida
sea bream, Spain 1661
Seriola quinqueradiata, immunization 4601
Pasteurella pneumotropica, DNA hybridization 2284
Pasteurella trehalosi, chamois 5374
Patella
dogs, luxation 4256
donkeys, ligaments 7916
horses, fractures 6318
Pathogenesis, viral diseases, books 5334
Pathology
books 7939
German 1601
PCV (*see* Haematocrit)
Pelvic limb (*see* Limbs)
Pelvis
cats, osteotomy, constipation 2915
dogs, iliac crest, ossification 5909
Penicillins
amoxicillin
Atlantic salmon, furunculosis 1647
drug combinations 5414
goats, pharmacokinetics 3619
sheep, pharmacokinetics 3619
ampicillin
cattle, blood plasma, assays 7794
dogs, blood plasma, assays 7794
drug combinations, gentamicin 7791
fishes, drug residues 2118
fowls, *Enterococcus faecalis* 461
horses, pharmacokinetics 7154
milk, detection 2107
pigs, puerperal disorders 5064
benzylpenicillin, drug residues, assays 2124
calves, pharmacokinetics 5831
cattle
residues 2106
chromatography 6469
horses, pharmacokinetics 7164
milk, ELISA 271
pigs
residues, chromatography 6469
Streptococcus suis 3040
piperacillin, snakes 3617
procaine, horses, adverse effects 7790
Penicillium
dogs, fluconazole 3284
mycotoxins, horses 6230
Pentobarbital, buffaloes, sedation 7204
Pepsinogen
horses, stomach, mucosa 1542
sheep, Trichostrongylidae 5649
Peptide hydrolases
Bacillus anthracis, antigens 3076

Peptide hydrolases *cont.*
canine adenovirus
amino acids 6836
nucleotide sequences 6836
glycoproteases, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1654
prions, resistance 1210
Rous sarcoma virus 2696
Peptides
arginine vasotocin, fowls, secretion 301
carnosine, horses, muscle tissue 7841
dogs, diseases 2647
goats, cholecystokinin 5197
Peptococcaceae, cattle, summer mastitis, pathogenesis 3064
Perciformes
Caranx delicatissimus, yellow fat disease 3524
Channa maculata, Nocardia asteroides 4682
Cichlasoma urophthalmus, nutrient deficiencies 3472
Lates calcarifer, Picornaviridae 6215
Ophicephalus striatus, fish rhabdovirus 6216
Oreochromis leucosticus, fluorides 5068
Seriola
nonspecific immunostimulation 3926
Streptococcus 3926
Seriola dumerili, epitheliocystis 760
Seriola quinqueradiata
histopathology 7685
Pasteurella piscicida, immunization 4601
Streptococcus, drug resistance 1113
Stizostedion vitreum, neoplasms, Retroviridae 1403
tilapia
bacterial diseases, Nigeria 2656
immunization, maternal immunity 4365
testosterone, drug residues 4392
Perfusion
horses
carpus, antibiotics 7911
joints, antibiotics 7912
Pericarditis
cattle, thoracotomy 2916
horses, partial pericardectomy 4536
Pericardium, dogs, neoplasms 7057
Perineum, mares, surgical operations 7325
Periodicals
new journals
Animal Drug Therapy 3826
Animal Welfare 2927
Fish Shellfish Immunology 2926
International Biotechnology Newsletter 5933
Journal of Applied Animal Research, India 5327
Journal of the Assam Veterinary Council 3819
Topics in Veterinary Medicine 3816
Vaccine Research 5970
Periosteum, cats, pain 5310
Peripheral nerves
dogs
facial nerve 3732
shoulders 971
Peritoneum, goats, fluid, biochemistry 1579
Peru
alpacas, mycoplasmosis 1152
goat diseases, mycoplasmosis 1152
Lama, mycoplasmosis 1152
sheep diseases, mycoplasmosis 1152
swine diseases, abortion, leptospirosis 3972
vicunas, mycoplasmosis 1152
Pest of small ruminants virus
Cameroon 6827
diagnosis, haemagglutination tests 587
sheep, pathology 7519
Pestivirus
cattle, cytopathogenicity 3165
goats, experimental infections 4787
monoclonal antibodies, swine fever virus 593
pigs
Irish Republic 101
Netherlands 1212
polymerase chain reaction, genomes 3115
Pestivirus *cont.*
proteins
monoclonal antibodies 3163
vaccines 3171
reviews 5473
serological surveys, Norway 3116
Pethidine, horses, pharmacokinetics 7187
Pets
animal welfare, UK 7933
books 3825
conferences 5973
zoonoses 4207
PH
calves, blood plasma 2844
cats, urine, food intake 5768
cows, blood plasma 2844
horses, urine 6515
meat, measurement, techniques 3772
piglets, stomach, diets 914
sheep
mucosa 4431
skin 4431
skin 7843
Phagocytes
fowls
heterophils, tenosynovitis 460
proteins 7141-7142
horses, lungs, transport of animals 6557
trout, stress 2766
Phagocytosis
calves, bacteria 4352
cattle
chemiluminescence 7124
Staphylococcus aureus 474
foals, neutrophils 5084
fowls, circadian rhythm 3590
leukocytes
goats 5812
sheep 5812
neutrophils, chemotaxis 255
Phalangeridae
Trichosurus vulpecula
adenovirus 2507
leptospirosis 5453
Phalanges
dromedaries, anatomy 7269
horses
abnormalities 3393
radiography 327, 6545
tuberosity 6980
Phalaris angusta
cattle, toxicity 1442
sheep, toxicity 1442
Phalaris brachystachys, sheep, toxicity 845
Pharmacology, conferences 7943
Pharyngitis, cats, plasma cells 5719
Phasianidae, *Tetrao tetrix,* diseases 4995
Pheasants
Cryptosporidium, Italy 1287
dioxins, residues, metabolism 7757
marble spleen disease, bursectomy 6206
mortality, rearing 7043
Mycoplasma 7455
Phenobarbital
dogs, hepatotoxicity 2735
horses, pharmacokinetics 7193
sheep, photosensitization 7773
thyroid gland 3669
Phenols
dogs, blood serum 4929
horses, blood serum 4929
wood preservatives, pigs, residues 2888
Phenothiazines
cattle, *Festuca,* toxicity 6888
Strongylidae, drug resistance 680
Phenylbutazone
cattle, pharmacokinetics 7805
horses
embryos, recovery 1495
pharmacokinetics 7181
pregnancy, pharmacokinetics 1505
rifampicin 7160
Phlebitis, horses, jugular vein, ultrasonic diagnosis 194
Phocidae
blood chemistry, glucose 7255
distemper virus, UK 6187
helminths, Germany 1956
immobilization
diazepam 291, 908
ketamine 908
Phocidae *cont.*
immobilization *cont.*
xylazine 291
microbial flora, respiratory system 4815
morbillivirus 4124
thyroid diseases 5724
Nematoda, Germany 1957
organochlorine compounds, residues 5257
Phoca vitulina, diseases 4991
phocine herpesvirus, Antarctica 4133, 6189
pneumonia, *Mycoplasma phocidae* 4705
pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasound 5939
Phocine distemper virus
Canada 6845
characteristics 4818
Denmark 6849
epidemic, Europe 4814
epidemiology 4816-4817
reviews 5576
gene mapping 6185
immune response 4819-4820
immunization 5571
Lake Baikal 4129
lungs, microbial flora 4815
mink 4124
nucleotide sequences 2508, 4810, 5577, 7553
pathology 5574
Denmark 6848
phylogenetics 110
polychlorinated biphenyls 4807
predisposition, pollution 5257
recombinant vaccines 111
Russia 6184
strain differences 4821
thymulin 4822
thyroid diseases 5724
UK 6187
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 6851
Phocoenidae
disease surveys 7041
porpoises, morbillivirus 6188
Phomopsis
sheep
muscular diseases
selenium 6237
tocopherol 6237
wool 124
Phormia, disease transmission, rabbit haemorrhagic disease 602
Phosphofructokinase, dogs, glycogenosis 3521
Phospholipids
cattle, lungs, viral diseases 1190
cows, blood chemistry 5031
horses, bronchi, secretion 1337
sows, placenta 2837
Phosphoproteins
Newcastle disease virus, nucleotide sequences 5580
rabies virus, antigenic determinants 547
Phosphorus
buffaloes, hypophosphataemia 6388
cattle, deficiency 792
dogs, kidney diseases 4973
pigs, hypophosphataemia, osteochondritis 811
Photosensitization
buffaloes, *Lantana* 846
cattle
Ammi majus 848
Trifolium pratense 3568
horses
Brachiaria humidicola 2741
Pastinaca sativa 2073
sheep
alveld 7771-7772
Cladosporium 6887
Festuca, Acremonium 2544
Panicum schinzii 2077
Phthiraptera (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)
Physical therapy, horses 7626
Physiopathology, books 2934
Picornaviridae, *Lates calcarifer* 6215
Pig diseases, books 2928
Pig housing
air, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 4573
air microbiology 346, 2873
air pollution 2873
animal welfare 6563

Pig housing *cont.*
atrophic rhinitis, pneumonia 2639
draught, animal behaviour 359
environmental temperature 3745
farrowing 6552
infrared radiation 6550
litter, behaviour 3753
occupational hazards, bronchitis 3743
parturition complications 4321
piglets, performance 2204
sows
animal behaviour 5264
glucocorticoids 4471
parturition, animal behaviour 7292
performance 7280
ultraviolet radiation 1563
ventilation, adverse effects 5914
Pigeons
avian paramyxovirus
experimental infections 1870
Germany 3270
crop-sac, prolactin, secretion 2798
diarrhoea, rotavirus 4829
hepatitis, aviadenovirus 6361
Newcastle disease virus, Italy 3253
Salmonella typhimurium
blood chemistry 4631
urine 4631
Streptococcus bovis 7423
streptomycin, pharmacokinetics 877
Trichomonas gallinae 1901
Piglet diseases
carcass quality 6337
environmental temperature, wind 1991
Pigs
conferences, manipulating pig production 2947
handling, systems 3749
Pineal body
buffaloes, degeneration, age 7872
sheep, histology 4460
Piperazines, fowls, *Ascaridia galli* 3389
Pituitary (*see also* adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)
cattle, nutrition 2167
goats, fetal development 5198
horses, endorphins 2827
ruminants, keratin 2828
Pituitary diseases
dogs
hyperadrenocorticism, mitotane 5711
neoplasms 778
Pituitary hormones
cattle, somatotropin 931
chick embryos, ovaries 305
Pityrosporum (*see Malassezia)*
Placenta
cows
aminopeptidases 5873
cytokines 299
fluorides 3551
histology 6476
proteins, pregnancy diagnosis 2902
ewes, prostaglandin synthase 2164
mares
grass sickness 2601
pathology, foals 6409-6410
sheep
border disease, disease transmission 3203
Chlamydia psittaci 3107
sows, phospholipids 2837
Placental fluids, ewes, maternal behaviour 4494
Placental retention
aetiology 3514
cows 5873
antibacterial agents 5781
collagen 6423
disease incidence 3533
oestrogens 7836
prevention 887
prostaglandins 5060
selenium 7741
sire 228
Plant oestrogens
feeds, assays 2898
Trifolium 3566
Plasma cells, dogs, intestines 7138
Plasmids
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2296
Plasmids *cont.*
Aeromonas hydrophila
drug resistance 2994
virulence 2994
Bordetella avium, drug resistance 4574
Escherichia coli, virulence 3906
Leptospira interrogans 56
Pasteurella haemolytica, serotypes 1078
Pasteurella multocida 4596
rabbits 4600
Rhodococcus equi 1136
Salmonella, virulence 2315
Salmonella choleraesuis 23
Salmonella dublin, drug resistance 6044
Staphylococcus hyicus, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4637
Staphylococcus intermedius, drug resistance 4636
Vibrio salmonicida, drug resistance, tetracyclines 3877
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 1687
Plasmodium
turkeys
disease transmission 1911
Nigeria 6916
Platelets
calves, pneumonia, leukocytes 2618
cats, thrombocythaemia 2181
cattle
oestrous cycle 2901
pregnancy diagnosis 2901
ultrastructure 7850
dogs
Dirofilaria immitis 3385
thrombocythaemia 2181
thrombocytopenia 4262
ticlopidine 3651
fishes
cytochemistry 2185
morphology 2185
horses
activating factor, antagonists 5215
autoantibodies, ELISA 1446
inflammation 5216
Pleurisy
cattle, thoracotomy 2916
pigs, bacterial flora 7018
Pleuronectidae, flounder, lymphocystis virus, epidemiology 120
Pleuronectiformes, *Paralichthys olivaceus,* herpesvirus, immunofluorescence 6212
Pleuropneumonia, goats, *Mycoplasma* 521
PMS
cattle, blood proteins 2056
cows, superovulation 7826
ewes, pharmacodynamics 7174
Pneumocystis, foals, pneumonia 6919
Pneumonia
buffaloes
Egypt 7006
Haemophilus somnus 1648
calves
bronchoalveolar lavage 7652
gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 1479
Haemophilus somnus 6022
4-ipomeanol 572
leukocytes 2616-2619
therapy 2612
cats, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 400
cattle
allergic reactions 3408
cardiac insufficiency 7657
seasons 7654
foals
bronchointerstitial 195
Pneumocystis carinii 6919
Rhodococcus equi 3087
goats
helminthoses 7619
India 735
Pasteurella haemolytica 1079-1080
Zimbabwe 7451
horses, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 7579
nutria, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 7424
piglets, olaquindox 1508
pigs 3433-3435
Aujeszky virus 2414
bacterial flora 7018
cardiovirus 4101
disinfectants 7452
growth 5694
Pneumonia *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
housing 2639
influenzavirus 1992, 3142
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 60, 2383
seasons 2639
seals, *Mycoplasma phocidae* 4705
sheep
diagnosis 7662
Mycoplasma arginini, Iran 3101
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 1747
Pasteurella haemolytica 3885
Zimbabwe 7451
Pneumothorax, dogs, pleurodesis 4261
Pneumovirus
fowls, turkey rhinotracheitis virus 1863
turkey rhinotracheitis virus
gene expression 5593
nucleotide sequences 5593, 6871
Pododermatitis, cattle, electron microscopy 3410
Poisoning
animals, USA 5788
Anseriformes
Branta leucopis, methiocarb 2731
Colinus, sodium monofluoroacetate 2740
lead 2724
treatment 5790
bison, organophosphorus compounds 4872
budgerigars, dimetridazole 2066
buffaloes, urea 7115
calves
copper 3546
furazolidone 4332
zinc, blood coagulation 235
cats
Australia 7749-7750
bromethalin 3557
ethylene glycol 841
fenthion 831
insecticides 238
organophosphorus compounds 3552
sodium monofluoracetate, vermin control 840
cattle
chromium 2728
copper 5791
ionophores 3561
iron 827
lead 825, 2723, 3542-3543, 7100
cerebrospinal fluid 2725
milk 2059
maduramicin, poultry manure 4329
nitrates 237
nitrites 237
parathion 5793
poultry manure 5755
dogs
Australia 7749-7750
brodifacoum 3556
cholecalciferol 240
cyanobacteria 4716
2,4-D 1430-1432
dicamba 1430
ibuprofen 1434
insecticides 238
lead 3545
limonene 3552
molluscicides 7761
drug therapy 7762
paraquat 3555, 6431
sodium fluoroacetate 5795
zinc 2061
ducks, nitrates 2887
fowls
copper sulfate 7104
herbicides 6433
ionophores 3561
lindane 5851
mycotoxins, kojic acid 121
goats
aldicarb 6429
fenvalerate 6429
lead 7751
sulfur 2062
horses
dioxin 7114
emergency procedures 3540
monensin 6435

Poisoning *cont.*
Ictalurus punctatus, carbon tetrachloride 7770
insecticides, Canada 7106
man, clenbuterol 1433
nitrates, diagnosis 5069
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Heterosigma akashiwo 6445
pigs
cholecalciferol 2739
nitrates 7103
selenium 7102
ruminants, ammoniated feeds 4337
sheep
amprolium 7110
copper 1426, 2729, 4347
selenium 1427
maduramicin, poultry manure 4329
paraquat 7759
pertroleum hydrocarbons 3564
urea 829
VX 7113
turkeys, salinomycin 6434
Poisonous plants
Acacia 3571
Acer rubrum, horses, ascorbic acid 6443
Agrostis avenacea, cattle, staggers 7116
Allium cepa 6446
Amaranthus 2075
Ammi majus, photosensitization 848
Berteroa incana, horses 7121
books 1018
Brachiaria decumbens
sheep 6441
disease resistance 4345
Brachiaria humidicola, horses, photosensitization 2741
Brassica, rapeseed oilmeal 244
Brassica napus
Capreolus capreolus 1438
hares 2078
Brunfelsia calcyina var. *floribunda* 2744
Brunfelsia pauciflora, cattle 847
budgerigars, toxicity 5799
Calatropis procera, goats, drug metabolism 5100
canaries, disease survey 5805
Cassia occidentalis
cattle 247
horses 850
Cestrum laevigatum, cattle, pathology 2080
conferences 2250, 6617
Corchorus olitorius 7122
Cycas revoluta, dogs 2082
Cynodon nlemfuensis, cattle 1437
Cynoglossum officinale 5804
Daphne gnidium, fishes 3572
Datura fastuosa, ungulates 7120
Datura ferox, cattle 844
Delphinium, alkaloids 5796
Fallopia convolvulus 2072
Ferula communis var. *genuina* 2083
Festuca
metoclopromide, detoxicants 2067
photosensitization 3568
Galium aparine 7775
fowls 843
Heliotropium europaeum 1443
sheep, cobalt 5802
Heliotropium europeum 4347
Holocalyx glaziovii 4341
Hypericum perforatum, hypericin 842
Indigofera suffruticosa 7119
Iphiona aucheri, dromedaries 7117
Karwinskia humboldtiana 6444
Kochia scoparia
metoclopramide 7778
sheep 245-246
Lantana camara 5081, 5798
buffaloes 846
lantadenes 5800
sheep, immunosuppression 853
Lathyrus latifolius 6438
Leucaena leucocephala 2743, 4339
Lolium perenne, cattle 5797
Lupinus 1270
Lupinus albus, pigs 3569
Lupinus angustifolius 3574
Poisonous plants *cont.*
Narthecium ossifragum
sheep
alveld 7776
phenobarbital 7773
photosensitization 7771-7772
toxicity 7774
Nerium oleander 5803
Oxytropis sericea 2070
Panicum dichotomiflorum 2079, 5079
Panicum schinzii, photosensitization 2077
Pastinaca sativa 2073
Persea americana, goats 2081
Phalaris angusta, Argentina 1442
Phalaris brachystachys, sheep 845
Phytolacca dioica
cattle 4346
fowls 4346
Polypogon monspeliensis, corynetoxins 3570
Prunus brachybotrya, cyanides 7777
Pteridium, conferences 1051
Pteridium aquilinum, carcinogens 851
Pteridium esculentum, carcinogens 852
Quercus, cattle, Denmark 1441
Quercus incana, cattle 6442
Ricinus communis, geese 6439
Riedeliella graciliflora 4342
Senecio alpinus, horses, amino acids 5078
Senecio aquaticus 5080
Senecio brasiliensis 248
Senecio cisplatinus 248
Senecio heterotrichius 248
Senecio jacobaea
cattle 3565
horses, pathology 1440
Senecio leptolobus 248
Senecio selloi 248
Sessea brasiliensis, toxicity 249
sheep, taste aversions 4344
Solanum agrarium 7119
Solanum sarrachoides 3567
sorghum 6440
Stryphnodendron coriaceum 849
Thlaspi arvense 2071
Trifolium hybridum 7631
Trifolium pratense, photosensitization 3568
Tulipa, bulbs 4343
Xanthium strumarium, cattle 2745
Zygadenus venenosus 2074
Poland
carp, metals 5789
cattle, trace elements 943
cattle diseases
leptospirosis 3970
leukosis, disease control 7052
mastitis 487, 6718
Onchocerca 4196
fishes, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, drug resistance 3879
geese, *Trichomonas anseris* 3300
wild animals, metals, residues 5282
Pollution
animal products, Poland 7276
cows, cervical mucus 6426
environment 4549
fish farming, oxytetracycline 5108
fluorine, cattle 2875
goats, cadmium 5917
hares 4338
heavy metals, sheep, wool 5066
metals
cattle 2875
wild pigs 2874
Phocidae, distemper virus 4814
sheep, factory fumes 6427
Polychlorinated biphenyls (*see* Biphenyl)
Polydactylia, horses, metacarpus 4226
Polygonaceae, *Fallopia convolvulus* 2072
Polymerase chain reaction
African swine fever virus 2472
aphthovirus, RNA 4007
Aujeszky virus 2423, 5485
latent infection 2426
avian laryngotracheitis virus
glycoproteins 6858
latent infections 7562
Babesia bovis, carrier state 6263
Bacillus anthracis 7432
Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
bluetongue virus 4079
bovine diarrhoea virus 567, 1801, 3175-3176
RNA 5531
bovine leukosis 5008
bovine oncovirus 2667, 7698
ELISA 2668
cattle diseases, citrullinaemia 7724
channel catfish virus 3275
chicken anaemia virus 5589
enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 442
equine herpesvirus 2442, 4743, 6800
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, verotoxins 5380
feline immunodeficiency virus 4121
proviral DNA 3239
haematopoietic necrosis virus 1254
infectious bronchitis virus 2517
Leptospira 2375
Leptospira interrogans 6754
malignant catarrhal fever virus, DNA 4750
mink, Aleutian disease 7540
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4679
pestivirus, genomes 3115
rabies virus 2431
Toxoplasma 646
Polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli*, fimbriae 438
Polyomavirus
budgerigars, viral proteins 1868
Psittaciformes 4833
Polysaccharides, carp, nonspecific immunostimulation 2985
Porcine encephalomyelitis virus, immunization 1821
Porcine parvovirus
boars, immunization 4095
cell culture 3227
electron microscopy 2475
ELISA 7527
fetal death 4100
host range 4099
immunization 4103
immunoelectrophoresis 3221
inactivated vaccines 6169
Italy 103
monoclonal antibodies 4105
nucleotide sequences 6167
Panama 3224
rats 3226
recombinant vaccines 6168
skin diseases 598
vaccines 6166
Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 5691
aetiology 4967
Canada 3228
cardiovirus 4094
conferences 7356, 7944
disease transmission 6165
ELISA 6835
epidemiology 4968
France 1825
general account 3223
pathogenesis 6832
reviews 7526
transmission 4794
Porcine stress syndrome
blood chemistry, creatine kinase 5894
enzymes, trace minerals 2638
halothane, susceptibility 809
halothane susceptibility, mutations 2635
muscle metabolism 3691
Porphyria
cattle
congenital abnormalities 799
gene frequency 2698
protoporphyria 7728
Portal circulation
dogs, surgery 916
sheep, feeding 918
Portal vein
dogs, portosystemic shunt, surgery 381
sheep, catheterization 996
Portugal, cattle diseases, leptospirosis 514
Postmortem changes
donkeys, eyes 1349
fowls, muscles 937
pigs, myofibrils 4249
skin, T-2 toxin 6226

Postmortem examinations
books 1595, 7939
cattle, eyes, fluids 7842
eyes, vitreous humour 4987
Postnatal development
buffaloes, limb bones 5903
calves
digestive system 931
somatotropin 931
cats, lungs 2194
dogs, atlas 2195
foals
lymphocyte blastogenic response 3576
radius 1534
ulna 1534
goats, uterus 2188
sheep, odontoblasts 2190
turkeys, digestive system 298
Postoperative care
cattle
antibiotics 5953
blood proteins, acid glycoprotein 5685
dogs, tolfenamic acid 2142
Postoperative complications
cats, fractures 385
dogs, fractures 385
horses
anaesthesia 5155
nasogastric tube intubation 7629
Potassium
calves, glucocorticoids 3715
cats
blood plasma 5227
excretion, renal function tests 1523
heart diseases 7085
cattle
blood serum 4448
urine 4448
dogs, blood plasma 5227
fowls, sudden death syndrome 5047
horses
blood plasma 2030, 5227
exercise 5217
erythrocytes 2030
hyperkalaemia, paralysis 4299
muscles 2030
sheep, blood chemistry 2179
Potomac horse fever *(see Ehrlichia risticii)*
Poultry diseases
books 1606
colour atlas 393
German 4555
broilers, diagnostic techniques 1368
conferences 1038
Germany 1041-1042, 6357
disease prevalence, USA 2008
fowls, spiking mortality, histopathology 6359
geese, Cuba 714
monitoring, systems 350
protozoal infections, Nigeria 653
reports, USA 5725
sudden death syndrome, diets 5047
swollen head syndrome 4270
Poultry housing
animal welfare 353
aviaries
animal behaviour 6559
behaviour 352
broilers, animal behaviour 4502
cages, animal behaviour 6559
cooling systems 2811
disinfection 4467
heating, broilers, productivity 7279
litter 347
microclimate 2205
perches, welfare 5269
relative humidity
carcass quality 348
growth 348
space 347
ventilation, microclimate 2200
Poxviridae
caimans, South Africa 3139
Crocodylia 4128
Praziquantel
cats, Cestoda 6286
dogs
Ancylostoma 3383
Praziquantel *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
Cestoda 6286
Echinococcus 1941
foxes, *Echinococcus* 675
horses, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4193
pigs, *Taenia* 1939
Preanaesthetic medication
cats, propofol 3665
dogs, propofol 3665
dromedaries, triflupromazine 909
Pregnancy
bitches
induced abortion, RU 486 7182
uterus, electrical activity 5187
buffaloes, blood chemistry 1544
cows
fetal fluids 5874
lymphocytotoxic antibodies 860
N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase, uterine epithelium 5195
oestrogens 7836
stress, transport of animals 5262
uterus, electromyography 7828
ewes
cardiovascular system 3675
respiratory system 3675
rumen motility 2160
mares
anaesthesia 7923
endometrium 4424
endoscopy, uterus 6595
oestrogens
corpus luteum 6509
enzyme immunoassay 6590
placenta 6410
progesterone 6510
progestogens 6523
surgery 7923
uterus 4424
rabbits
acid base equilibrium 5234
blood chemistry 5234
sows, blood lipids 7252
Pregnancy diagnosis
bison, proteins 4533
bitches, ultrasound 2899
buffaloes, milk progesterone 2903
cats, ultrasound 2899
cows
blood proteins, glycoproteins 2904
faeces 2906
milk 2906
milk progesterone 2903
oxytocin release 5938
placenta proteins 2902
platelets 2901
progesterone 5293
milk 2221
ultrasound 3788, 5302
Lama, ultrasound 5928
mares
oestrogens, faeces 6597-6598
twinning 7320
ultrasonic diagnosis 7320
ultrasound 2900
seals, ultrasound 5939
sows
early pregnancy factor 7319
faeces 2906
milk 2906
ultrasound 5940
zebu, progesterone 1000
Pregnanes, ethinylestradiol, cattle, assays 5132
Prescriptions
Norway
legislation 268
veterinary medicine 3599
Pressure, cats, eyes 3694
Prions
mink transmissible encephalopathy agent 4122
scrapie agent 585
cell culture 1809
pathogenesis 4083
proteins, chemistry 582
spongiform encephalopathy, pathogenesis 4784
Probiotics
Bacillus cereus, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 6669
Bifidobacterium bifidium 4625
calves, intestinal microorganisms 1621
cattle, mastitis 480
Enterococcus faecium, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 6669
fowls, *Salmonella infantis* 32
Lactobacillus, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 6669
Lactobacillus acidophilus 4625
mink, Denmark 2004
Procaine
buffaloes, analgesia 7811
cattle, pleural cavity 2612
horses
pharmacokinetics 4395
residues, chromatography 6478
Procyonidae
rabies
inactivated vaccines 1177
USA 1175, 4026
vaccination 1176
Toxoplasma, USA 4861
Progesterone
antagonists, cows, parturition 2135
bitches, ovulation 927
buffaloes, milk, pregnancy diagnosis 2903
cows
milk 2821
fertility 3532
ovarian cysts 5780
pregnancy diagnosis 2221, 2903
reproductive disorders 4317
oestrous cycle 5054
ovarian cysts 1421, 4312
parturition 7904
postpartum period 5872
puerperal disorders 7092
dogs, prostate 5871
ewes
blood, postpartum period 7851
endometrium, lymphocytes 6455
liver 6495
maternal behaviour 360
heifers, repeat breeders 7178
mares
assays 992
contraceptives 5875
embryonic resorption 7090
embryos, recovery 1495
endometritis 3041
ovulation 3684
pregnancy 6510
milk, enzyme immunoassay 7321
pigs, blood, vena cava 7318
sows
blood, litter size 1529
zearalenone 3289
zebu
blood, storage 2846
pregnancy diagnosis 1000
Progestogens
bitches
blood plasma 1548
ovulation 3787
cats, predisposition, neoplasms 2675
cows, infertility 1417
dogs, norethisterone 5135
foals, assays 6525
goats, oestrus, synchronization 886
mares
abortion 6315, 6416
fetus, adrenal cortex hormones 7830
luteal deficiency 6416
oestrus, inhibition 2134
placental pathology 6409
pregnancy 6523
faeces 6598
Prognosis, foals, variables, intensive care 4943
Prolactin
cattle, metoclopramide, quipazine 3655
cows
lactation 7829
puerperium 2825
goats, Nematoda 6299
horses, exercise 933
pigeons, secretion 2798

Prolactin *cont.*
sheep, ELISA 6533
sows
lactation 932
MMA syndrome 4320
Promazine
calves, haemodynamics 3662
chlorpromazine, thyroid gland 3669
dogs
blood coagulation factors 7858
drug combinations
butorphanol 6487
oxymorphone 6487
halothane, haemodynamics 3667
dromedaries, haemodynamics 909
Propiomazine, buffaloes, blood chemistry 7812
Propranolol, cattle, uterus, electrical activity 928
Propylene glycol
cats
haematology 5043
haemolytic anaemia 6541
Prostaglandins (*see also* cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)
bitches, pyometra 4322
buffaloes, endometritis 4318
cattle
interferon 1530
ovarian cysts 1420
pregnancy diagnosis, oxytocin release 5938
cows, uterus, involution 5777
dinoprost
cats, pyometra 4323
cows, placental retention 5060
ewes, corpus luteum 6505
heifers, repeat breeders 7178
horses, chondrocytes 192
mares
abortion 6043, 6474-6475
oestrus 4388
ovulation induction 1528
uterus, involution 7223
$PGF_{2\alpha}$, sheep, endotoxins 6682
sheep
enzymes, immunohistochemistry 2164
ovaries, ovulation 2823
sows, endometrium 6506
trout, eicosanoids 2769
Prostate
boars, morphology, castration 969
dogs
cytology 1995
diseases 5786
Escherichia coli, zinc 824
ethinyloestradiol 5871
medroxyprogesterone 5871
prostatectomy, urinary incontinence 1004
prostatitis, castration 234
goats, oestrogens, cytokeratin 4418
Prostheses
dogs
bones, implants, polymers 5961
hip dysplasia 5318
hips 6607
lens 1535
horses
parotid duct 5949
suspensory apparatus 5314-5315
Protein biosynthesis
avian laryngotracheitis virus, cell culture 3257
muscles, clenbuterol 5848
ribosomes, aphthovirus 4001
scrapie agent, prions 7517
Proteins
bacteria, immunoglobulins, binding 1596
cows, milk 5058
fish rhabdovirus 2529
horses, retina, immune response 717
pigs
fasting 5893
tissues, age 3702
weaning 5893
Proteinuria
cats
diagnostic techniques 3779
kidney diseases 3519
dogs, diagnostic techniques 3779
Proteinuria *cont.*
horses, pH 6515
Protostrongylidae, *Varestrongylus sagittatus, Cervus elaphus* 6309
Prototheca, cattle, mastitis 1715
Protozoal infections
Caryospora bigenetica, pigs, experimental infections 6917
dogs, Thailand 7584
horses, encephalitis, diagnosis 5618
livestock, Saudi Arabia 5609
poultry, Nigeria 653
Proventriculus, ducks, tissue ultrastructure 5255
Pruritus
dogs
amitriptyline 4391
drug therapy 6481
fatty acids 6482
therapy 3445
Pseudomonas, fish diseases, Finland 399
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
buffaloes, otitis externa 7651
bulls, semen 2712
chicks, septicaemia 6
epidemiology 4572
horses, guttural pouch 2261
mares, endometritis 7365
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Aeromonas salmonicida, cross reaction 2959
Pseudomonas mallei (*see also* Glanders)
capsules 2960
horses, pathology 6620
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Macaca fascicularis 6619
Pseudomonas putida, egg shell 2259
Pseudopregnancy
bitches
bromocriptine 7096
terguride 7096
goats, epidemiology 7095
Pseudorabies (*see* Aujeszky's disease)
Pseudorabies virus (*see* Aujeszky virus)
Psittaciformes
beak and feather disease 2527-2528
cytoplasmic inclusions 615
viral morphology 1247
books 1591
Chlamydia psittaci, immunofluorescence 1162
Cryptococcus neoformans 1261
Cryptosporidium, beak and feather disease 4166
enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2774
Herpesviridae, drug therapy 3271
herpesvirus 6211
mixed infections 1880
Myiopsitta monachus, acyclovir, pharmacokinetics 7167
polyomavirus 4833
zinc, toxicity 5792
Psoroptes
buffaloes 6283
cattle, flumethrin 7604
rabbits, ivermectin 3629, 4880
sheep
abamectin 6938
Brazil 4181
cypermethrin 1302
deltamethrin 4183
ivermectin 6937
otitis 6936
Pteridium
carcinogens 851-852
conferences 1051
Public health
cattle slurry 2202
dogs, helminths 4204
Puerperal disorders
cows, progesterone 7092
sows
ampicillin 5064
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome 3437
Norway 3436
prolactin 4320
Puerperium
bitches, uterus, ultrasound 7309
cows
LH 2825
monitoring, fertility 230
Puerperium *cont.*
cows *cont.*
neutrophils, dihydroheptaprenol 1454
prolactin 2825
ewes, hormones 7851
foals
leukocytes, bone marrow 6524
metabolism 6492
sows, LH 7220
Pulmonary adenomatosis, nucleotide sequences 7520
Pus, wounds, antibiotics, drug resistance 7647
Pyometra
bitches
pathogenesis 2721, 3539
prostaglandins 4322
ultrasonic diagnosis 3768
cats, prostaglandins 4323
dromedaries, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 2714
Pyrantel
cats
Ancylostoma 4202
dosage 706
Toxocara 4202
dogs 1330
Ancylostoma 3382, 4202
drug combinations, ivermectin 5841
Toxocara 4202
Uncinaria 3382
horses, faecal egg count 6292
Pyrethroids
aviary birds, *Dermanyssus gallinae* 667
cypermethrin
sheep
Bovicola ovis 7596
Psoroptes 1302
deltamethrin
cattle, *Glossina* 6928
horses, *Hippobosca maculata* 157
Psoroptes ovis 4183
sheep, Ixodidae 1299
zebu, *Glossina* 3334
fenvalerate 1298
cattle, Tabanidae 1918
flumethrin
antelopes, Ixodidae 6931
Boophilus microplus 1932
cattle 6934
Boophilus microplus 4180
Glossins 3333
residues 5838
Synceros, Ixodidae 6931
fluvalinate 7599-7600
horses, Tabanidae 2566
permethrin
cattle
Aedes 150
Haematobia irritans 6274
Musca autumnalis 6274
Stomoxys calcitrans 153
sheep, *Damalinia ovis* 5625
Pyridoxine, cats, deficiency 4307
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, metabolism 5801
Pythium
horses
enteritis 1263
vaccines 6879
Quails
anatomy, radiography 367
hypotrophic axonopathy 1367
Quercus, cattle, poisoning 1441, 6442
Quinapyramine, buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 636
Quinidine, cows, pharmacokinetics 5847
Quinolones
Aeromonas salmonicida 2983
danofloxacin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2775
drug resistance
Aeromonas salmonicida 7795
Vibrio anguillarum 7795
Vibrio salmonicida 7795
Yersinia ruckeri 7795
enrofloxacin, fishes, drug residues 5103
flumequine
Aeromonas salmonicida 2104
Anguilla anguilla 3603
fishes, drug residues 5103
fowls
eggs 5820

Quinolones *cont.*
flumequine *cont.*
fowls *cont.*
pharmacokinetics 5819
miloxacin, fishes, drug residues 7158
norfloxacin, *Escherichia coli*, intestines 3016
oxolinic acid
drug residues 2100
assays 2101
fish farming, drug resistance 7796
fishes
drug residues 3602, 5103
pollution 3602
Ictalurus punctatus, drug residues 6468
salmon, pharmacokinetics 2098
trout, pharmacokinetics 4368-4369
sarafloxacin
fishes, drug residues 5103
medicated feeds 5102
Rabbit diseases
coccidiosis, liver diseases 6247
Cryptosporidium, Cuba 6257
Encephalitozoon 3325
Escherichia coli
bacteriophages 3023
pathogenicity 5387
virulence 2313
fluorosis 2727
mucoid enteritis 4984
myxoma virus, pathogenesis 3242
myxomatosis, immunization 604
nervous system diseases 3325
Pasteurella, combined vaccines 1831
Pasteurella multocida
pneumonia 3007
vaccines 5372
pasteurellosis 3895
viral haemorrhagic disease 4125, 4127, 4804, 5570
aetiology 1832
antibodies 7550
antigens 1830
combined vaccines 1831
diagnosis 6842
disease transmission 602
Egypt 6843
ELISA 1833
Germany 2501
haemagglutination tests 4126
histopathology 7551
immunization 604-605
immunodiagnosis 1231
Israel 2502
vermin control, Australia 6181
viral morphology 607
viral proteins 606
virology 6180
Rabbit housing, cages, bones 5258
Rabbits
anaesthesia, drug combinations 1516
heat stress 295
transport of animals
meat quality 4482
stress 4482
Rabies
Australia, conferences 6122
Belgium 5496
books 1029
Canada 78
cattle
combined vaccines, foot and mouth disease 6776
immunization 1777, 3117, 4027, 7474
cell culture vaccines 4029
Chile 5490
Chiroptera
Argentina 5497
Nigeria 1178
diagnosis
brain, sampling 380
specimen handling, immunofluorescence 3134
diagnostic techniques 6786
disease control
Australia 6124
China 7478
USA 6119
disease prevalence, Brazil 6785
Rabies *cont.*
dogs
carrier state 4736
diagnostic techniques 6121
Ethiopia 6126
Nigeria 2432
oral vaccination, baits 6120
recombinant vaccines 5492
ELISA
inactivated vaccines 4024
soya milk 3130
epidemiology, USA 6117
Europe 1778, 4025
foxes
disease control, Belgium 2430
epidemiology, mathematical models 6116
Europe 545
immunization 5491
recombinant vaccines 3136
vaccination, conferences 1045
France 5498
horses
disease surveys 5494
USA 6118
immunoenzyme techniques 1174
jackals, Ethiopia 6126
man
France 6783
immunization 4028
Oman 4031
Procyon lotor
epidemiology 1175
immunization 1176
inactivated vaccines 1177
rabbits, epidemiology, USA 5489
raccoons, USA 4026
recombinant vaccines, Primates 4030
rodents, epidemiology, USA 5489
sheep, immunization 1777, 2429, 4733
skunks
immunization 1176
recombinant vaccines 3136
United Arab Emirates 4031
USA 77, 5495
raccoons 3131
vaccines
ELISA 2433
rodents, pathogenicity 5493
virus neutralization 2433
Rabies virus
antibodies, Nigeria 7477
antigenic determinants, T lymphocytes 547
books 1029
bungarotoxin, acetylcholine, receptors 80
cell culture, RNA 4033
Chiroptera
France 6791
Ukraine 79
dogs, subunit vaccines 1779
foxes, live vaccines 546
glycoproteins, amino acids 3133
guineapigs, immunization 3132
immunoenzyme techniques 4734
mice
experimental infection 4735, 6789
immunofluorescence 4032
molecular mapping, France 6125
monoclonal antibodies 3135, 4023, 6127
immunosuppression 6788
mice, early death syndrome 6787
nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6790
olfactory organs, neurons 5499
pathogenesis 7480
polymerase chain reaction 2431
proteins, immune response 7476
radioimmunoassay 1780
recombination 2434
RNA, hybridization 7479
vaccines, *Papio*, pathogenicity 6784
Racehorses
epistaxis, haemostasis 3711
injuries, risk factors 4937
lameness 1342
muscles, purine nucleotides 3690
sports medicine, books 1033
trauma 6323
veterinary practice, reviews 719
Radiation, meat, *Salmonella typhimurium* 30
Radiation injuries, chicks 5271
Radioactivity
goats, scintigraphy, arthritis 592
horses, scintigraphy 981
Radiography
abdominal cavity, calcification 1569
books 1598
aviary birds 4551
German 4550
cats
neoplasms
larynx 1380
trachea 1380
cattle, abdominal cavity 723
dogs
contrast media, cerebrospinal fluid 7302
hips, prostheses 5276
histiocytosis 1387
hypothyroidism 742
myelography, spine 5927
neoplasms
larynx 1380
mouth 3492
trachea 1380
oesophagus 7304
osteochondrosis 3764
spinal diseases 6343
spine 7900
thoracic cavity, *Actinomyces* 2363
thorax, haemangiosarcoma 5739
goats, gall bladder 7899
hip dysplasia 2641
horses
abdomen 716
bone diseases 6980
books 2246
cartilage, ossification 5273
foot 4927
joints, tarsus-metatarsus 5247
navicular bone 7303
paranasal sinuses 197, 366
phalanges 6545
stifle 6318
tarsus 4932
thorax, silicosis 7643
occupational hazards 5274
quails, anatomy 367
veterinary medicine 983
Radioimmunoassay
aphthovirus, monoclonal antibodies 6110
foals, progestogens 6525
nandrolone, cattle 2897
Radionuclides
caesium, sheep 5272
horses
scintigraphy 4506
muscular diseases 364
pollution, Germany 2876
wild animals, Germany 2876
Radiotherapy
cats
hyperthyroidism 2649
lymphoma 2678
oral carcinoma 5019
dogs, osteosarcoma 2024
horses, sarcoid 763
pulsed radio frequency therapy, horses 3657
Radius
dogs, fracture fixation 5307
foals, radiography 1534
Rafoxanide
sheep
Fasciola gigantica 1303
poisoning 7763
Rana
Aeromonas hydrophila, Malaysia 3878
Iridoviridae 4806
ivermectin 4924
poisoning, copper sulfate 2060
Rats
disease transmission, *Salmonella* 5399
neoplasms 5021
books 2944
thyroid diseases 788
parvovirus
ELISA 2504
pathogenesis 2503
Receptors, sows, uterus, platelet-derived growth factor 3686

Recombinant vaccines
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 5375
Aleutian disease 5569
aphthovirus, IBR IPV virus 70
Aujeszky virus 5486
Aujeszky's disease, maternal immunity 4021
bluetongue virus 6822
canine parvovirus 2486, 5555
Ehrlichia risticii 2393
feline oncovirus 2685, 7062-7063
field trials 2688
fowls, *Eimeria acervulina* 136
infectious bronchitis virus 1238
infectious bursal disease virus 1241, 4827
Marek's disease 3504
Marek's disease virus 2695
Newcastle disease 6197
Pasteurella haemolytica, leukotoxins, interleukins 2290
porcine parvovirus 6168
rabies
dogs 5492
foxes 3136
Primates 4030
skunks 3136
rabies virus, Belgium 2430
rinderpest virus 1789
Rous sarcoma virus 4297
Salmonella typhimurium 453
vaccinia virus 3138
visna maedi virus 1812
Rectal palpation, cattle, bovine leukosis 2664
Reindeer
brucellosis, Canada 7375
Dictyocaulus eckerti, pneumonia 6975
ivermectin, Nematoda 4922
somatotropin, breeding season 2826
winter, blood chemistry 5236
Relaxin, cows, parturition, induction 2135
Releasing factors (*see* individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)
Renal calculi, dogs, chemical analysis 5044
Renal clearance, cats, diets 4265
Renal function tests
cats
chronic renal failure 1523
protein creatinine ratio 3519
cattle, glomerulonephritis 4236
dogs
alkaline phosphatase 3456
gamma-glutamyltransferase 3456
lymphosarcoma, hypercalcaemia 3494
foals, post partum 6496
Renibacterium salmoninarum
amino acids, antigens 3071
antigenic determinants 6726
nucleotide sequences 7431
Oncorhynchus kisutch 5432
agglutination tests 1126
ELISA 1126
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
ELISA 2353
experimental infection 3070
immunofluorescence 2353
proteinases 1719
salmon, stress 489
Salmonidae
experimental infection 490
immunoenzyme techniques 3073
trout
glomerulonephritis 3072
immune response 5098
Reoviridae
Notemigonus crysoleucas 5594
shrimps, *Penaeus vannamei* 618
Reovirus
cats
experimental transmission 4112
isolation 4112
dogs 6171
Reports
Animal Health Yearbook 7343
Belgium, National Institute of Veterinary Research 5964
Denmark, animal diseases 7936
diagnostic techniques 7934
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 5325
Reports *cont.*
new drugs 7934
UK
Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 2925
Veterinary Medicines Directorate 7344
veterinary services 2240
Zoological Society of London 2241
USA, Equine Research Laboratory 7935
veterinary vaccines 2942
Reproductive disorders
budgerigars, egg shell porosity 7098
buffaloes, Pakistan 231
cats, infertility 2722
cattle
bacteria 821
trypanosomiasis 1898
conferences 1036
cows
genetics 227
Greece 5053
parturition complications 7091
progesterone 5054
Taiwan, summer infertility 1419
mares, *Acremonium coenophialum* 3291
pigs
blue-eared disease 1825
Japanese encephalitis virus 7525
rats, earthquakes 6356
sheep, border disease 3203
Reproductive physiology
cats, implantation 2166
cows
ovaries 4419
vagina, electrical resistance 4313
goats, chimaeras 929
sheep, chimaeras 929
Reptiles
diseases 2948
salmonellosis, zoonoses 3923
viruses, books 1043
Resection, horses, intestines 4926
Residues
cadmium
calves 2058
cattle 2210
calves, zineb 4330
cattle
metals 2875
pesticides 6428
dolphins, USA 1436
fowls, liver, gossypol 3770
hares, metals 2203
lead
calves 2058
cattle 2210
malachite green, fishes, assays 7146
metals, Canada 3541
pigs
cadmium 7752
HCH 7902
wild pigs, metals 2211, 2874
Respiration
cats
bronchi 755
jet ventilation 7671
cattle
heat tolerance 2158
pulmonary function 2817
dogs, jet ventilation 7671
horses
body position 7847
exercise 5185, 5870
Respiratory diseases
buffaloes, bronchopneumonia, Egypt 7006
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 1656
goats, Saudi Arabia 1656
Macaca fascicularis, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4583
rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida*, enrofloxacin 3896
Testudines, *Xerobates agassizii* 4990
Respiratory diseases of cats
cardiopulmonary arrest 6349
conferences 6614
Haemophilus felis 6642
pneumonia, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 400
reviews 6351
Respiratory diseases of cats *cont.*
tolfenamic acid 757
Respiratory diseases of cattle
bacteria, isolation 5
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, newborn animals 569
bronchopneumonia, immunostimulation 4241
calves, tilmicosin 3414
ceftiofur 4231
climatic factors 3184
danofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 2775
drug therapy
ceftiofur 1971, 5683
ceftiofur sodium 1351
sulbactamampicillin 1351
tilmicosin 727
trimethoprim-sulfadoxine 5683
genetics 6996
haemal nodes 2627-2628
hay
endotoxins 3422
histamine 3422
immunotherapy
isoprinosine 200
levamisole 200
Jembrana disease 4957
microbial flora, diagnostic techniques 3833
newborn animals, meconium 3416
nonspecific immunostimulation 6997
Pasteurella haemolytica 2287, 4593
disease prevention 6643
pathogenesis 3002
pneumonia
allergic reactions 3408
bronchoalveolar lavage fluid 7652
leukocytes 2619
pulmonary function 2624
seasons, India 7654
therapy 2800
thiamphenicol, intratracheal administration 1480
Toroviridae 4061
vaccines, milk production 6143
viral diseases, France 559
Respiratory diseases of dogs
Acanthamoeba 6901
cardiopulmonary arrest 6349
chronic tracheobronchial syndrome 6342
conferences 6614
eosinophils 3446
laryngeal paralysis 382
mycoses, fluconazole 3284
neoplasms, biopsy 1362
reviews 6351
Respiratory diseases of horses
adrenergic receptors 1334
alveolitis 5662
books 1593
bronchitis, hypersensitivity, heritability 4938
bronchodilation, pirbuterol 4394
bronchointerstitial pneumonia 195
bronchopneumonia, *Rhodococcus equi* 3087
catheters, oxygen 5303
ceftiofur sodium, safety 6324
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
disease models 1959
microbial flora 3405
pulmonary mechanics 4215
therapy 6316
Thermoactinomyces 4685
cytology, transtracheal lavage 3399
diagnostic techniques 5298
dust 4685
equine arteritis virus, congenital infection 4047
haemorrhage
frusemide 5140
phentolamine 5140
larynx, hemiplegia 6979
lavage, arachidonate metabolites 7641
Mycobacterium, vaccines 3401
phospholipids, surfactants 1337
pleuritis, *Mycoplasma felis* 3982
recurrent laryngeal neuropathy 6993-6994
reviews 2596
Rhodococcus equi
hyperimmune plasma 6081

Respiratory diseases of horses *cont.*
Rhodococcus equi cont.
immune serum 53
immunization 52
silicosis, radiography 7643
Strongylus, anaemia 6992
theophylline, pharmacokinetics 7183
tracheal clearance rate, scintigraphy 4507
viral diseases, serology 6799
Respiratory diseases of pigs
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 435, 1663
aetiology 4090
biopsy, tonsils 4532
blue-eared disease, France 1825
bronchopneumonia, immunostimulation 4241
chemoprophylaxis 2294
Coronaviridae 1784, 6833
Canada 6164
experimental infections 4795
dermatosis vegetans 5693
disease prevalence, Norway 3433-3435
disease surveys 4248
disinfectants 7452
epidemiology 3980
growth 5694
housing 2639
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pathology 3979
pleurisy, bacterial flora 7018
pneumonia, bacterial flora 7018
seasons 2639
therapy 2800
USA 1053
ventilation 4468
Respiratory diseases of poultry
Aspergillus, pathology 6876
hypertension 2007
infectious bronchitis virus, immunoglobulins 1845
laryngotracheitis, diagnostic techniques 1849
pneumovirus 1863
turkeys
avian paramyxovirus, Germany 1246
mixed infections 7044
Respiratory diseases of sheep
Acholeplasma 6092
adenovirus 4089
Argentina 7015
drug therapy, Africa 7659
Mycoplasma 6092
pneumonia
diagnosis 7662
Mycoplasma arginini, Iran 3101
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 1747
Saudi Arabia 1656
Turkey 7017
Respiratory disorders, cattle, expanded lung field 3679
Respiratory system
calves, serotonin 7217
cats, cytology 920
cattle
cold tolerance 1970
enzymes, drug metabolism 2836
foals, respiratory rate 7216
horses, mechanics 4415
sheep, physiology 3675
Respiratory system agents
acetylcysteine derivative 2800
glycopyrronium bromide, horses, assays 4335
pirbuterol, horses, bronchodilation 4394
Restraint of animals
books, animal welfare 1028
cattle, slaughter 6589
Phocidae, anaesthetics 291
pigs, analgesia 5876
Restricted feeding, poultry, leukocytes 3586
Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Enterococcus 6701
Escherichia coli
haemolysins 2307
pigs, oedema 2311
Streptococcus 6701
Streptococcus parauberis 1112
Streptococcus uberis 1112
Retina
dogs
degeneration 3455
electroretinography 4250
immunoreactivity 2834
intraocular pressure 7034
ophthalmoscopy 939
Retinal atrophy, dogs, hereditary diseases 749
Retinol
calves, blood plasma 2844
cattle
blood chemistry, fattening 2176
mastitis 6072
tissues 5208
cows
blood plasma 2844
seasons 3714
dogs, idiopathic seborrhea 7194
foals, liver 1538
fowls
deficiency
immunosuppression 2762
viral diseases 4139
tibial dyschondroplasia 815
liver 945
piglets, nutrient deficiencies 6399
pigs, nutrient deficiencies 2049
Retroviridae
cell lines 117
fishes
cell lines 5025
neoplasms 1403
goats, neoplasms 5011
Lama, immunosuppression 4132
pigs, reverse transcriptase 4104
turkeys, lymphoproliferative disease virus 2025
Reunion, dog diseases, helminthoses 6971
Reverse transcriptase
equine infectious anaemia virus 1786
recombination 1183
feline immunodeficiency virus, dextran sulfate 3238
pigs, Retroviridae 4104
visna maedi virus 3204
Reviews
Afipia felis 5471
antiviral agents 977
aviary birds 4271
Borna disease virus 6133
bovine leukosis 2666
epidemiology 4283
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, vaccines 91
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1797
calf diseases, epidemiology 4952
canine parvovirus 599
cat diseases, urolithiasis 5045
cattle
meat quality 4525
transport of animals 4484, 4525
cattle diseases, endometritis 1418
Clostridium perfringens 4669
diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* 1667
disinfectants 977
drug residues 3598
drugs 5965
dysautonomia
cats 4208
dogs 4208
horses 4208
endocrine diseases 4253
gangliosidosis, sheep 2047
goat herpesvirus 1 2469
Herpesviridae 534
horse diseases
leukosis 5000
osteochondritis 188
tendinitis 4930
horses, standing surgery 3796
immunoaffinity chromatography 5296
immunology, fishes 7787
mycoplasmosis, fowls 4704
Pasteurella haemolytica, cattle, pathogenesis 3002
pestivirus 5473
phocine distemper virus, epidemiology 5576
poisoning, dogs, molluscicides 7761
Reviews *cont.*
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 7526
prions 582
scrapie agent 582
sheep, stress 4477
small animal practice, drug therapy 3600
spongiform encephalopathy 5661
veterinary medicine, folk medicine, Africa 5323
viruses, survival 3995
zoonoses 4207
Rhabdoviridae, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus, *Penaeus* 7570
Rhamnaceae, *Karwinskia humboldtiana*, toxins 6444
Rhinitis
pigs, differential diagnosis 3887
rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida*, pathology 3895
Rhinocerotidae, *Rhinoceros unicornis*, immobilization 6488
Rhinotracheitis, turkeys, Germany 4149
Rhipicephalus
cattle
flumethrin 4878
immunity 4877
immunization 2571, 6933
dogs, *Ehrlichia platys* 526
goats
ectoparasitoses 1930
flumethrin 4878
Rhodococcus, salmon 3963
Rhodococcus equi
bacterial antigens, virulence 7439
cattle, abscesses 44
cholesterol oxidase, cytotoxicity 3964
choline phosphohydrolase, cytotoxicity 3964
foals
bronchopneumonia 3087
faeces 1137
immunization 6081
soil 1137
horses
colostral immunity 52
immune serum 53
plasmids 1136
zoonoses 4684
Riboflavin, lumichrome, drug residues 5111
Ribosomes, apthovirus, protein biosynthesis 4001
Ribs, horses, biopsy 5299
Rickettsia rickettsii, dogs, USA 1159
Rickettsiales
Bivalvia
Pecten maximus 1157
Spain 2388
cattle, Jembrana disease 1768
goats, *Amblyomma hebraeum*, Zimbabwe 1154
Pecten maximus, haemocytes 1757
Piscirickettsia salmonis, taxonomy 2399
Rickettsia australis, dogs, Australia 524
Salmonidae
Chile 1155-1156
infectivity 1758
scallops 4706
Rift Valley fever virus
cattle, Zambia 6806
Culicidae, Kenya 90
Kenya 4765
Mozambique 5509
Tanzania 4765
Rinderpest
calves, vaccines 4749
Chad 1788
diagnosis, immunoenzyme techniques 4747
diagnostic techniques 5519, 7494
immunization
ELISA 560
Sudan 3154
mathematical models 87
rabbits, abortion 4748
recombinant vaccines 1789
sheep, vaccination, seroconversion 7495
vaccines 5518
Rinderpest virus
diagnosis 6804

Rinderpest virus *cont.*
live vaccines, antigenicity 4054
pigs, Egypt 3153
Ringworm (*see also Trichophyton, Microsporum*, dermatomycoses)
RNA (*see also* Messenger RNA)
aphthovirus, polymerase chain reaction 72
bovine diarrhoea virus 568
chuzan virus 1798
pigs
macrophages 7133
tissues, age 3702
Robenidine, medicated feed 1282
Rodenticides
brodifacoum
horses, poisoning 3558
residues 5150
bromadiolone, residues 5150
bromethalin
cats, poisoning 3557
detoxicants 5073
coumatetralyl, residues 5150
difenacoum, residues 5150
sodium fluoroacetate, bioassays 7105
warfarin, residues 5150
Rodents
laboratory animals
mycoplasmosis 533
viral diseases 533
rabies, epidemiology 5489
Romania
cattle diseases, toxoplasmosis 649
sheep diseases, toxoplasmosis 649
Rose bengal, *Brucella abortus*, serology, South Africa 2968
Rotavirus
avian group A rotavirus, monoclonal antibodies 6204
birds, Japan 4150
calves
diagnostic techniques 1195
diarrhoea 2455
cats, haemagglutinins 2481
cattle
group C, Japan 573
immunization 574
serotypes 6813
dogs, haemagglutinins 2481
foals, disease prevalence 4571
fowls, Argentina 5586
goats, diagnostic techniques 7591
horses
electrophoresis 7493
serotype G3 2443
serotypes 2439
host range 67
piglets
cell culture 571
disease resistance 3225
pigs
Brazil 3222
cell culture 1218
diarrhoea 2476
Mexico 3229
ELISA 6772
inactivated vaccines 6163
Quebec 4097
RNA 4106
serotypes 1824, 6813
racing pigeons 4829
staphylococcal co-agglutination test 1203
turkeys 5592
zoonoses 3996
Rous sarcoma virus
cells lines 7722
glycoproteins 3506
immunity 1399
mesothelioma 1400
muscle tissue, gene expression 7070
oncogenicity 7718
pathogenesis 7069
proteinases 2696
recombinant vaccines 4297
Rubiaceae
Galium aparine 7775
fowls 843
Rumen
buffaloes, enzymes 3704
calves
acidosis 7731
Rumen *cont.*
calves *cont.*
rumenitis 2620
cattle
fermentation
baquiloprim 879
sulfadimidine 2784
lactic acid, charcoal 7729
rupture, acidosis 6389
trocarization 987
goats
acidosis 7735
distension, digestive tract motility 1357
stasis, metaclopramide 3652
HPLC, volatile fatty acids 990
sheep
acidosis 5761
contractions
dopamine 3654
endorphins 3654
endorphins 5177
epithelium, potential difference 5869
lactation 2160
motility, hormonal regulation 7822
pregnancy 2160
sympathetic nervous system 7838
Rumen microorganisms
cattle, *Streptococcus bovis* 1695
fungi, organochlorine compounds, toxicity 7769
organic halogen compounds 1429
Rumenotomy, goats, peritoneal fluid, biochemistry 1579
Rupture
horses, ligaments 4940
rabbits, intestines 209
rumen, cattle, acidosis 6389
Salinomycin
fowls
carcass composition 277
Eimeria 4860
immunity 6245
Eimeria brunetti 3307
Eimeria mitis 3308
turkeys, poisoning 6434
Saliva
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus, immunoglobulins 6838
dogs
immunoglobulins 7784
tear replacement 7139
dromedaries, water deprivation 6516
Salivary gland diseases
dogs, sialocoeles 7031
surgery 1584
Salivary glands
donkeys, surgery 1585
surgical operations 1584
Salmon
Aeromonas salmonicida
florfenicol 6010
immune response 2990
Aeromonas sobria, immunization 1067
anaemia, pathology 1373
anaesthesia, benzocaine 2157
antiparasitic agents 3346
ascorbic acid, immunity 2096
blood disorders
pollution, UK 4997
toxicology, UK 1424
Diphyllobothrium, Irish Republic 676
erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome, Irish Republic 7575
fatty acids, immunity 2096
haematopoietic necrosis virus, ELISA 6217
heart diseases, pathology 1372
Hitra disease, pathology 3475
humoral immunity 2767
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, antiparasitic agents 3345
leukaemia, susceptibility 2697
liver diseases
Canada 761
USA 761
muscular disease, mortality 2657
oxolinic acid, pharmacokinetics 2098
oxytetracycline, drug residues, assays 7153
Salmon *cont.*
pancreatic necrosis virus, immunohistochemistry 2530
Paramoeba 640
phagocytolytic syndrome, Irish Republic 7687
poisoning, ammonia 5070
Rhodococcus 3963
sulfonamides, residues, chromatography 3621
ultraviolet radiation, healing 7897
Vibrio salmonicida
histopathology 2279
immunization 1642
liver, biochemistry 2980
oxolinic acid 6004
water, Norway 1640
Salmonella
abattoirs, meat hygiene 7311
animals, Sweden 6675
calves, disease transmission 25
cattle
carrier state 4617
Germany 6678
meat hygiene 3913
virulence 5394
Charadriiformes, Germany 1063
culture media 3029
enrichment broths 7315
disinfectants 2199
DNA probes 6676
dromedaries, carrier state 5397
drug resistance
Canada 6692
UK 6042
drug sensitivity 7414
egg shell 4611
enterotoxins 6041
fatty acids, disinfection 6047
feeds
DNA probes 29
Sweden 6675
food poisoning, poultry meat 3922
fowls 1683
competitive exclusion 4627
contamination 3920
Denmark 6050
fructooligosaccharides 3030
intestines 455
meat hygiene 2321, 2889
meat inspection 454
ovaries 3918
plasmids 6048
virulence 456
goats
abattoirs 26
carrier state 4617
hatcheries 28
horses, carrier state 449
lactic acid, disinfection 6047
Larus ridibundus 4630
manures, disinfection, heat 1674
meat hygiene 2314
microagglutination 7415
monoclonal antibodies 4614
pigs
abattoirs 26
India 6684
plasmids, virulence 2315
poultry
DNA probes 1679
Zambia 4629
serotypes, USA 3908, 5388
sheep
abattoirs 5396
carrier state 5397
Singapore, disease survey 5390
survival
soil 448
water 448
turkeys, intestinal microorganisms 27
vectors, birds 2323
wild animals, UK 1054
Salmonella abortusovis
live vaccines 5395
mice, genetic regulation 3026
plasmids 4618
Salmonella choleraesuis
latent infections 2318
nervous system diseases 3027
plasmids 23

Salmonella choleraesuis *cont.*
virulence
cell culture 3910
plasmids, DNA 3911
Salmonella dublin
cattle
drug resistance 6044
genetics 5393
mastitis, persistent infection 1714
plasmids 6044
drug resistance, UK 447
pigs
drug resistance 6044
plasmids 6044
plasmids, gene expression 446
survival, faeces 5392
virulence, gene expression 5391
Salmonella enterica, serovar *berta* 4615
Salmonella enteritidis
cattle
latent infections 2318
milk 6681
cell culture 6040
chicks
experimental infection, persistence 4620
microbial flors, inhibition 1678
DNA probes 2320
egg shell 2259
penetration 4626, 4628
eggs 3915, 5402
antibodies 31
detection 6687
food poisoning 4619
Germany 457
persistence 5403
ELISA 1104, 1680
fowls
airborne infection 5401
epidemiology 6046, 6685
experimental infection, eggs 1681
immunization 2322
infecting dose 1682
Netherlands 5400
Switzerland 4621
USA 3909
bacteriophages 1103, 4624
plasmids 4624
virulence 6686
Salmonella gallinarum
carrier state 3031
rats 5399
monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 7416
Salmonella havana, sheep, immunogenicity 451
Salmonella senftenberg
disinfection 1105
UK 1675
Salmonella typhimurium
calves
apramycin, drug resistance 4616
India 24
UK 6679
carp, carrier state 4632
cattle, epidemiology 450
DNA probes, diagnostic techniques 3911
drug resistance, UK 447
eggs, isolation 2319
ELISA 1680
fimbriae 1102
fowls
caecum, carbohydrates 1677
Campylobacter jejuni, mixed infections 7
ELISA 4622
experimental infections 6690
faeces 2317
immune response, ELISA 4623
intestinal microorganisms 1676, 3919
antagonism 6691
meat hygiene 6688
population density 6690
suppression 3921
vitamin-dependent mutant, immune response 6049
horses
abscesses 2316
Germany, serotypes 6677
live vaccines 5395
meat, radiation 30

Salmonella typhimurium *cont.*
pigeons
blood chemistry 4631
urine 4631
pigs
experimental infections, mutant strain 5398
faeces 2317
India 6684
intestines, adhesion 6683
recombinant vaccines 453
slime capsule 1102
Salmonellosis
calves
India 24
markets 3025
transport of animals 3025
cattle, Germany 4547
disease control, USA 5389
foals, *Salmonella ohio* 3912
fowls
apramicin 1673
coccidiosis 5404
drug therapy 7417
epidemiology 3917, 6689
haemostasis 7678
probiotics 32, 4625
gerbils 6051
inactivated vaccines 3032
piglets, stress 3028
pigs
Italy 6045
nutrition, disease prevention 452
USA 3914
poultry
enrofloxacin 7418
USA 3916
reptiles, zoonoses 3923
veterinarians, zoonoses 33
Salmonidae (*see also* salmon, trout)
Aeromonas salmonicida
Finland 6008
vaccines 2281
bacterial diseases, South Africa 2953
embolism, gas supersaturation 2014
erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 4837
haematopoietic necrosis virus
Copepoda 617
Hirudinea 617
leukaemia
pathology 1402
susceptibility 2697
Oncorhynchus keta, Trichodina 3331
Oncorhynchus kisutch
Aeromonas salmonicida 6020
lymphoma 2028
Renibacterium salmoninarum 490, 1126, 5432
Rickettsiales 1758
stress, disease resistance 489
Vibrio anguillarum 6003
Vibrio ordalii 2979
immunization 1644
vaccines 1064
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
benzocaine 2157
clinical examination 2016
iodine, toxicology 2069
poisoning, *Heterosigma akashiwo* 6445
Renibacterium salmoninarum 2353, 3070
ova, lysozyme 1540
Rickettsiales 1155
Chile 1156
Salvelinus leucomaenis, Aeromonas salmonicida, immunization 6018
Vibrio ordalli, New Zealand 409
viral diseases, South Africa 3274
Sampling
brain, rabies, diagnosis 380
follicular fluid 3786
Saponins
Brachiaria decumbens, sheep 6441
buffaloes, haemolysis 7648
Narthecium ossifragum, sheep 7774
Saprolegnia
Ictalurus punctatus 7578
Salmonidae, malachite green 4155
trout, predisposition 620

Sarcocystis
buffaloes, Italy 7002
cattle
Australia 2556
Italy 7595
meat inspection 2555
Mexico 1909
dogs
coccidiosis 651
epidemiology 5620
infectivity 6914
goats
fetal death 6915
India 6913
Nigeria 1910
pathology 2554
horses
muscles 4862
myeloencephalitis 142, 3313
lambs 6260
pigs
blood chemistry 652
India 1295
lipid metabolism 4863
sheep
development 143
epidemiology 5620
Nigeria 1910
oesophagus 1908
Sarcoid
donkeys
papillomavirus 7690
skin grafting 7918
horses
bovine papillomavirus, polymerase chain reaction 556
radiotherapy 763
risk factors 5002
Sarcoma
cats, chromosomes 1390
dogs, cisplatin 7705
Sarcomastigophora, *Tetratrichomonas gallinarum,* pathogenicity 5610
Sarcoptes
cattle, ivermectin 4879
dogs
chlorfenethol 163
Staphylococcus aureus, mixed infections 5633
dromedaries
ivermectin 7602
zoonoses 4881
foxes, Norway 1933
goats
ivermectin 2575
Zambia 7601
piglets, pathogenesis 164
pigs
acaricides 3342
antibodies 7603
ivermectin 6282
moxidectin 6966
seasons 4182
Saudi Arabia
cattle diseases, papillomavirus 4068
fishes, arsenic 3550
sheep diseases
lambs 4243
neoplasms 2021
Schistosoma, cattle, Sri Lanka 168, 6285
Sciuridae
Marmota marmota, Escherichia coli 4613
Marmota monax, liver diseases 4808
Scrapie
books 2941
diagnosis, clinical examination 5536
differential diagnosis 1808
disease control
Iceland 4786
USA 5534
gangliosides 4084
genetic polymorphism, PrP gene 5537
goats
diagnosis 584
UK 3197
hamsters
amphotericin B 5539
histopathology 6158
histopathology 6149
Japan 1806

Scrapie *cont.*
lysosomes, pathogenesis 6159
mice
arginase 583
messenger RNA 6826
mouflon, UK 1811
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, N-acetyl aspartate 4782
pathogenesis 4083
prions, gene expression 4781
sheep, Japan 581
spongiform encephalopathy, conferences 2254
Scrapie agent
amphotericin 4785
associated fibrils 1807
amyloid filaments 1211
glycoproteins 2465
hamsters
dextran sulfate 3198
pentosan sulfate 3198
precursor protein 7516
suramin 3198
mice, experimental infection 7505
molecular mapping 580
molecular weight 580
neurons, autophagy 1810
nucleic acids, electrophoresis 4783
pathogenesis 6825
prions 585
cell culture 1809
Congo red 6160
protein synthesis 7517
proteinases 1210
proteins 582
sheep, embryo transfer 5538
Scrotum, dogs, neoplasms 1381
Seasons
cows
carotenoids 3714
retinol 3714
sheep, thyroid hormones 2831
Seborrhoea, dogs, sunflower oil 7668
Sedatives (*see* Neuroleptics)
Selenium
buffaloes, Degnala disease 2700
calves, heart diseases 3509
cattle
blood chemistry, fattening 2176
deficiency
abortion 7074
mastitis 478
mastitis 6072
disease prevalence 4661
milk, Poland 5888
normal values 4435
ovarian cysts 3531
puerperal disorders 7741
supplements 6387
toxicology 3511
fowls
mercury 4324
monensin, drug toxicity 241
horses 2840
deficiency 5753
pharmacodynamics 5138
lambs, deficiency diseases 808
pigs
deficiency, immune response 256
fertility 5765
halothane sensitivity 5037
normal values 4435
poisoning 7102
sheep
controlled release 2141
copper, poisoning 1427
distribution 6427
lupinosis, myopathy 6237
Semen
boars, disease transmission, reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6165
bulls
bacteria 3
bovine diarrhoea virus, immunological techniques 3189
IBR IPV virus 2450
microorganisms 6618, 7363
Mycoplasma 5458
pesticides 6428
proteins, antibacterial properties 5887
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2712
Semen *cont.*
bulls *cont.*
vaccination, adverse effects 2877
diluents, antibiotics 5052
dogs
ethinyloestradiol 5871
medroxyprogesterone 5871
stallions, characteristics 5775
zebu, homidium, adverse effects 1894
Semen preservation, boars, bacteria 5063
Senecio
cattle
diagnosis 3565
toxicity 248
chicks, toxicity 248
horses 5080
blood chemistry, amino acids 5078
pathology 1440
Senegal
cat diseases, feline oncovirus 7064
poultry diseases, Marek's disease 7067
Sense organs
books, anatomy 2932
pigs, taste buds 7876
Septicaemia
calves, blood culture 2309
cattle diseases, *Pasteurella multocida* 1651
ducks, *Escherichia coli* 1099
foals
brain herniation 2605
tumour necrosis factor 2597
fowls, *Escherichia coli* 7412
horses, bone diseases 1338
man, *Capnocytophaga canimorsus*, bites 2401
turkeys, *Escherichia coli* 7412
Serositis, piglets, aetiology 3102
Serotonin
blood, cattle 7848
fowls
endotoxins 258
humoral immunity 264
goats, surgery 7914
pigs, normal values 1537
Serratia, cattle, mastitis 1709, 2346
Sesamoid bones (*see also* Navicular disease)
anatomy 6543
dogs, lameness 7028
horses
osteomyelitis 193
radiography 7303
tissue ultrastructure 3395
training 934
ligaments, rupture 4940
navicular bursa, structure 327
***Setaria* (nematoda),** levamisole 4902
Sex
cattle, fetus, ultrasonic diagnosis 4508
horses, fetus, ultrasonic diagnosis 4508
Sex differentiation disorders, horses, testicular feminization 5774
Sex hormones
cows, nutrition 2167
sheep, uterine involution, radiography 885
Sexual maturity, gilts, synchronization 5920
Sheep
animal behaviour, books 6613
animal welfare, books 6613
research, books 7349
Sheep diseases
books 4562, 4564
conferences 1046
digestive system diseases, blood chemistry 7660
epidemiological surveys, USA 4242
fleecerot, microbial flora, immune response 5980
India 6312
post-shearing mortality 7658
postmortem examinations, books 1595
viral diseases, Zaire 1802
Sheep pox virus
immunization
laboratory diagnosis 4035
nonspecific immunostimulation 6792-6793
live vaccines, immune response 7481
vaccines 5502
USSR 1179
Shigella, Macaca, enrofloxacin 7422
Shock, dogs, fluid therapy 4258
Shoeing, orthopaedics, foals 6313
Shoulders
dogs
diatrizoate, arthrography 2885
ioxaglate, arthrography 2885
nerves 971
tissue ultrastructure 5708
Sialic acids, gonadotropins, pharmacokinetics 3636
Sialidase, goats, intestines 5886
Sialodacryoadenitis virus
mice, immunological deficiency 3246
rats, immunization 3245
Silage
cattle
metabolic disorders 1406
tooth diseases 5681
Listeria monocytogenes, sheep diseases 6723
preservatives, safety 3562
Silicon, horses, silicosis, radiography 7643
Siluridae
Clarius gariepinus, cracked skull disease 3474
Silurus glanis, Iridoviridae, Germany 7572
Simuliidae, vesicular stomatitis virus 5500
Sinuses
dromedaries, veins 973
horses, lymph nodes 1551
Sinusitis
cattle, treatment 7004
horses, radiography 197
Siphonaptera
dogs, Finland 6271
mink, insecticides 6272
Skin
blood circulation, laser-doppler velocimetry 3767
dogs, biopsy, local anaesthesia 3664
fowls, epidermis, Langerhans cells 1539
goats, hair follicles 4459
horses, flap preparation 3790
Macaca fascicularis, fungi 4153
pH 7843
pigs, epidermis, cytology 2863
sheep
embryonic development 2189
pH 4431
Skin diseases
Phoenicopteridae, avipoxvirus 5504
turbot, papillomas 1401
Skin diseases of cats
dermatophytes, immune response 5600
dermatosparaxis 7039
lymphoma, metastases 3498
Microsporum canis, ketoconazole 2535
mycoses 4157
necrolysis, organophosphorus compounds 3552
neoplasms 784
Notoedres cati 2576
papillomavirus, feline immunodeficiency virus 5560
Skin diseases of cattle
atrichia 7646
Dermatophilus congolensis, Belgium 1135
facial eczema 1891
hypotrichia 7646
papillomas, experimental infections 7051
Pasteurella granulomatis, panniculitis 3003
Skin diseases of dogs
acrodermatitis, zinc, metabolism 5767
atopy
allergy screening test 5936
Dermatophagoides 1297
Chinese Shar Peis, disease survey 5703
colour mutant alopecia 5700
erythema multiforme
sulfamethoxazole 3450
trimethoprim 3450
etretinate 7194
follicular dysplasia 5700
immunological diseases, tetracyclines, niacinamide 5705
lymphosarcoma 3491
mycoses 4157

Skin diseases of dogs *cont.*
necrolysis, organophosphorus compounds 3552
neoplasms
hair follicles 5742
squamous cell carcinoma 7707
pruritus
amitriptyline 4391
cyproheptadine hydrochloride 6481
fatty acids 6482
pyoderma
Staphylococcus intermedius 5409
proteinases 5410
pyodermatitis, *Sarcoptes* 5633
seborrhoea, sunflower oil 7668
solar radiation, neoplasms 7059
Staphylococcus, slime production 3036
sterile granuloma 1999
stress, glucocorticoids 5230
Skin diseases of horses
Bacillus cereus 2357
cysts, keratinizing 1965
diagnosis 6990
eczema, therapy 4209
erythema multiforme 3398
Haematobia irritans 173
insect bites, dermal hypersensitivity 4176
neoplasms 764
Onchocerca cervicalis 173
papillomas, Langerhans' cells 3477
summer eczema, epidemiology 715
Trichophyton equinum, live vaccines 5598
Skin diseases of pigs, porcine parvovirus 598
Skin diseases of poultry
gangrenous dermatitis 2328
halofuginone, adverse effects 242
microbial flora 1109
squamous cell carcinoma 2027
Skin diseases of sheep
deficiency diseases, zinc 7079
fleecerot, microbial flora 5980
hereditary diseases, epitheliogenesis imperfecta 1356
hypotrichia 7666
Trypanosoma congolense, lymph nodes 4162
Skin glands, zebu, sweat glands 7869
Skin grafting
cattle, wound treatment 5955
dogs, feet 7323
donkeys, sarcoid 7918
horses, pedicle skin flaps 2913
Skin temperature, cows, teats, milking 5203
Skin tests
bovine herpesvirus 2447
dogs
allergic reactions 5699
anaesthetics 868
food allergies 4309
muscle relaxants 868
horses, allergens 4925
Skrjabinema, goats, Denmark 2587
Skull, dogs, anatomy 5252
Skunks, rabies, vaccination 1176
Slatted floors, beef calves 6554
Slaughter
cattle
animal welfare 2892
electronarcosis 5287
restraint of animals 6589
ritual slaughter, stress 5932
stress 2892
ducks, meat quality 5288
fowls
carbon dioxide 4524
electronarcosis 1572
stunning, anoxia 5930
geese, electronarcosis 2890
pigs
bacteria 7903
blood chemistry 5225
electronarcosis 2215-2216
haematology 5225
stunning 2214, 4522
carbon dioxide 4523
pregnancy, Nigeria 5931
rabbits, stunning 3746, 7310
turkeys, carbon dioxide 2891
Sleep, pigs 2880
Small animal practice
acupuncture 5852
allergic reactions, reviews 5093
antibiotics, reviews 3600
books 7352
conferences 4566, 5975
fracture fixation 5320
heart diseases, therapy 4255
zoonoses 4978
Smell
dogs 941
food 7295
fowls, biochemistry 313
Snake bites, horses, *Vipera* 7628
Snakes
paramyxovirus, vaccines 3249
piperacillin, pharmacokinetics 3617
Social behaviour
cattle
bonding 7883
dominance 7886
feeding behaviour 7291
licking 6562
dogs, animal housing 7296
fowls
spacing 4495
stress 6555
horses, herds 6568
lambs, feeding behaviour 7890
pigs
amperozide 1506
predisposition 2879
stress 4490
Sodium
calves, glucocorticoids 3715
cats, excretion, renal function tests 1523
cattle
blood serum 4448
urine 4448
dogs, erythrocytes, membrane permeability 956
Sodium bicarbonate, horses, alkalosis 4393
Sodium chloride
deficiency, ducks 3527
horses
furosemide 6494
haematology 5218
Solanaceae
Sessea brasiliensis, toxicity 249
Solanum agrarium, poisoning 7119
Solar radiation
cattle diseases, neoplasms, ocular squamous cell carcinoma 1375
dogs, skin diseases, neoplasms 7059
Somalia
dromedaries, epidemiological surveys 3465
research 7342
Somatomedin
cattle, fibroblasts 5884
insulin-like growth factor, goats, lymph 7226
pigs
fasting 5893
weaning 5893
sheep
chrondrodysplasia 4965
distribution 2824
turkeys, muscle tissue, receptors 5202
Somatotropin
cats, feline oncovirus 7714
cattle
blood plasma 931
immune response 5849
lactation 6480
leukocytes 3580
milk yield 882
mineral metabolism 2791
thermoregulation 4408
cows 1493
energy metabolism 2788
health 4385
mammary gland diseases 3055
metabolism 300
milk cell count 4390
radioimmunoassay 7806
reproduction 4385
fowls
antibody formation 2095
binding proteins 4427
Somatotropin *cont.*
fowls *cont.*
cell mediated immunity 3592
ELISA 376
lymphocyte transformation 2095
triiodothyronine 1531
goats, cholecystokinin 5197
horses
secretion 5196
steroid hormones 5139
pigs, atrophic rhinitis 1988
reindeer, breeding season 2826
sows, adverse effects 889
turkeys, binding proteins 4427
South Africa
Brucella abortus, serology, rose bengal 2968
cattle diseases, Ixodidae 162
fish diseases
Salmonidae
bacterial diseases 2953
viruses 3274
horse diseases
African horse sickness 554
erythema multiforme 3398
poultry diseases, aviadenovirus 4143
sheep, Nematoda 3374
South America
foot and mouth disease 536
vesicular stomatitis virus 536
Sow milk, cell counting 2222
Sows, mortality, aetiology 7021
Spain
cattle diseases, toxoplasmosis 140
fish diseases
epitheliocystis 760
sea bream, pasteurellosis 1661
goat diseases, *Eimeria* 3302
sheep diseases, toxoplasmosis 141
swine diseases
diarrhoea 6671
influenzavirus 4740
respiratory coronavirus 6833
Spavin, lameness 3396
Specimen handling
faeces, lambs 2220
rabies, immunofluorescence 3134
Spectinomycin
medicated feeds, biological techniques 2122
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4703
turkeys, blood plasma 2782
Spermatozoa
boars, abnormalities 232
bulls
fertility 921, 923
flow cytometry 3681
cats, ejaculation, retrograde flow 1524
composition 2169
dogs, motility 998
horses, abnormalities 2710
rams, granuloma, epididymis 1359
stallions, movement 5775
SPF husbandry
disinfection 5270
fowls, leukosis 4293
Sphaerospora renicola, epidemiology 3326
Sphenisciformes, *Eudyptula minor*, oil spills 3463
Spinal cord
horses
blood proteins 5669
cervical compressive myelopathy, cell ultrastructure 5670
computed tomography 5275
myelography 5275
quinuclidinyl benzilate 2793
sheep, abscesses 1358
Spinal diseases
cats, radiography 4974
cattle
congenital abnormalities 6999
muscular atrophy 1976
dogs
diagnosis 7206
radiography 4974, 6343
spinal cord decompression 5950
foals, fractures 45
horses
astrocytosis 1961

Spinal diseases *cont.*
horses *cont.*
cervical compressive myelopathy 1960
sheep, abscesses 2633
Spine
dogs
fracture fixation 5312
intervertebral discs, calcification 7029
horses, pain 6991
Spiramycin
bovine mastitis 4647
calves, pharmacology 872
cattle, pharmacokinetics 2119
cows, milk 3618
pigs, pharmacokinetics 7152
Spirillaceae
Arcobacter butzleri, taxonomy 6639
Arcobacter skirrowii, taxonomy 6639
Spirochaetales
cattle
foot diseases 1742
interdigital dermatitis 7003
Serpulina hyodysenteriae, taxonomy 2378
Splayleg
biochemistry 7234
piglets, floors 4246
pigs, pathogenesis 1987
Spleen
fowls, cytology 7144
horses, nerves 2856
pigs, nerves 2856
sheep
arteries 337
macrophages, cell lines 5943
Splenectomy
cattle 5305
goats, haematology 4451
Splenic diseases
cats, lymphosarcoma 216
dogs
disease surveys 4254
lymphosarcoma 216
Spongiform encephalopathy
Belgium 6773
books 2941
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, conferences 2254
conferences 1617
mink, strain differences 2500
prions, pathogenesis 4784
reviews 5661
scrapie, conferences 2254
Tragelaphus stepsiceros 5535
zoonoses, conferences 2254
Spring viraemia of carp virus (*see* Fish rhabdovirus)
Spumavirinae, sheep, Australia 6828
Sri Lanka
cattle diseases
Anaplasma marginale 6921
Babesia bovis 6921
Schistosoma spindale 168
Stables, horses, animal behaviour 356
Staining
fowls, *Chlamydia psittaci* 4712
muscle tissue 374
Standardization, ELISA 7314
Staphylococcus
cattle 5408
capsule expression 3050
coagulase test 476
DNA fingerprinting 6708
haemolysins 476
mastitis 5421, 6704
drug resistance 5416
β-lactamase 3930
mixed infections 1703
milk, detection 3043
dogs, skin diseases, slime production 3036
fowls 5408
bacteriocins 1692
skin 1109
goat milk 6707
pigs 5408
skin, microbial flora 6056
ruminants, mastitis, enterotoxins 4649
sheep, mastitis, enterotoxins 3052
taxonomy 4638
Staphylococcus aureus
abattoirs, meat hygiene 7311
agglutination tests, commercial kits 6696
cattle
clumping factor 4650
dry cow therapy 1116
mammary glands, macrophages 4357
mastitis 1707
antibiotics 6710
cefapirin 475
diagnosis 5419
drug resistance 6061, 6710
drug therapy 472
economics 2340
ELISA 3049, 6060, 6064
interleukins 2337
lactoferrin 473
lysostaphin 2335
neutrophils 6711
phagocytosis 1115
pathogenicity 6703
phagocytosis 474
toxins 6062
vaccines 471, 1705
teats
disinfectants 3048
isolation 6065
chloramphenicol, drug resistance 3053
dairy farms, biotypes 6063
disinfectants 1691
dogs
bacteriophages 4634
Sarcoptes scabiei, mixed infections 5633
dolphins 5407
fowls
dermatitis 2328
disease resistance 34
protein A 1693
goats
enterotoxins 2338
immune response 1118
mastitis
enterotoxins 3047
T lymphocytes 6705
toxins 6062
heat, enterotoxins 4635
mammary glands
cell culture 6719
T lymphocytes 4639
mastitis, vaccines 4651, 5420
mice, lymphocyte transformation 5411
milk, ELISA 470
sheep, mastitis, toxins 6062
toxins 4640
whey
collagen 6709
fibronectin 6709
Staphylococcus caseolyticus, sheep, abscesses 2329
Staphylococcus chromogenes, characteristics 6697
Staphylococcus hyicus
characteristics 6697
piglets, exudative epidermitis 1110
plasmids, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4637
Staphylococcus intermedius
dogs
plasmids, drug resistance 4636
pyoderma, proteinases 5410
skin 5409
mink, adenitis 35
Starvation, cattle, blood chemistry 5033
Statistical methods, clinical trials 2225
Stenosis, cattle, stomach 7007
Stephanofilaria
buffaloes, ivemectin 1942
cattle, India 5645
Sternum, goats, breeds 7264
Steroid hormones
drug residues, calves 5123
mares, parturition 226
Stifle
dog, surgery 2920
dogs
arthrodesis 7930
ligaments, surgery 7925
horses
fluid aspiration 7932
injuries, diagnosis 196
Stilesia, sheep, Zimbabwe 3356
Stomach
Kafue lechwe, anatomy 2196
piglets, pH, diets 914
pigs, mucosa, *Gastropirillum suis* 1993
Stomach diseases
cattle, stenosis 7007
dogs, dilatation volvulus, flunixin 5152
pigs
Helicobacter pylori 1638
hyperkeratosis 7667
Stomach motility
dogs
acupuncture 3656
experimental surgery 4538
goats 7823
sheep
abomasum 7820
endorphins 5177
motility, pregnancy 2160
Stomach ulcer
dogs
cimetidine 1494
omeprazole 1494
foals, stress 2603
horses, colic, disease surveys 6988
pigs
diets 810
feed formulation 5039
histopathology 5040
Zimbabwe 1990
Stomatitis
cats, plasma cells 5719
foals, drug therapy 1339
Stomoxys
cattle, permethrin 153
disease transmission, bovine oncovirus 6367
Streptococcus
cattle
antibiotics 1701
drug resistance 4644
dry cow therapy 1116
intestinal microorganisms 1696
mastitis 3044
drug resistance 467, 5416
environment 4645
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6701
drug combinations 5414
fish diseases, antibiotics, drug resistance 1113
fowls
intestinal microflora 3037
intestinal microorganisms, antagonism 6691
hydrophobicity 6058
mammary glands, cell culture 6719
man, antibiotics 1701
Seriola, nonspecific immunostimulation 3926
taxonomy, reviews 2331
trout, immune response 5098
Streptococcus agalactiae
cattle
mastitis 466
milk, detection 3043
nonspecific immunostimulation 5418
proteins, monoclonal antibodies 1699
Streptococcus bovis
bacteriophages, rumen, epithelium 1695
cloning, amylase gene, *Escherichia coli* 4641
deoxyribonuclease 1 4643
Phascolarctos cinereus 1694
pigeons 7423
Streptococcus equi
antigens, immunogenicity 6700
foals, haematology 3927
horses, purpura haemorrhagica, immune response 1114
monoclonal antibodies, immunization 462
Streptococcus faecalis (*see Enterococcus*)
Streptococcus parauberis
polymerase chain reaction 1112
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1112
Streptococcus pneumoniae, rats, lymphadenitis 1111
Streptococcus suis
antibiotics, drug resistance 3042

***Streptococcus suis** cont.*
Canada 2330
capsular types, biochemistry 3925
cats 5412
experimental infection 6057
horses 5412
lungs, adhesion 3924
man, meningitis 4642
mixed infections, experimental infection 6698
mutants 1697
penicillins
medicated feeds 3039
sensitivity 3040
piglets, virulence 2332
proteins
gene mapping 5413
virulence 465
serotypes, Canada 6699
taxonomy 463
USSR 3038
zebras 5412
Streptococcus uberis
antibiotics, drug synergy 5417
biochemistry, serology 1702
cattle
mastitis 1700
DNA fingerprinting 4646
DNA fingerprinting 38
mammary glands
genotypes 3045
phenotypes 3045
polymerase chain reaction 1112
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1112
Streptococcus zooepidemicus
goats, mastitis 2334
guineapigs, lymphadenitis 464
horses
uterine diseases 6447
uterus, immune reponse 6448
mares, endometritis 3041
nutria, pneumonia 7424
Streptomycin, pigeons, pharmacokinetics 877
Stress
bulls, castration 5945
calves
blood chemistry 7881
complement 3577
nose ring 3750
cats, hydrocortisone 5877
cattle
blood chemistry 7848
branding 6576
chromium 7284
complement 3577
haematology 4446
meat quality 2212, 4525
slaughter 2892
transport of animals 5262
zinc 2705
chicks, blood chemistry 4425
dogs, glucocorticoids 5230
dromedaries, exercise 6489
ducks, slaughter 5288
Felidae, hydrocortisone 5877
foals, stomach ulcer 2603
fowls
hypoalgesia 3757
social behaviour 6555
thermoregulation 3757
trace elements 3021
transport of animals 6558
vocalization 3757
goats
adrenergic factors 2806
dopamine 4398
Pasteurella haemolytica 1077
horses
detomidine 7189
show jumping, blood chemistry 7243
water intake 3751
lambs, weaning 1327
measurement 1520
piglets
hormones 4501
salmonellosis 3028
pigs
analgesia 5876
creatine kinase 3430
Stress *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
glucocorticoids 4489
handling 4479
restraint of animals 4479
susceptibility 6490
transport of animals 4479
red deer, velvet antler removal 7895
salmon, disease resistance 489
sheep
breeds 7294
heart rate 4478
measurements 4477
rearing conditions 7294
sows
cages 4470
tethered housing 4470
trout, phagocytes 2766
turkeys
glucose 3672
glycogen 3672
vaccination, bulls, semen 2877
young animals, castration 1564
Strigeidae, hepatosplenitis 6209
Strigiformes, DNA fingerprinting 3777
Strongylidae
drug resistance
oxfendazole 680
phenothiazines 680
thiabendazole 680
horses
coproscopy 681
immunological techniques 681
sheep, control 3372
Strongyloidae, goats, netobimin 701
Strongyloides
calves, sudden death 685
sheep, milk 1948
Strongyloides papillosus, cattle 3368
Strongylus
horses
immune response 7607
immunological techniques 681
ivermectin 679
immune response 4895
mal seco 682
pathology 6291
respiratory distress 6992
Struthioniformes
emu, anatomy 3734
ostriches, anatomy 3734
Sturgeons
Herpesviridae 1873
Iridoviridae 619, 3276
Sturnidae, *Sturnus vulgaris,* haemosiderosis, aetiology 2052
Sucking
calves
milk 7290
naloxone 284
foals, behaviour 6575
piglets
birth order 7747
blood chemistry 2848
sows, blood hormones 1533
Sudan
goat diseases, *Clostridium novyi* 6729
poultry diseases, infectious bursal disease virus 4830
sheep diseases, *Theileria hirci* 6924
Suiformes, *Tayassu tajacu,* brucellosis, Venezuela 5362
Suipoxvirus, Australia 6129
Sulfadiazine, medicated feeds, chromatography 5101
Sulfadimethoxine
cattle, *Cryptosporidium* 7590
rabbits, pharmacokinetics 5118
Sulfadimidine
body fluids, assays 2786
calves, pharmacokinetics 3623
cattle, rumen, fermentation 2784
culture media, assays 2786
dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 1483
goats, pharmacokinetics 1483
immunoenzyme techniques 1484
medicated feeds, assays 6470
milk
chromatography 878
drug residues 2783
pigs, drug residues, assays 2125
Sulfadimidine *cont.*
residues, milk, assays 5117
sheep, pharmacokinetics 1483
Sulfadoxine, buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7798
Sulfamerazine
calves, bioavailability 880
carp, pharmacokinetics 3622
Sulfamethoxazole
Artemia, assays 2126
dogs
erythema multiforme 3450
pharmacokinetics 2787
trimethoprim 3450
elephants, pharmacokinetics 3625
sheep, pharmacokinetics 2787
trimethoprim, anaerobes, thymidine 5346
Sulfamethoxypyridazine, *Escherichia* infections, drug metabolism 2785
Sulfamonomethoxine, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1625
Sulfaquinoxaline
fowls, coccidiosis 1903, 2551
toxicity 2734
Sulfates, drinking water, cattle, thiamin 2701
Sulfides, sheep, polioencephalomalacia 5036
Sulfonamides
calves
drug residues 369, 2780
USA 874
cattle
drug residues, assays 7166
residues 4378
cows, uterine diseases 4377
dogs, keratoconjunctivitis 2737
fowls
drug residues
assays 7147
eggs 3624
milk
drug residues 2783
residues 7145
pigs
drug residues, assays 7166
metabolism 1482
residues, zone electrophoresis 7799
poultry, pharmacokinetics 7165
residues, HPLC 5835
salmon, residues, chromatography 3621
sulfanilamide, fowls, egg shell thickness 3626
trimethoprim, anaerobes, susceptibility 3904
Sulfur, goats, poisoning 2062
Superovulation
cows
follicles 7826
FSH 7221
uterus, enzymes 2820
ewes
breed differences 6500
hypothalamus 5843
goats, gonadotropins 3633
heifers, corpus luteum 5188
Suramin, cats, feline oncovirus 6840
Surfactants, foxes, lipids 2653
Surgery
alpacas, intra-abdominal vasectomy 2229
books, small animal practice 2933
conferences, European College of Veterinary Surgeons 6616
donkeys
parotid duct fistulae 1585
patella, desmotomy 7916
tendons 7915
goats
dehorning 1002
uterus
histamine 7914
serotonin 7914
Lama, intra-abdominal vasectomy 2229
Surgery of cats
atresia ani, postoperative complications 4264
bladder, cystostomy 3794
bones, fracture fixation 5321
conjunctiva, dermoids 5951
cornea, allografts 6600
cryptorchidism, monorchism 5787
eyes, lasers 5952
hips, stabilization 4546

Surgery of cats *cont.*
kidneys, transplantation 7328
pain, analgesics 290
pelvis, osteotomy, constipation 2915
total ear canal ablation, lateral bulla osteotomy 5715
transplantation 5306
urethrostomy, urinary tract infection 4537
Surgery of cattle
abdomen, hernia 5946
abomasum
omentopexy 5948
prognosis 2911
arthrogryposis, tenotomy 6606
caecum, typhlectomy 7326
castration, stress 5945
enterotomy, suture techniques 5304
femur
intramedullary pinning 5962
ostectomy 3808
hooves 5319
hygroma 5956
inflammation, glycoproteins 5685
intestines, atresia coli 1968
larynx 3420
metacarpus, allografts 1009
ocular squamous cell carcinoma, postoperative complications 4276
operating theatre, airborne infection 5349
ovariectomy, colpotomy 4543
pericarditis, thoracotomy 2916
pleuritis, thoracotomy 2916
radius, ulna, fracture fixation 5959
rumenotomy, postoperative care 5953
salivary glands, excision 1584
splenectomy 5305
squamous cell carcinoma 6365
teats, transplantation 1580
tibia, fracture fixation 7336-7337
typhlectomy, staples 3798
urinary tract diseases 1969
Surgery of dogs
abdomen, wall reconstruction 3800
bladder, cystostomy 3794
bones
autograft, healing 1005
fracture fixation 5321
implants, polymers 5961
cerebrum, lobectomy 5309
cervical spinal cord, decompression 5950
cornea, allografts 6600
cranial cruciate ligament 4545
cruciate ligament, rupture 7925
diaphragm, hernia 4259
eyes 6340
Dirofilaria immitis 4921
lasers 5952
lens implantation 6352
phacoemulsification 2917-2918
fat grafts, laminectomy 2233
femur
fractures, allografts 2922
head excision, muscle slings 2235
luxation 5308
forelimbs, deformities 3804
fracture fixation 4544
open fractures 3803
head 2909
hepatic vein, ligation 1581
hip dysplasia 6345
hips
cefazolin, pharmacokinetics 5107
dislocations 7926
prostheses 5276, 6607
stabilization 4546
intervertebral discs 5313
hernia 384
intestines
anastomosis 3801
volvulus 4257
jaws 6375
neoplasms 3495
larynx
laryngoplasty 6602
paralysis 2228
postoperative complications 382
ligaments, rupture 2238
limb bones
allografts 7929
osteotomy 5322
limbs, ulnar nerve, implantation 5311
Surgery of dogs *cont.*
liver, arteries, portosystemic shunt 381
mouth, neoplasms 6376
neck 2909
atlantoaxial subluxation 3805
osteochondritis dissecans, reviews 1048
osteosarcoma, cisplatin 5016, 6378, 7705
osteotomy, hip dysplasia 2234
pacemaker, transvenous implantation 2232
patella, dislocations 4256
pelvis, neoplasms 6377
prostate, postoperative complications, urinary incontinence 1004
pulmonary stenosis, balloon valvuloplasty 7924
ribs, neoplasms 6603
salivary glands, sialocoeles 7031
skin flaps, blood vessels 5251
spine 5313
fracture fixation 5312
stifle 2920
arthrodesis 7930
autograft 5958
thoracotomy, oxymorphone 3668
trachea, suture techniques 7920
urethrostomy 2231
urinary tract, urinary diversion 4539-4540
veterinary education, cadavers 3799
wound treatment, feet 7323
Surgery of horses
abdomen, reviews 2910
articular cartilage, autograft 3806
bone, autograft 3807
books 2946, 4563
carpus
arthroscopy 2237
lasers, cartilage 386-387
colic 2599, 2912, 3793
abortion 225
cisapride 3643
intestinal obstruction 7329
colon
enterotomy, sutures 383
indications 5666
loop colostomy 5954
epiglottis 3394
eyes, vitrectomy 2919
femur
fracture fixation, postoperative complications 7637
ostectomy 3808
fracture fixation, books 2247
fractures 2236
hips, dislocations 3404
humerus, fracture fixation 6987
ileum, intussusception 4216
inguinal hernia 2316
intestines
anastomosis 4926
resection 4926
volvulus 7332
jaws
brachygnathia, postoperative complications 4222
fibroma 2230
jejunum, anastomosis 4542
larynx 3791
hemiplegia
grafts 1003
muscle pedicle graft 3797
sutures 7919
ligaments, desmotomy 1008, 5947
limbs, polydactylism 4226
metacarpus
fracture fixation 1588, 6984
fractures, osteotixis 6605
grafting 7931
metatarsus
fracture fixation 1588
fractures 7928
mouth, foreign bodies 2608
neurectomy 6985
oesophagus, diverticulum 2226
ovaries, oocytes, aspiration 2914
parotid duct, prostheses 5949
patella, fractures 6318
pedicle skin flaps, dimensions 2913
pericarditis, partial pericardectomy 4536
perineum 7325
Surgery of horses *cont.*
pethidine, pharmacokinetics 7187
phalanges, joints 7927
pharynx, foreign bodies 2608
pregnancy, intravenous catheterization 7923
presuture, biopsy 1586
rectovestibular lacerations, endometrium 5672
respiratory system, reviews 2596
ribs, biopsy 5299
salivary glands, excision 1584
skin flaps 6604
preparation 3790
small colon
anastomosis 4535
faecalith 2606
standing, reviews 3796
suspensory apparatus
prostheses 5315
protheses 5314
tendons
lacerations 4933
tenorrhaphy 4541
tenosynovitis 2598
tooth extrction, muscle graft 5317
tooth repulsion, postoperative complications 5316
urolithiasis, urethrotomy 4223
Surgery of sheep
bones, fracture fixation 988
salivary glands, excision 1584
tail, amputation 1583
Surgical operations
cannulation, intestines 1578
cattle, trocarization 987
reconstructive surgery 7922
tail 7333
Survival
Salmonella
soil 448
water 448
Suture techniques
cattle, jejunum, enterotomy 5304
cows
staples 3798
teats 3792
dogs, trachea 7920
horses
colon 383
tendons 1587
Sutures
dogs, bladder 7921
horses, larynx, hemiplegia 7919
sheep, uterus 7324
Suxamethonium
elephants, culling 3670
Synceros, culling 3670
Sweating, goats, thermoregulation 296
Sweden
cattle diseases, bovine leukosis 3487
swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 543
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Swine diseases
Australia, veterinary services 1562
conferences, Pig Veterinary Society 1618
disease prevalence, Norway 3437
epidemiology, Norway 3436
heritability, Norway 3439
mortality 3440
Netherlands 3429
predisposition, Norway 3438
Swine dysentery
carrier state 6087
immunofluorescence 6086
Tanzania 3974
Swine fever
B lymphocytes 3210
cell culture vaccines, immunogenicity 3211
conferences 7521
immunization 3209
aflatoxins 4158
mixed infections, Aujeszky's disease 2422
wild pigs, mathematical models 4788
Swine fever virus
antibodies, Poland 594
DNA probes 3207
gene expression 4762

Swine fever virus *cont.*
glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 5547
live vaccines 3208
mixed infections, bovine diarrhoea virus 1816
monoclonal antibodies, pestivirus 593
polymerase chain reaction 1213
identification 3115
vaccines 5546
Swine influenzavirus
A(H1N1), antigenic determinants 549
antigens, mutations 4039
France 1784
haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 7483
Netherlands 4090
pneumonia 3142
Canada 1992
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4094
Spain 4740
Swine pox (*see* Suipoxvirus)
Swine vesicular disease virus, Greece 540
Switzerland
Capra ibex, parasites 4923
cattle diseases
Dicrocoelium dendriticum 166
Fasciola hepatica 166
fish diseases 4272
horse diseases, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 4178
veterinarians 4548
Sympatholytics, terguride, dogs 7096
Sympathomimetics
cimaterol, drug residues, assays 5148
drug residues
assays 6479
calves, assays 5149
cattle, assays 5146
horses, assays 5145
isoprenaline
cows
milk 281
milk ejection 895
medicated feeds, assays 6479
Synceros
Ixodidae, flumethrin 6931
suxamethonium, culling 3670
Synchronization, oestrus, goats 886
Synovial fluid
horses
aspiration 7932
enzymes 4210
hyaluronate 3397
interleukins, inhibition 4350
keratan sulphate 4227
rheumatoid factor 3407
substance P 7638
tendon sheat 938
hyaluronic acid 4928
Synovitis
horses
antiflammatory agents 3649
septicaemia 1338
Synthetic glucocorticoids
cattle, immunosuppression, IBR IPV virus 570
dogs, neutrophils 2140
Syrinx (*see* Larynx)
T lymphocytes
Borna disease virus 4051
cats
feline immunodeficiency virus 2499
glycoproteins, DNA sequencing 2092
monoclonal antibodies 6457
populations 1463
cattle
foot and mouth disease, immunization 3118
interleukins 3582
monoclonal antibodies 7126
surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 5088
zinc, injection 7802
Cervidae, tuberculosis 1134
dogs
characterization 5094
lymphatic system, immunocytochemistry 5095
feline immunodeficiency virus 5566
T lymphocytes *cont.*
fowls 6459
agglutinins 263
circadian rhythm 3589
immunization, age 2759
immunological deficiency 3593
lymphocyte transformation 260
maturation 263
receptor, interleukins 2761
surface antigens 3594
goats, mammary glands 6705
lambs, immunological techniques 1459
mammary glands, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4639
pigs
E rosette test 7136
histocompatibility antigens 2754
sheep
age 7130
monoclonal antibodies 7132
receptors 7131
Theileria annulata 3319
T-2 toxin
cattle
diarrhoea 3290
reproductive disorders 3290
mice, skin, postmortem changes 6226
pigs
blood flow, brain 1890
pathology 2542
pregnancy 2542
skin diseases 1883
Tabanidae
cattle, fenvalerate 1918
horses
fenvalerate 2566
permethrin 2566
Taenia ovis
diagnosis
haemagglutination test 4893
immunological techniques 4892
Taenia saginata
cattle
ELISA 4190
Denmark 6943
risk factors, Denmark 6944
sewage sludge 170
Taenia solium
dogs, cross reactions 169
pigs
immunoblotting 1305
Mexico 4891
Taeniidae
dogs, ELISA 6945
pigs, praziquantel 1939
Taenia pisiformis
dogs
immunodiagnosis 4890
nitroscanate 674
Tail
cattle, necrosis 6334
dogs, blood vessels 5251
ferrets, neoplasms 1392
sheep, amputation 1583
surgery 7333
Taiwan
cattle diseases
leukosis 5005
summer infertility 1419
poultry diseases, Newcastle disease 1236
Tanzania
swine diseases, swine dysentery 3974
wild animals, anthrax 5433
Tarsus
horses
age, physeal closure 4225
anatomy 5247
dislocations 7634
radiography 4932
Taurine
cats
deficiency
cardiomyopathy 7087
heart diseases 7083, 7085, 7088, 7737
heart diseases 4263
liver, lipids 2815
fowls
bursa fabricii 6458
erythrocytes 2853, 5241
leukocytes 2853
Taylorella
horses
cytotoxicity 1649
DNA-fingerprints 1649
experimental infection 414
mares, experimental infection 414
serological techniques 6021
stallions
antibiotics 11
epidemiology 11
Zambia 4591
Tears
dogs
atropine 5846
saliva 7139
Teat diseases
cows
disease prevalence, prognosis 7010
Kenya 5678
surgery, transplantation 1580
ewes, Egypt 7663
goats, Egypt 7663
wound treatment, adhesives 3658
wounds, sutures 3792
Teats
cows
disinfectants 3060, 4681, 5256
disinfection 5415
keratin, mastitis 5423
machine milking, mastitis 5424
microcirculation, measurements 3698
milk flow, mastitis 37
milking machines 5430
morphology 3697
skin temperature, milking 5203
Staphylococcus aureus, disinfectants 3048
Streptococcus agalactiae, mastitis 466
disinfectants, assays 7275
goats, blood vessels 7875
structure 3062
Teeth
dogs
anatomy 4463, 5250
eruption 3692
strength 7268
sheep, odontoblasts, postnatal development 2190
Teladorsagia
benzimidazoles, drug resistance 175
drug resistance
benzimidazoles, goats 3376
ivermectin, goats 3376
goats, anthelmintics, drug resistance 7620
sheep
anthelmintics, drug resistance 7617
Greenland 695
immunization 6301
Tendons
donkeys, surgery 7915
fowls, mechanics 312
horses
blood vessels 2857
calcification 2594
gastrocnemius tendinitis 7636
injuries, drug therapy 1966
lameness, conduction anaesthesia 5673
sodium hyaluronate, healing 1345
surgery, healing 4541
suture techniques 1587
synovial fluid 938
thermography 6319
trauma 4933
ultrasound 3766
ultrastructure 5246
Tenosynovitis
fowls
avian reovirus, live vaccines 1856
heterophils 460
horses 2598
diagnosis 4930
therapy 4930
Teratogens
sheep, Cache Valley virus 99
thiabendazole 7765
Testes
boars
blood vessels 4461
carbonate dehydratase 968
efferent ductules, structure 3730

Testes *cont.*
bulls, seminiferous tubules 336
dogs
ethinyloestradiol 5871
medroxyprogesterone 5871
neoplasms 1381
goats, tissue ultrastructure 5249
horses, morphology 3729
mice, clomiphene citrate 7766
pigs, fetuses 970
stallions
androgens, aromatase 924
sperm maturation 6544
zebu, ultrastructure 5906
Testicular diseases
boars, neoplasms 6374
buffaloes, Indonesia 1416
bulls 7740
rams, brucellosis 5991
Testosterone
boars, gonadorelin 4382
cattle, residues 7176
chicks, hatching 7256
horses, pharmacokinetics 2789
quails, bursa fabricii 1473
sows, blood, litter size 1529
tilapia, drug residues 4392
toxicity 839
Testudines, *Xerobates agassizii,* respiratory diseases 4990
Tethered housing
cows, abnormal behaviour 6553
sows
abnormal behaviour, naloxone 4498
stress 4470
Tetracyclines
cattle, residues, milk 7150
dogs, niacinamide, autoimmune skin disease 5705
doxycycline
horses, adverse effects 2736
pharmacokinetics 3613
drug residues
detection 2105
Japan 2117
Enterobacteriaceae, meat, drug resistance 3012
fishes, wounds, healing 7686
fowls
Aspergillus fumigatus 1259
disease prevention 273
medicated feeds, turbidimetry 2121
milk, residues 5821
pharmacokinetics 2112
rolitetracycline, rabbits, age 5822
Salmonidae, drug residues 3616
Streptococcus, drug resistance 467
Vibrio salmonicida, drug resistance 3877
Tetramisole, drug toxicity 7107
Thailand
Penaeus monodon, Vibrio 6001
swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 6780
Theileria, dromedaries, Egypt 6268
Theileria annulata
cattle
buparvaquone 661, 5624
immune response 2563, 3324
immunization 149, 662
cell division, in vitro culture 1916
live vaccines, preservation 6269
lymphocytes 3320
T lymphocytes 3319
Theileria buffeli, cattle, Malaysia 1915
Theileria hirci, sheep, Sudan 6924
Theileria lawrencei, cattle, immunization 6267
Theileria parva
buparvaquone 6923
cattle
carrier state 6922
immunization 6267
resistance 4866
disease control, economics 4171
research 5325
veterinary history, books 5966
zebu, resistance 4866
Theileria sergenti
anaemia 4173
cattle
immune response 148
Malaysia 1915
Theileria sergenti *cont.*
monocytes 4172
Thelazia, cattle, ivermectin 4898
Therapy
horses, books 1032
small animal practice, heart diseases 4255
Thermography, horses, tendons, injuries 6319
Thermoregulation
cattle, somatotropin 4408
chick embryos, heart rate 1521
elephants, ears 5174
foals 4409, 6492
fowls
animal behaviour 5173
cardiovascular system 7818
stress 3757
thyroid hormones 2159
goats, sweating 296
sheep, arid zones 6532
zebu, sweat glands 7869
Thiabendazole
cattle, *Festuca,* toxicity 6888
meat, residues, chromatography 3630
mice, teratogenicity 7765
sheep
anthelmintic resistance 4199
Haemonchus, drug resistance 694
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 694
Strongylidae, drug resistance 680
Thiamin
cats, deficiency 3458
cattle
lead, poisoning 3543
sulfates 2701
lead, sheep, excretion 5065
Thiols, 2-mercaptopropionylglycine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 2795
Thiopental
cattle, LH 7203
dogs
blood coagulation factors 7858
drug combinations, fentanyl 907
pharmacokinetics 287
Thirst, horses, furosemide 6494
Thoracic cavity, dogs, *Actinomyces,* radiography 2363
Thoracic duct, buffaloes, anatomy 7873
Thoracic limb (*see* Limbs)
Thorax, horses, radiography, books 2246
Thrombosis, calves, zinc, poisoning 235
Thromboxanes
horses, flunixin, blood plasma levels 7192
trout 2769
Thymidine
anaerobes, trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole 5346
incorporation, DNA 5204
Thymus gland
calves
dexamethasone 2790
ultrastructure 2858
cats, lymphosarcoma 7713
chick embryos, glucocorticoids 302
fowls
embryonic development 262
IgA 4363
lymphocyte transformation 6462
scleroderma 2655
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,* toxins 432
thymulin, Phocidae, distemper virus 4822
Thyroid antagonists
methimazole
cats, pharmacokinetics 2794
cattle, anthelmintics 7170
sheep, netobimin 7171
rats, thyroid diseases 2005
Thyroid diseases
cats
carbimazole 4983
hyperthyroidism
diagnosis 2648
radiography 2649
chicks, zinc toxicity 3547
dogs
blood proteins 4980
bone diseases 742
diagnosis 5709
Thyroid diseases *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
electrocardiograms 3451
heart rate 3451
neoplasms 776
horses, thyroid function tests 2829
rats
neoplasms 788
thyroid antagonists 2005
seals, morbillivirus 5724
sheep
hypercalcaemia 807
neoplasms 774
zebu, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4855
Thyroid function tests
goats, pregnancy 5878
horses 2829
Thyroid gland
cattle, nutrition 2167
dogs, thyrotropin, receptors 4285
goats, fetal development 5198
sheep, C cells 5199
Thyroid hormones
calves, blood, growth 7831
cattle, draught animals 4428
cows, pregnancy, diurnal variation 7832
ewes, blood, postpartum period 7851
foals
cortisol, prematurity 6508
stress 2603
fowls
antibody formation 2095
body temperature regulation 2159
cell mediated immunity 3592
lymphocyte transformation 2095
oestradiol 3687
somatotropin 1531
goats, *Trichostrongylus* 183
lambs, newborn animals 306
lymphocytes, fowls, lymphokines 6464
rats, diazepam 7834
sheep
circadian rhythm 2831
release 2830
turkeys, *Bordetella avium* 1624
Thyrotropin
chick embryos, ovaries 305
dogs, thyroid gland, receptors 4285
pigs, blood plasma 303
sheep, triiodothyronine 2830
Thyrotropin releasing hormone
horses, thyroid function tests 2829
sheep, triiodothyronine 2830
Thyroxine
calves, castration 5944
cats, dietary iodine 7833
immunoassay 1998
zebu, trypanosomiasis 2547
Tiamulin
cattle, pharmacokinetics 5106
drug combinations, monensin, fetal development 7801
fowls
mycoplasmosis 6762
nervous system 4379
pigs
monensin, toxicity 4333
pharmacokinetics 3601
toxicity, pregnancy 7801
turkeys, *Mycoplasma iowae* 1754
Tibia
bulls, osteomyelitis 2626
fowls
deformation 3468
dyschondroplasia, pathogenesis 5771
strength 310
Tickborne diseases, cattle, abortion 1138
Ticks (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual genera)
Tissue culture (*see* Cell culture)
Tomography
dogs, bones, minerals 982
horses, cervical stenotic myelopathy 5275
Tongue
goats, histoenzymology 7845
pigs
fetal development 5907
taste buds, embryonic development 7876
Tonsillitis, pigs, *Tonsillophilus suis* 3088

Tonsils
calves, IBR IPV virus 4751
cattle
fetus 5248
postnatal development 5248
microbial flora, *Staphylococcus* 5408
pigs, *Dermatophilus* 509
Tooth diseases
calves, prevention 800
cats, bacterial diseases 2
cattle 7656
silage 5681
dromedaries 7656
horses, Egypt 1346
sheep
Chile 205
demineralization 7665
Toroviridae
Berne virus, viral proteins 1186
calves 4061
cattle
diarrhoea 2453
theses 4756
Torsion
cattle, abomasum 2911
horses, colon 4934
***Toxascaris*,** playgrounds, Germany 4204
Toxicology (*see also* Poisoning)
books, German 2931
cattle, selenium 3511
trout, dyes 3563
Toxins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 4606
thymus gland 432
Actinobacillus suis, RTX toxin 5376
Bacillus anthracis, antigens, receptors 491
Campylobacter coli 2977
Campylobacter jejuni 2977
Clostridium perfringens, toxins, ELISA 4671
Escherichia coli
calves, diarrhoea 2310
pigs, immunization 2312
verocytotoxins 5382
Fusobacterium necrophorum, leukotoxin 6035
Karwinskia humboldtiana 6444
Pasteurella haemolytica, leukotoxins 6646
Pasteurella multocida
immunogenicity 1652
rabbits, atrophic rhinitis 425
tunicamycin, aorta, endothelium 2076
Toxocara
buffaloes, thiophanate 1943
cattle 3369
anthelmintics 4900
ivermectin 6296
Japan 4195
Uruguay 4197
dogs
Germany 1952
intestinal diseases 4203
zoonoses 2591
playgrounds, Germany 4204
soil, Argentina 6974
Toxoids, *Escherichia coli*, pigs, immunization 1670
Toxoplasma
cats
brain 2553
diagnostic techniques 1294
ELISA 7593
immune response 6258
immunization 1293
USA 600
uveitis 5717
cattle
Spain 140
USA 6909
dromedaries, Sudan 7592
goat milk 650
goats, diagnosis 1291
pigs
ELISA 648
immunization 647
Netherlands 1290
serological surveys, Canada 4168
USA 645
Procyon lotor, USA 4861
Toxoplasma *cont.*
sheep
abortion, diagnostic techniques 1292
ELISA 7593
polymerase chain reaction 646
Spain 141
strains 6259
Toxoplasma-like organism, dogs, *Neospora caninum* 6918
Toxoplasmosis
canaries, blindness 5619
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 3232
cattle 6910
Romania 649
goats, experimental infection 650
pigs, epidemiology 7594
sheep
Canada 6911
Mexico 3312
Mozambique 5688
Romania 649
Trace elements
cattle
blood plasma 948
body composition 948
erythrocytes 948
Poland 943
fowls
EDTA 3021
Escherichia coli 3021
stress 3021
Lama guanicoe 7239
Trachea
Aujeszky virus, in vitro culture 1772
cats, neoplasms 1380
cattle, *Pasteurella multocida* 1655
dogs
neoplasms 1380
surgery, suture techniques 7920
horses
cilia 1963
mucociliary clearance rates 4507
muscle contraction 936
smooth muscle
clenbuterol 1504
theophylline 1504
pigs
cell ultrastructure 4462
Pasteurella multocida 1655
Trade in animals, identification systems, conferences 1614
Training of animals
dogs 3829
elephants, xylazine 7896
horses
immunosuppression 4348
muscles 6511
sesamoid bones 934
Tranquillizers (*see* Neuroleptics)
Transferrin
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, gene expression 3010
Haemophilus somnus 7390
Pasteurella haemolytica 7390
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antigenic determinants 5551
antigens, immunoenzyme techniques 1822
antiviral agents, interferon 3219
cell culture 1823, 4092
diagnostic techniques 4791
DNA probes 4093
electrolytes, transport 102
ELISA 597
epidemiology, risk 2474
gene expression 1217
glycoproteins
antigenic determinants 5552
interferon 3218
immunoenzyme techniques 3217
leukocytes, interferon 4098
messenger RNA 4792
monoclonal antibodies, glycoproteins 4793
pathogenicity 5551
recombination 1216-1217
risk, Australia 2473
vaccines, oral administration 4790
wild pigs, USA 3216
Transmissible venereal tumour
antigens 2673
Transmissible venereal tumour *cont.*
drug therapy 780
oncogenes 2023
vincristine sulfate 5735
Transplantation
cats
kidneys 7328
muscles 5306
skin 5306
cattle, teats 1580
dogs
bones 7338
fat, laminectomy 2233
Transport of animals
calves 5925
animal welfare 4483
glucocorticoids 3750
leukocytes 3750
salmonellosis 3025
stress 7881
cattle
animal welfare 4484
chromium 7284
electrolytes 6556
meat quality 4525
stocking density 4475
stress 4475, 5262
Cervus elaphus 979
fowls
animal welfare 4480-4481
behaviour 6573
fright 6573
mortality 5263
stress 6558
goats
stress 4398
adrenergic factors 2806
xylazine 4476
horses
phagocytes, immunosuppression 6557
water intake 3751
loading 4485
pigs
meat quality 351, 3773
stress 4479
rabbits, meat quality 4482
sheep
anorexia 978
feeding 4474
sea transport 731
mortality 733-734
stress 4478
Trauma
horses, tendons 4933
racehorses
conferences 1609
limbs, predisposition 6323
Trematoda
intermediate hosts, USSR 2577
Parafasciolopsis, sheep, immunization 697
pigs, India 3347
Trenbolone
calves, adverse effects 286
lambs, adverse effects 286
toxicity 836-839
Treponema hyodysenteriae
agglutination tests 1741
antiinfective agents 2377
Canada, serotypes 1145
carrier state 6087
culture media 2379
diagnostic techniques 3975
disease prevalence, Australia 6088
DNA hybridization 7447
drug resistance 1147, 6089
antibiotics 3098
ELISA 57
flagella, nucleotide sequences 7446
haemolysins 3976
gene expression 2380
immunoblotting 57
immunofluorescence 6086
lipoproteins 6756
mice
sedecamycin 518
susceptibility 519
monoclonal antibodies 6085, 6757
rats, carrier state 1146
restriction mapping 5456, 7447
serotypes, Australia 5455

Treponema hyodysenteriae *cont.*
taxonomy, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 2378
Treponema innocens
antiinfective agents 2377
pigs, diagnostic techniques 3975
Triamcinolone, horses, synovial fluid 7179
Trichinella
cattle, serological survey 3419
horses, Belgium 1308
man, France 5634
pigs
diagnostic techniques 702
enzyme immunoassay 5656
immune response 1329
sheep, experimental infections 1322
zoonoses 6967
Trichlorfon
carp, immune response 2730
cattle, abortion 5072
dogs, toxicity 3554
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, application methods 3346
salmon, Norway 3345
Trichomonas, geese, Poland 3300
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons, USA 1901
Trichophyton
cats, immune response 5600
cattle 5601
immunization, tuberculin test 5450
foxes, live vaccines 6881
horses
Italy 4846
live vaccines 5598
live vaccines, adverse effects 4727
virulence 5602
Trichophyton verrucosum
calves
immunization 6880
antibiotics 7580
cattle
antifungal agents 6225
inactivated vaccines 2534
vaccines 4156
Trichostrongylidae
drug resistance
ivermectin 6958
moxidectin 6958
goats
Malaysia 4912
mixed infections 1285
Molineus barbatus, cats, USA 711
sheep
drug resistance 6953, 6955
benzimidazoles 4906
pepsinogen 5649
Trichostrongylus
goats
gastrin 183
pathology 1326
thyroid hormones 183
rabbits, experimental infections, pathology 6300
sheep
anthelmintic resistance 4199
drug resistance 694
immune response 180
immunization 4908-4910
ivermectin 7621
protein digestion 2585
weaning, stress 1327
Trifolium, plant oestrogens 3566
Trifolium hybridum, horses 7631
Trimethoprim
Artemia, assays 2126
carp, pharmacokinetics 3622
dogs
erythema multiforme 3450
sulphamethoxazole 3450
fowls
coccidiosis 1903
drug residues, egg yolk 869
medicated feeds, chromatography 5101
pigs, pneumonia 2294
sheep, pharmacokinetics 5825
sulfamethoxazole, anaerobes, thymidine 5346
sulfonamides
anaerobes, susceptibility 3904
drug combinations, cattle, mastitis 5429
Trisetum, vitamin D 5046
Tritrichomonas foetus
culture media 6241
dromedaries, endometritis 1277
serological techniques 1276
Tritrichomonas suis, piglets, diarrhoea 1278
Tropics, calves, immunoglobulins 2085
Trout
17α-methyltestosterone, assays 5131
acidosis, muscle physiology 830
Aeromonas salmonicida
carrier state 2984
disease resistance 7688
vaccines 412
anaemia, fry syndrome aetiology 3473
bacterial gill disease, blood chemistry 1371
bacterial gill diseases 1052
Cytophaga, UK 7463
dichlorvos, acetylcholinesterase, oxygen 4326
dyes, toxicology 3563
enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 3607
erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome, Irish Republic 7575
fish rhabdovirus
ELISA 1250
immunofluorescence 1250
neutralization tests 1250
Flexibacter psychrophilus, immunization 2402
Gyrodactylus, anthelmintics 2593
haematopoietic necrosis virus
diagnosis 3281
irradiation 4152
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 7573
disease resistance 616
epidemiology 3277
hybrids, disease resistance 1871
immune response 2770
interferon, fish rhabdovirus 1249
leukaemia, susceptibility 2697
leukocytes
chemotaxis 3595
migration, lipoxin 5099
liver diseases
Canada 761
USA 761
lymphocyte transformation, viral diseases 3280
malachite green, poisoning 3559
Micrococcus luteus 7425
Myxozoa, proliferative kidney disease 4174
ova
Aeromonas hydrophila 1055
Cytophaga 1055
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1055
oxolinic acid, pharmacokinetics 4368-4369
oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 2116, 2778
pancreatic necrosis virus
carrier state 1248, 3279
diagnosis 3279
disease transmission 1248
Paramoeba 640
Planococcus 7425
Saprolegnia parasitica, predisposition 620
stress, phagocytes 2766
Vibrio anguillarum
disease resistance 7688
exotoxins 6003
immunization 1645
vaccines 6002
Yersinia ruckeri
Czechoslovakia 459
disease control 6053
Greece 2324
virulence 1688
Trypanocides, cymelarsan, buffaloes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 634
Trypanosoma
cattle
lactation 3296
pregnancy 3296
goats, disease resistance 6239
Trypanosoma brucei
diminazene, drug resistance 129
dogs, heart diseases 1895
isometamidium, drug resistance 129
Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
pigs
dietary energy 1273
haematology 6891
male infertility 6892
therapy 1274
sheep, pregnancy 7586
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle
diminazene 1899
ELISA 126
female genital diseases 6240
Glossina 151, 3294
Haemonchus, interactions 7585
immune response 4853
immunosuppression 632, 6893
Nigeria 4854
diminazene, drug resistance 129
drug resistance
diminazene 6889
isometamidium 6889
goats, ELISA 126
isometamidium 128
drug resistance 129
pigs, male infertility 6892
sheep, skin diseases, lymph nodes 4162
transmission, *Glossina* 664
zebu
endocrine diseases 4855
epidemiology 635
homidium 1894
hypothyroidism 2547
pathogenicity 633
Trypanosoma cruzi
dogs
immune response 1275
pathology 3297
Trypanosoma equiperdum, diagnostic techniques 631
Trypanosoma evansi
activation, lymphocytes 2545
buffaloes
cymelarsan 634
exercise 1272
experimental infection 636
Java 131
dogs, nonspecific immunostimulation 6238
guineapigs
haematology 3299
immunosuppression 5474
horses, haematology 3299
Trypanosoma gambiense, anaemia 1900
Trypanosoma vivax
cattle
Glossina 151
Nigeria 4854
goats
energy metabolism 130
pathogenesis 6890
zebu
Guyana 1897
homidium 1894
isometamidium 3295
Trypanosomiasis
buffaloes, hypoglycaemia, quinapyramine 636
calves
blood disorders 3298
bone marrow disorders 3298
cattle
breeds 1271
epidemiology 127
Glossina, flumethrin 3333
isometamidium 6896
reproductive disorders, Burkina faso 1898
trypanotolerance 2546
conferences 3827
Glossina, trapping 3293
pigs
experimental infection 6894-6895
Nigeria 4163
research 5325
wild animals, Burkina Faso 1896
Tryptophan, horses, haemolytic anaemia 1343
Tuberculin
buffaloes, hypersensitivity 6741
calves, immunization 1733

Tuberculin *cont.*
cattle
hypersensitivity 6741
interferons, diagnostic techniques 1130
Mycobacterium cookii 503
Trichophyton, immunization 5450
skin test, *Cervus nippon* 6079
Tuberculosis
birds, UK 6739
books, disease control 5336
buffaloes, diagnosis 6742
cattle 3083
badgers 1133
diagnostic techniques 1130, 4680
ELISA 5442
gamma-interferon 3960
immune response 50
isoniazid 507
Mycobacterium africanum 6740
USA 5445
Cervidae 5441
Cervus elaphus 5446
zoonoses 506
Cervus nippon 1132
skin test 6079
fowls, immunization 3957
goats
pathology 51, 5449
Spain 5448
Otariidae 4677
pigs, *Mycobacterium africanum* 6740
UK 6738
wild pigs 3083
Tunisia, goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 591
Turkey
bovine leukosis, serology 3478
cattle diseases
bovine adenovirus 3158
bovine diarrhoea virus 2451
Turkey bluecomb disease virus, DNA probes 1166
Turkey herpesvirus, viral proteins 4832
Turkeys
cellulitis, necrosis 2011
coronavirus, enteritis 7569
diseases, USA 7683
dyschondroplasia
heritability 4996
pathology 4996
Eimeria dispersa, diclazuril 6252
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, Germany 3268
infectious bursal disease virus, Germany 3269
lameness 1370
Mycoplasma synoviae, meninges 6098
perirenal haemorrhage syndrome, histopathology 6360
rhinotracheitis virus, Germany 4149
vitamin D, feed supplements 6407
Twinning
calves, animal behaviour 7884
cattle
dystocia 2818
embryo transfer 373
parturition 2818
cows, parturition complications 2053
dairy cows
disease prevalence 1980
economics 1980
ewes, maternal behaviour 6571
mares
fetus 7738
reduction 7320
ultrasonic diagnosis 7320
Tylosin
cattle, drug residues 7156
feeds, stability 4370
fowls, pharmacokinetics 4371
goats, pharmacokinetics 5105
turkeys, *Mycoplasma iowae* 1754
Typhlitis, hamsters, *Clostridium difficile*, mucosal hyperplasia 3948
UK
fish diseases, *Cytophaga* 7463
food poisoning, *Salmonella berta*, poultry meat 3922
pets, animal welfare 7933
UK *cont.*
reports
Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 2925
Veterinary Medicines Directorate 7344
veterinary services 2240
Zoological Society of London 2241
veterinary profession 3811
Ulcers
cattle
abomasum
aetiology 729
haemorrhage 204
Ulna, foals, radiography 1534
Ultrasonic diagnosis
bitches, ovaries 5278
books 4509
cats
neoplasms, mediastinum 775
poisoning, ethylene glycol 841
pregnancy complications 2899
pregnancy diagnosis 2899
cattle
fetus, sex 4508
traumatic reticuloperitonitis 4958
cows
ovarian cysts 5782
pregnancy 5302
dogs
fetal development 7307
liver diseases 2886, 3449
liver size 7308
neoplasms
mediastinum 775
scrotum 1381
testes 1381
pancreatitis 2886
pregnancy complications 2899
pregnancy diagnosis 2899
pyometra 3768
horses
fetus, sex 4508
jugular vein 1575
ligaments 3766
pregnancy diagnosis 2900
tendinitis 4930
tendons 3766
thrombophlebitis, jugular vein 194
Lama, pregnancy 5928
mares, twinning 7320
neoplasms
cats
liver 216
spleen 216
dogs
liver 216
spleen 216
pigs, pregnancy 5940
seals, pregnancy 5939
sheep, liver 5277
Ultrasound
books 4509
calves, arthritis, therapy 4959
cattle, pregnancy diagnosis 3788
Cervus elaphus, fetus, age 1570
cows, kidneys 3765
dogs
brain 984
liver, measurements 7267
pregnancy diagnosis, embryonic resorption 7913
uterus, puerperium 7309
goats, fetus 7306
horses
kidneys, biopsy 388
metacarpal cortex 5280
Lama
fetus 7305
oestrous cycle 5928
uterus, infection 6732
Ultrastructure (*see* cell or tissue ultrastructure)
Ultraviolet radiation
cattle, bones 7300
pig housing 1563
salmon, healing 7897
Umbelliferae, *Ferula communis*, isoferprenin 2083
Uncinaria
dogs
ivermectin 3382
pyrantel 3382
United Arab Emirates
dromedaries, serological surveys 4268
rabies 4031
Urachus, lambs 206
Uranium, quails, toxicity 826
Urea
buffaloes, poisoning 7115
cattle, enzymes, lysosomes 7235
cows, milk 5058
sheep, poisoning 829
Ureaplasma
bulls, experimental infections 3983
cattle
abortion 818
environment 3984
genital system 2387
heifers, experimental infections 3104
Urease, *Helicobacter mustelae* 407
Urethra
bitches
inflammation 753
neoplasms 753
cats
indwelling catheters, urinary tract infection 4982
surgical operations 4537
urethral pressure profiles 3682
dogs
neoplasms 5740
pressure 7218
urethrostomy 2231
Urinary incontinence
bitches 4979
cats, congenital abnormalities 6355
dogs, postoperative complications 1004
Urinary tract, dogs, urine, pressure 7218
Urinary tract diseases
cats
clinical evaluation 756
tube cystostomy 3794
cattle, surgery 1969
dogs
Corynebacterium 4674
neoplasms 5740
renal calculi 5044
surgery 4539
tube cystostomy 3794
feline urological syndrome 224
pigs
Corynebacterium suis, diagnosis 499
epidemiology 738
Urine
cats
age differences, normal values 995
pH, food intake 5768
protein creatinine ratio 3519
cattle, chloramphenicol 5116
dogs
ammonium compounds 3680
composition 5710
foals, renal function tests 6496
sows, microbial flora 2258
Urolithiasis
cats
diets 5045
urethral catheters 4982
urine pH 224
cattle
blood chemistry 1982
erythrocytes, osmotic fragility 5891
dogs
cysteine 7035
cystine calculi 3453
scrotal urethrostomy 2231
Spain 3522
horses
kidney diseases 7633
surgery 4223
lambs
blood chemistry 2045-2046
disease prevention 2044
urine 2046
sheep, prevention, diet 1411
Ursidae
immobilization, Telazol 2155
Thalarctos maritimus, behaviour 6574
Uruguay, cattle diseases, *Toxocara* 4197

USA
American Veterinary Medical Association, 1992 Directory 3812
calves, meat, drug residues 874
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, disease surveys 4088
cat diseases
feline immunodeficiency virus 107, 2493
feline oncovirus 107, 2493
cats, blood groups 7857
cattle, *Leptospira interrogans* 2370-2371
cattle diseases
helminthoses 2583
mastitis 3054
Mycoplasma 3057
conferences, American Association of Bovine Practitioners 1616
coyotes
canine parvovirus 4809
distemper virus 4809
dog diseases
Babesia canis 2562
Borrelia burgdorferi 1159
Rickettsiales 1159
horse diseases, internal parasites 3358
lamb diseases, epidemiological surveys 4242
Odocoileus
bluetongue 4775
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 4775
poisoning 5788
rabies 77, 5495
disease control 6119
epidemiology 6117
Procyon lotor 1175
raccoons 3131
reports, Equine Research Laboratory 7935
swine diseases
leptospirosis 516
respiratory diseases 1053
Toxoplasma gondii 645
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, wild pigs 3216
veterinarians, salaries 2923
veterinary education, conferences 1615, 7946
wolves, leptospirosis 4689
USSR, *Streptococcus suis* 3038
Uterine diseases (*see also* endometritis, pyometra)
cats, ovaries 2722
cows
embryo transfer 3529
prostaglandins 5777
sulfonamides 4377
horses, videoendoscopy 6417
mares
cysts 1415
disease susceptibility 6447
Uterine prolapse, ewes, hypocalcaemia 2716
Uterine torsion, buffaloes, mortality 5779
Uterus
bitches
electrical activity
parturition 5187
pregnancy 5187
puerperium, ultrasound 7309
cows
electrical activity
norepinephrine 928
propranolol 928
electromyography 7828
epithelium, N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase 5195
glucosaminidase, immunity 5981
interferon 1530
involution, prostaglandins 5777
netrophils, oestrous cycle 4358
postpartum period 5872
prostaglandins 1530
trophoblast, colony stimulating factor 2822
ewes
electromyography 3683
healing, sutures 7324
involution
carbetocin 7173
Uterus *cont.*
ewes *cont.*
involution *cont.*
radiography 885
prostaglandins 6505
goats
histamine 7914
postnatal development 2188
serotonin 7914
mares
age 7219
biopsy, diagnosis 6412
endoscopy, pregnancy 6595
immune response 6447
immunoglobulins 6448
involution, prostaglandins 7223
motility, electromyography 6501
oestrous cycle 4424
pregnancy 4424
puerperium 6504
videoendoscopy 6594
sows
autonomic nervous system 2864
myometrium, carbetocin 3635
platelet-derived growth factor 3686
Vaccination, bulls, adverse effects, semen 2877
Vaccines (*see also* live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)
anthrax 2356
Aujeszky virus, route of administration 4016
avipoxvirus 81
Bordetella bronchiseptica, immunogenicity 5352
bovine adenovirus 4755
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, reviews 91
calves
Pasteurella haemolytica 6643
rinderpest, *Pasteurella multocida* 4749
cats, calicivirus, immunogenicity 5561
cattle
economics 722
Haemophilus somnus 4588
Clostridium chauvoei 2356
duck hepatitis virus 4831
ducks, *Pasteurella multocida* 6648
feline immunodeficiency virus, conferences 2949
feline oncovirus 2689-2690
conferences 2949
immune response 2683-2684
foot and mouth disease 3997
adjuvants 3119
fowls
avian laryngotracheitis virus 6859
Haemophilus paragallinarum 7388
mice, *Haemophilus somnus* 4588
Newcastle disease, Thailand 3254
Newcastle disease virus, adjuvants 6855
pestivirus, viral proteins 3171
pigs
Escherichia coli 20
Toxoplasma gondii 647
production, books 2937
reports 2942
sheep, *Lucilia cuprina,* adjuvants 5627
swine fever virus 5546
Vaccinia virus, recombinant vaccines 3138
Vagina
cows
electrical resistance 4313
impedance, oestroous cycle 5191
sows, microbial flora 2258
Vaginal prolapse, buffaloes, hormones 822
Vaginitis, goats, *Acholeplasma oculi* 7458
Varroa
fluvalinate 7599-7600
UK 5629
Vascular diseases
cattle, Jembrana disease 4957
dogs
Leishmania 639
neoplasms 779
Vasectomy
alpacas, intra-abdominal 2229
Lama, intra-abdominal 2229
Vasodilation, pigs, dopamine 7180
Vasodilator agents, tolazoline, horses, anoxia 6321
Vasopressin, calves, diarrhoea 1354
Vectors
African horse sickness virus 2438
Cowdria ruminantium 4708
Ctenocephalides felis, Dipylidium caninum 705
Culicoides insignis, bluetongue virus 6273
Glossina
Trypanosoma congolense 151, 664
Trypanosoma vivax 151
Ornithodoros puertoricensis, African swine fever virus 2471
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Ehrlichia platys 526
Veins, dogs, liver ligation 1581
Vena cava, horses, abnormalities 328
Venezuela, *Tayassu tajacu,* brucellosis 5362
Venoms, medicinal plants 4399
Ventilation
odours, animal housing 5918
pig housing, respiratory diseases 4468
poultry housing, microclimate 2200
Vermin control
cats, sodium monofluoracetate, New Zealand 840
dogs, poisoning, Australia 5795
rabbits, viral haemorrhagic disease 6181
wild goats, poisoning, New Zealand 5794
Vesicular stomatitis virus
ELISA 4034
incomplete viruses 6128
South America 536
vectors, *Simulium vittatum* 5500
Veterinarians
J. B. Simonds, veterinary history 1604
Switzerland 4548
USA, AVMA Directory 3812
Veterinary education
conferences 4505
continuing education 1011
natural disasters 1010
surgery 3799
USA, conferences 1615, 7946
Veterinary history
animal welfare 2245
books, UK 1604
Theileria parva, books 5966
Veterinary jurisprudence, birds 2239
Veterinary medicine, folk medicine, Africa 5323
Veterinary practice
computers, Austria 3809
dairy cattle, health 5324
radiography 983
Veterinary profession
conferences, Mexico 5338
UK 3811
USA 2923
disease prevention 2924
Veterinary schools, UK, books 2930
Veterinary services
cattle
cost benefit analysis 722
fertility 229
cattle diseases, computers 7341
development
Central African Republic 7340
Kenya 7340
swine diseases, Australia 1562
Vibrio
fish diseases, siderophores 5998
Haliotis midae 3081
Oncorhynchus kisutch
immunization 2979
lipopolysaccharides 2979
Penaeus monodon
immune response 2280
Philippines 1643
Thailand 6001
Salmonidae, plasmids, restriction analysis 409
turbot, spain 4584
Vibrio anguillarum
attenuated strains 2982
ayu
immunization 6000
pathogenesis 410

***Vibrio anguillarum** cont.*
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, genes, nucleotide sequences 7381
cod, immunization 1065
identification 5999
Norway 3876
Oncorhynchus kisutch 6003
recombination, genes 5364
salmon, vaccines 6005
sea bass, immunization 1645
siderophores 1641
trout
disease resistance 7688
immune response 5098
immunization 1645
vaccines 6002
turbot
immunization 1645
intestinal microorganisms 3875
vaccines 6002
Vibrio cholerae, ayu, Japan 4586
Vibrio ordalii
Oncorhynchus kisutch
immunization 1644
vaccines 1064
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, lipopolysaccharides 4585
Vibrio salmonicida
Canada 6640
drug resistance, tetracyclines 3877
fish farming, water, Norway 1640
salmon
histopathology 2279
inactivated vaccines 1642
liver, biochemistry 2980
oxolinic acid 6004
survival 2981
Vibrio vulnificus
Anguilla 5365
Penaeus monodon, agglutination 7382
Vices, horses, crib biting 2207
Vicugna (*see Lama)*
Viral antigens, books 5333
Viral diseases
beak and feather disease 2527-2528
books
amphibians 1043
fishes 1043
reptiles 1043
farm animals, books 3823
monkeys, filovirus 6850
pathogenesis, books 5334
Psittaciformes, beak and feather disease 1247
rodents, laboratory diagnosis 533
Viral immunosuppression
cats
feline immunodeficiency virus 1829
feline oncovirus 1228
cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 505, 1202, 3166
fowls
infectious bursal disease virus 2524
reticuloendotheliosis 3501
horses, equine rhinopneumonitis virus 86
Lama, Retroviridae 4132
Phocidae, phocine distemper virus 4820
pigs, African swine fever virus 6831
Viral morphology, bluetongue virus 4075
Virginiamycin
medicated feeds, assays 5115
rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 2110
turkeys
litter 7163
stunting syndrome 7163
Virology
books 1034
German 6610
Virulence
bacteria, conferences 2249
Chlamydia psittaci 5466
Escherichia coli, plasmids 3906
fungi, conferences 2249
Salmonella choleraesuis, cell culture 3910
Vibrio anguillarum, attenuation 2982
Virus neutralization, rabies, vaccines, quality controls 2433
Viruses
classification 66
diagnosis, electron microscopy 5291
Viruses *cont.*
mice, faeces 608
survival 3995
taxonomy 535
Vision
cattle, acuity studies 7287
sheep
electrodiagnostic tests 3695
polioencephalomalacia 7110
Visna maedi virus
Brazil 3205
cell membranes, receptors 590
DNA, polymerase chain reaction 98
ELISA 4085
gene expression 5543
immune response 2467
immunoblotting 3206
macrophages 5540
tumour necrosis factor 732
mastitis, histopathology 1814
milk, leukocyte count 3199
proteins, recombination 1812
reverse transcriptase 3204
RNA, hybridization 3200
serological surveys, Canada 4086
viral proteins 5544
Vitamin A (*see* Retinol)
Vitamin B complex, fowls, Marek's disease 7065
Vitamin C (*see* Ascorbic acid)
Vitamin D
cattle
calcinosis 2041
parturient paresis 2039
cows, injection 7075
fowls
Nierembergia veitchii 5046
tibial dyschondroplasia 815
Trisetum flavescens 5046
turkeys, nutrient deficiencies, pathology 6407
Vitamin E
calves, heart diseases 3509
cattle
blood chemistry 5219
fattening 2176
immune response 6450
mastitis 6072
disease prevalence 4661
neutrophils 5086
fowls, vaccines, adjuvants 259
horses 2840
deficiency 5753
pharmacodynamics 5138
pigs, deficiency, immune response 256
sheep
bioavailability 1507
lupinosis, myopathy 6237
pharmacokinetics 3641
vaccines, *Brucella ovis* 4580
Vitamin K
cattle, *Melilotus,* dicoumarol 1269
pigs, blood coagulation disorders 5763
Vitamins
fowls
heat stress 5866
immunity 5866
Vocalization, fowls, stress 3757
Volatile fatty acids
HPLC 990
lambs, amino acids 2847
liquid chromatography 990
Vomiting
dogs, drug therapy 3642
pigs, mycotoxins, fusaric acid 2539
Vulva
cows, myofibroblastoma 2018
goats, ectopic mammary tissue 7661
Vulvitis, cows, *Ureaplasma diversum* 2387
Waste disposal
pig housing, litter 3741
sewage sludge, *Taenia saginata* 170
Water balance
calves, renal function 4417
cattle
Escherichia infections 6662
purgatives 6662
cows, stray voltage 7011
dromedaries, dehydration 5864
fowls, angiotensin 7208
horses, transport, stress 3751
Water deprivation
chicks 2170
dromedaries
body temperature 912
saliva 6516
Water metabolism, horses, arid climate 7210
Water microbiology
bacterial contamination, animal husbandry 4469
fowls, battery husbandry 7277
Water pollution
bacterial contamination, buckets 4469
fish farms, drug residues 2100
salmon
blood disorders 1424
UK 4997
Weaning
lambs, immune response 1327
piglets
animal behaviour 6561
behaviour 6579
sows
animal behaviour 4488
LH 7220
Whey, globulins, ELISA 2894
Wild animals
animal welfare, conferences 4472
Capra ibex, parasites 4923
conferences 2255
Mustelidae, diseases 4985
zoonoses 5722
Wild goats, poisoning, sodium fluoroacetate 5794
Wild pigs
biochemical polymorphism, books 389
IBR IPV virus 2506
immunogenetics, books 389
lead, gunshot wounds 4518
parasitoses, Pakistan 6927
Poland, metals 5282
residues, metals 2211, 2874
swine fever, mathematical models 4788
tuberculosis, New Zealand 3083
Wild sheep
foot rot 437
mouflon
haemoglobin 961
joint diseases 4989
scrapie 1811
Pasteurella haemolytica, USA 1076
Winter
bison, acid base equilibrium 5237
reindeer, blood chemistry 5236
Wohlfahrtia
goats, Spain 4177
myiasis, Oman 7597
sheep, Spain 4177
Wolves
haematology 3723
leptospirosis, USA 4689
Wood preservatives
horses, poisoning 7114
pentachlorophenol, pigs, residues 2888
Wool
fleecerot, microbial flora 5980
growth, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 124
Working animals
dogs, learning 6567
horses, fitness, creatine kinase 7846
Wound treatment
buffaloes, plants, *Adhatoda vasica* 6483
cattle
limbs 5154, 5850, 5957
skin grafting 5955
teats, adhesives 3658
dogs, chlorhexidine 5104
horses
amnion 899
joints 2610
Wounds
cattle
airborne infection 5349
healing 7008
microbial flora 7647
fishes, tetracyclines, healing 7686
Xanthine oxidase, horses, ischaemia, intestines 4221
Xylazine
blood plasma, assays 5153
budgerigars, yohimbine 5167

Xylazine *cont.*
buffaloes, anaesthesia 5856
carnivores, immobilization 7816
cattle
antidote, atipamezole 890
drug combinations, tiletamine, zolazepam 2148
dogs, blood coagulation factors 7858
donkeys, conduction anaesthesia 7202
dromedaries, ketamine, anaesthesia 1517
elephants, training of animals 7896
goats
digestive tract motility 1513
ketamine 2149
transport stress 4476
horses
atipamezole 5158
detomidine, haemodynamics 1509
drug combinations 901
ketamine 7809
sedative effects 5854
Hyaenidae, immobilization 5161
immobilization, hyaluronidase 5861
Martes pennanti, immobilization 5163
Moschus chrysogaster, immobilization 2154
Phocidae, immobilization 291
rabbits, ketamine, butorphanol 5166
Sarcophilus harrisii, immobilization 5862
sheep, pain 288
Xylose, horses, malabsorption, weight loss 2600
Yersinia
microbiology, conferences 2253
wild animals, UK 1054
Yersinia enterocolitica
cattle, characterization 6695
dromedaries 1684
faeces, bioluminescence 5406
lipopolysaccharides 458
man, occupational hazards 1685
pathogenicity, DNA hybridization 7420
pigs
immunoblotting 6055
meat hygiene 3035
tonsils 1686
zoonoses 6052
placentitis 6054
rodents, Japan 2325
sheep, Australia 2327
zoonoses 7419
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
antelopes, USA 6694
cattle, plasmids 1687
pigs, plasmids 1687
sheep, Australia 2327
zoonoses 7419
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* subsp. *pestis
cats, USA 1689
ferrets 5405
Mustela eversmanni 5405
Yersinia ruckeri
chromosomes 2326
Finland 7421
proteins, siderophores 3034
Salmonidae, disease control, UK 6053
serotypes 1108
toxins, skin permeability factors 6693
trout
Czechoslovakia 459
Greece 2324
virulence 1688
Yohimbine, budgerigars, xylazine, ketamine 5167
Yolk sac, chicks, bacteriology 22
Zaire
cattle diseases, helminthoses 1947
goat diseases, helminths 4914
sheep diseases, helminths 4914
viral diseases
goats 1802
sheep 1802
Zambia
cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus 7504
horse diseases, *Taylorella* 4591
poultry diseases, *Salmonella* 4629
sheep diseases 1985
Zearalenone
piglets 2536
pigs 2543
Zearalenone *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
nutritional disorders, Germany 623
progesterone 3289
toxicology 3289
sows
embryonic development 3292
endometrium 3292
Zebu
blood chemistry, nutritional state 1545
female genitalia, biochemistry 5193
Ixodidae, Kenya 1926
progesterone, blood, storage 2846
testes, ultrastructure 5906
Trypanosoma congolense, pathogenicity 633
Trypanosoma vivax, experimental infection 1897
Zeranol
drug residues, calves, assays 5134
pigs
drug metabolism 5144
pharmacokinetics 5144
Zimbabwe
cattle diseases
lameness 4962
Parafilaria bovicola 692
goat diseases
coccidiosis 641
Rickettsiales, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 1154
sheep diseases, *Stilesia hepatica* 3356
swine diseases, stomach ulcer 1990
Zinc
buffaloes, pregnancy 1544
calves
A46 syndrome 5679
poisoning, blood coagulation 235
cattle 2705
intramuscular injection 7802
chicks, thyroid diseases, toxicity 3547
dogs
congenital metabolic anomalies 5767
poisoning 2061
prostate 824
goats, deficiency 806
mink, tolerance 4325
Psittaciformes, toxicity 5792
sheep
deficiency
alkaline phosphatase 223
blood chemistry 5762
poisoning 6427
skin diseases 7079
Zoo animals
aging 4993
animal welfare, books 1030
birds, goitre 4994
blood chemistry, oxygen 5942
leukaemia 5022
reports 2241
Zoonoses
Afipia felis
cat scratch disease 5345
nucleotide sequences 7464
reviews 5471
Ancylostoma, prevention 2591
brucellosis, Jordan 5987
Campylobacter, Zimbabwe 2274
Campylobacter jejuni 2273
Capnocytophage canimorsus, bites 2401
cat diseases, orthopoxvirus 4037
cats, bites 3835
Chlamydia 6101
Chlamydia psittaci 6104
ducks 2397
sheep, abortion 3108
Coxiella burnetii, books 1031
dogs, bites 3835
dromedaries, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4881
helminths, Africa, books 1022
Leishmania, Brazil 6897
louping ill virus, UK 588
multiple sclerosis
infectious bursal disease virus 2509
Marek's disease virus 2509
pets 4207
raccoons, rabies 3131
Rhodococcus equi 4684
rotavirus 3996
salmonellosis 1683
Zoonoses *cont.*
salmonellosis *cont.*
reptiles 3923
small animal practice 4978
Streptococcus suis 4642
Toxocara canis, prevention 2591
Trematoda, pigs, India 3347
Trichinella 6967
tuberculosis, *Cervus elaphus* 506
veterinarians, salmonellosis 33
wild animals 5722
Yersinia, conferences 2253
yersiniosis 6052

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Zootechnica
Acta Anatomica
Acta Biochimica Polonica
Acta Cytologica
Acta Endocrinologica Supplementum
Acta Histochemica
Acta Medica Veterinaria
Acta Neuropathologica
Acta Oto-Laryngologica Supplementum
Acta Parasitologica Polonica
Acta Physiologica Scandinavica
Acta Protozoologica
Acta Tropica
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Virologica
Action Vétérinaire
Advances in Veterinary Medicine
Advances of Virus Research
Africa (London)
African Journal of Ecology
Agri-Practice
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture Handbook (Washington).
AIAS Occasional Publication
AIDS
AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses
American Journal of Acupuncture
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Primatology
American Journal of Public Health
American Journal of Reproductive Immunology
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Review of Respiratory Disease
Anales de Veterinaria de Murcia
Analyst
Analytical Letters
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
Anatomical Record
Anatomischer Anzeiger
Animal Behaviour
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Genetics
Animal Health Insight
Animal Production
Animal Reproduction Science
Animal Science and Technology
Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec
Animal Technology
Animal Welfare
Annalen Economische Wetenschappen-Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika
Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée
Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino
Annals of Anatomy
Annals of Hematology
Annals of Occupational Hygiene
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory
Annual Review of Fish Diseases
Antibiotiki i Khimioterapiya
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antiviral Research
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied and Theoretical Electrophoresis
Applied Animal Behaviour Science
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Aquaculture
Aquaculture Information Series
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arbetsrapport - Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin
Archiv für Geflügelkunde
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archiva Veterinaria (Bucuresti)
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatological Research
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Virology
Archivio Veterinario Italiano
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
Archivos de Zootecnia
Argos
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arquivos do Instituto Biológico (São Paulo)
Arzneimittel Forschung
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
Australian Equine Veterinarian
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Microbiology
Behavioural Ecology and Sociology
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Belgian Journal of Zoology
Beretning fra Fællesudvalget for Statens Planteavls- og Husdyrbrugsforsøg
Beretning fra Statens Husdyrbrugsforsøg
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemistry International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biological Mass Spectrometry
Biologicals
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biology of Reproduction
Biomedical Chromatography
Biomedical Letters
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Biopharm
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Blood
Bollettino di Zoologia
Bollettino Scientifico della Facultà de Zootecnia e Veterinaria, Università Nazionale Somala
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Journal of Nutrition

British Poultry Science
British Veterinary Journal
Buffalo Bulletin
Buffalo Journal
Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehnie si Medicină Veterinară
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Equine Research Institute
Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Hokkaido Prefectural Shintoku Animal Husbandry Experiment Station
Bulletin of the International Dairy Federation
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bureau of Rural Resources Proceedings
Byulleten Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina Nauchno- Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Éksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii imeni Ya. R. Kovalenko
Calcified Tissue International
California Veterinarian
Camel Newsletter
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Canine Practice
Carcinogenesis
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Biology International
Cellular Immunology
Centaur (Mylapore)
Cheiron
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chèvre
Chinese Journal of Biotechnology
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chromatographia
Circular Tecnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agroflorestal de Amazônia Oriental
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Comparative Biochemistry
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
Comparative Haematology International
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine
Comunicações Científicas da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia da Universidade de São Paulo
Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
Contributions to Microbiology and Immunology
Cornell Veterinarian
Critical Reviews in Environmental Control
Cryobiology
Current Microbiology
Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
Dansk Pelsdyravl
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Deltion tes Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Milchwirtschaft (Hildesheim)
Deutsche Pelztierzüchter
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Discussion Paper - Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Dissertation Abstracts International. C, Worldwide
Documentos - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria
Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Drug Metabolism Reviews
DTW, Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Ecological Modelling
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Ekológia ČSSR
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Environmental Entomology
Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Equine Veterinary Education
Equine Veterinary Journal
Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
EUR Publication, Commission of the European Communities
EUR Report
European Aquaculture Society Special Publication
European Journal of Basic and Applied Histochemistry
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Clinical Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infections
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Immunogenetics
European Journal of Immunology
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Animals
Experimental Physiology
FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
FAO Animal Production and Health Series
FAO Food and Nutrition Paper
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
Feedstuffs
Feline Practice
FEMS Microbiology Immunology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fish & Shellfish Immunology
Fleischwirtschaft
Fluoride
Folia Microbiologia
Folia Parasitologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Förderungsdienst
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gastroenterology
Gene
General and Comparative Endocrinology
Genetica Polonica
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genome
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Grass and Forage Science
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hautarzt
Hayvancılık Arastırma Dergisi
Histology and Histopathology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Hybridoma
Hydrobiologia
Immunobiology
Immunogenetics
Immunological Investigations
Immunology
Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Immunology Letters
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
Indian Journal of Animal Research
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Anatomy
Indian Journal of Veterinary Surgery

Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
Infection and Immunity
International Dairy Journal
International Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Hyperthermia
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie
Intervirology
Ippologia
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Irish Veterinary Journal
Irish Veterinary News
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
ISVP Newsletter
Italian Journal of Gastroenterology
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Japanese Journal of Animal Reproduction
Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
Japanese Journal of Swine Science
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science
Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Nongye Kexue
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal de Mycologie Médicale
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Anatomy
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Aquaculture
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Applied Physiology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Autoimmunity
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Comparative Physiology. B, Biochemical, Systemic and Environmental Physiology
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Ethology
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease
Journal of Interdisciplinary Cycle Research
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Leukocyte Biology
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medical Virology
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Morphology
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neurochemistry
Journal of Neuropathology & Experimental Neurology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pathology
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Physiology
Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, Letters
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the Neurological Sciences
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Trace Elements and Electrolytes in Health and Disease
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care
Journal of Veterinary Faculty, University of Tehran
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Education
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Khelmintologiya
Kleintierpraxis
Korean Journal of Animal Science
Kraftfutter
KTBL-Schrift
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Laboratory Investigation
Laboratory Practice
Lait (Lyon)
Lancet (British Edition)
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia
Life Sciences
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Production Science
Lohmann Information
Louisiana Agriculture
Maghreb Vétérinaire
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Meat Science
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Science Research
Medicamentum (English Edition)
Medicina Veterinaria
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metabolism, Clinical and Experimental

Mezhdunarodnyĭ Agropromyshlennyĭ Zhurnal
Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiologia
Microbiologica
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Microbios Letters
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Milchwissenschaft
Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie
Modern Pathology
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology Report
Molecular Carcinogenesis
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Microbiology
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Mycopathologia
Mycotoxin Research
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
NASS Publication - Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries
Nature (London)
Nauchno-tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten, VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Dal'nevostochnyĭ Zonal'nyĭ Nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut
Neoplasma
Nephron
Neuroendocrinology
Neurology
Neuropathology & Applied Neurobiology
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nigerian Journal of Technological Research
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Nomadic People
Norsk Pelsdyrblad
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
North Dakota Farm Research
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Notas Veterinarias
Nucleic Acids Research
Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
Nutrition and Health
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Obshcha i Sravnitelna Patologiya
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Parasite Immunology
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Pendik Hayvan Hastalıkları Merkez Arastırma Enstitüsü Dergisi
Penyakit Hewan
Peptides
Periodicum Biologorum
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Pferdeheilkunde
Pharmacology & Toxicology
PHLS Microbiology Digest
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemistry
Pig Veterinary Journal
Plant Disease
Plasmid
Point Vétérinaire
Polar Biology
Poultry Science
Praktijkonderzoek Varkenshouderij
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
Presse Medicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Problems in Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings - Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association
Proceedings of the Australian Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Productions Animales
Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij
Progress in Histochemistry and Cytochemistry
Progress in Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
Progress in Veterinary Neurology
Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Prostaglandins
Publication - International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control
Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
Rabies Bulletin Europe
Radiation Research
Rangifer
Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurens Utfodring och Vård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Uppsala, Sweden
Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurshygien, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Skara, Sweden
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Repositório de Trabalhos do Laboratório Nacional de Investigação Veterinária
Reproduction in Domestic Animals
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
Research in Microbiology
Research in Veterinary Science
Respiration Physiology
Reviews in Medical Microbiology
Revista Argentina de Microbiologia
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Reprodução Animal
Revista Brasileira Medicina Veterinaria
Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista di Coniglicoltura
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revue d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle-Calédonie
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue de l'Agriculture
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Epizooties
RFL, Rundschau für Fleischhygiene und Lebensmittelüberwachung
Rivista di Avicoltura
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria B, Zootechniczna
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Rozprawy, Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
Sborník Vědeckých Prací Ústředního Státního Veterinárního Ústavu v Praze
Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation
Scandinavian Journal of ímmunology
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Scandinavian Journal of Work Environment & Health
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientifur
Scienza Veterinaria e Biologia Animale
Search (Sydney)
Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
Selezione Veterinaria
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
Sheep Research Journal
Shokuhin Eisigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Small Ruminant Research
Somatic Cells and Molecular Genetics
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
Southwestern Entomologist
Special Publication - European Aquaculture Society
Summa
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Surveillance (Wellington)
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Parasitology
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry

Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Theriogenology
Thorax
Thymus
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tierzucht
Tierzüchter
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tissue Antigens
Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
Toxicology
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transplantation
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Tropical Pest Management
Tropicultura
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Tubercle
Vaccine
Vara Palsdjur
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Veterinaria (Sarajevo)
Veterinaria (Cremona)
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinária e Zootecnia
Veterinaria México
Veterinaria (Montevideo)
Veterinarium
Veterinariya (Moskva)
Veterinarnaya Nauka - Proizvodstvu
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarska Stanica
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Bulletin
Veterinary Cancer Society Newsletter
Veterinary Clinical Pathology
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Medicine Report
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Public Health Reports
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Radiology
Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Surgery
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi (Istanbul)
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Uludağ Üniversitesi
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Üniversitesi Ankara
Virchows Archiv. B, Cell Pathology
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Voprosy Virusologii
Water Quality Series — National Rivers Authority
Weekly Epidemiological Record
WHO Food Additives Series
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift - Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
World Animal Review
World Review of Animal Production
Xenobiotica
Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Jadwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Zootechnika
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Rozprawa Habilitacyjna
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Weterynaria
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Zootechnika
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Épidemiologii i Immunobiologii
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Živočišná Výroba
Zoo Biology
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Züchtungskunde

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma–delimited, ISO2709 or Pro–Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD–ROMs

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. User–friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD–ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD–ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horti–culture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD – ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III:CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.
For further information, contact:

Headquarters
CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508
or
North America
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 or 602/621–7897
Fax: 602/621–3816
or
Asia
CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888
or
Caribbean and Latin America
CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859

RPP
RMVM
IB
IF
BSM

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.
Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD
Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
Animal Production & Human Nutrition
Crop Protection & Genetics
Crop Production
Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology
Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control ,
Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services
MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services
ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.